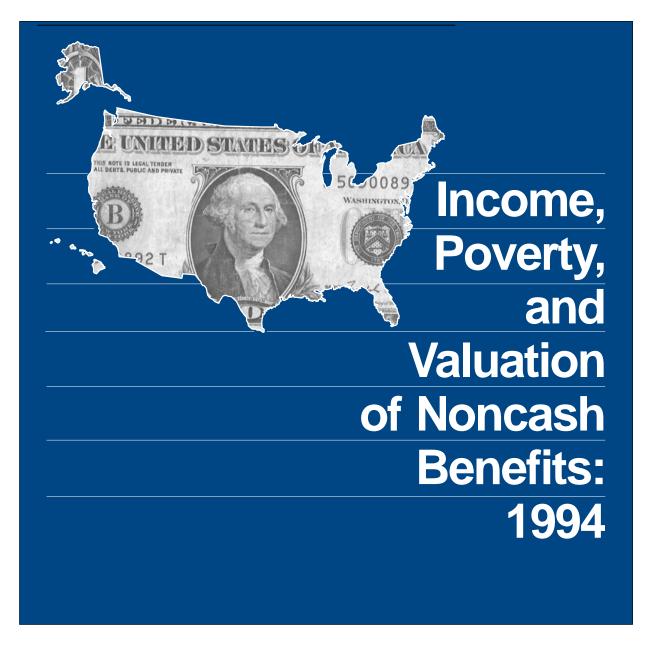
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P60-189



U.S. Department of Commerce Economics and Statistics Administration BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Highlights

Income

- The median income of households in the United States, \$32,264, did not change significantly in real terms between 1993 and 1994 and has not yet recovered to its 1989 prerecessionary peak of \$34,445 (in 1994 dollars). See table A.
- Family households experienced an increase of 2.5 percent in real median income between 1993 and 1994; nonfamily households experienced a decline of 2.1 percent. See table 1.

Poverty

- The number of persons below the official government poverty level was 38.1 million in 1994, 1.2 million fewer than in 1993. See table F.
- In 1994, 14.5 percent of the population was poor, a rate that was significantly lower than the 15.1 percent poverty rate in 1993. See table F.

Acknowledgments

Carmen DeNavas and Robert W. Cleveland of the Income Statistics Branch and Eleanor Baugher and Leatha Lamison-White of the Poverty and Health Statistics Branch prepared this report. Edward J. Welniak, Jr., Chief of the Income Statistics Branch, and Kathleen S. Short, Chief of the Poverty and Health Statistics Branch directed the report preparation. Deborah M. Dove, Viola S. Hughes, Bernadette D. Proctor, Shirley L. Smith, and Jean Tash provided statistical assistance. Doris Sansbury and Zana Colevas provided word processing assistance. Charles T. Nelson, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, provided overall direction of this report.

David Nguyen and **Anh Ly Teitler**, Demographic Surveys Division, programmed the detailed tables. **Angela Feldman-Harkins**, Chief of the Computer Programming and Applications Staff, **Caroline Carbaugh**, **Richard Denby**, **Diana Lewis**, and **Stacy Masano** produced the publications tables.

Sampling review was conducted by **Michael J. Roebuck, Denise Lewis, Fred Meier**, and **Genny Burns** of the Demographic Statistical Methods Division.

R. Oscar Perez, Bonnie S. Tarsia, and Catherine M. Walker, Demographic Surveys Division, prepared and programmed the computer-assisted interviewing instrument used to conduct the March income supplement.

Michael J. Longini, Chief, Field Division, provided overall direction of field operations. Data collection was conducted by the Bureau of the Census field representatives and telephone interviewers. Without their dedication, the preparation of this report or any report from the Current Population Survey would be impossible.

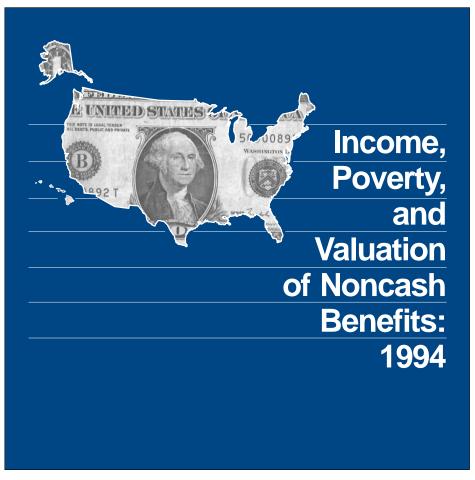
The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Cynthia G. Brooks** provided publication coordination and editing.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P60-189

Issued April 1996





U.S. Department of Commerce Mary L. Good, Acting Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

Everett M. Ehrlich, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS Martha Farnsworth Riche, Director



Economics and Statistics
Administration
Everett M. Ehrlich, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Martha Farnsworth Riche, Director

Bryant Benton, Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider, Principal Associate Director for ProgramsNancy M. Gordon, Associate Director for Demographic Programs

HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P60-189, *Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits: 1994*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1996.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

	ı	Page
TEX	Τ	
Introd User Highli Inc Por Incon Hoo Typ Ra Ago Re	duction Comments ights ome verty ne usehold Income oe of Household ce and Hispanic Origin e of Householder gion ar-Round, Full-Time Workers	viii viii viii viii ix ix ix ix x ix
Inc Sta Pove	r Capita Income ome Inequality. Ite Income Data rty	XI XV XVI XVI
Ra Far Wo	ce and Hispanic Originmilies, Family Composition, and Unrelated Individuals	xvi xvi xviii xviii
Ra [·] Me Valua	and Income to Poverty Level an Income Deficit tion of Noncash Benefits	
Po Po	ome Characteristics of Selected Population Groups	xxiii xxv
TEX	T TABLES	
A.	Comparison of Income Summary Measures by Selected Characteristics: 1993 and	
В.	1994 Percentage of Households in Selected Income Intervals: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984,	Х
C.	1989, and 1994 Real Household Income at Selected Percentiles of the Household Income	xiii
D.	Distribution: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1994	xiii
E.	and 1994	xiii
 F.	1993, and 1994	xiv
	1994	xvii

G. H. I. J. K. L.	Percent of Persons in Poverty by State: 1992, 1993, and 1994 Ratio of Income to Poverty Level for Persons by Race and Family Status: 1994 Income Deficit of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994 Percentage of Aggregate Income Received by Income Quintiles and Index of Income Concentration by Definition of Income: 1994 Median Household Income by Selected Characteristics and Definition: 1994 The Cumulative Effect of Taxes and Transfers on Poverty: 1993 and 1994 The Effect of Taxes and Nonmedical Transfers on Poverty Based on the Official Definition: 1994											
FIGU	RES											
1. 2. 3. 4.	Median Household Income by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1994	xi xii xv xxv										
Incor	me											
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992	1 5 7 11 13 17 21										
Pove	rty											
8. 9.	Poverty Thresholds by Size of Family and Number of Related Children: 1994	25 26										
10.11.	Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over	41										
Valua	1994 ation of Noncash Benefits	45										
12. 13.	Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994 Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics:	48										
14.	1994 Number and Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1994 (Poverty Thresholds Based on CPI-U-X1)	54 58										

APPENDIXES

A.	Definitions and Explanations.	
B. C.	Time Series Estimates of Income and Poverty March 1994 CPS Data on Earnings by Educational Attainment and Work	B-1
0.	Experience by Poverty Status	C-1
D.	Source and Accuracy of Estimates	
ΔΡΡ	ENDIX TABLES	
A	ENDIX TABLES	
A-1.	Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four and the Consumer Price Indexes (CPI-U and CPI-U-X1): 1947 Through 1994	A-3
A-2.	Poverty Thresholds in 1994 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years	A-4
B-1.	Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994	B-2
B-2	Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994	B-5
B-3.	Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994	B-8
B-4.	Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1994	B-11
B-5.	Poverty Status of Persons by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994	
B-6.	Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994	B-19
B-7.	Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994	B-22
B-8.	Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1979 to 1994 (Poverty	
D 0	Thresholds Based on CPI-U)	B-28
B-9.	Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1979 to 1994 (Poverty Thresholds Based on CPI-U-X1)	B-29
C-1.	Educational Attainment–Total Money Earnings in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1993, and Sex	C-2
C-2.	Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1993 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over	
D-1.	Description of the March Current Population Survey	
D-2.	March CPS Coverage Ratios	D-3
D-3.	Characteristics: 1994	D-4
D-4.	CPS Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1994	D-5
D-5.	CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome	D 0
D-6.	Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 to 1983	ט-6
<i>D</i> 0.	Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islanders: 1994	D-7
D-7.	CPS Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty and Income Estimates	

Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits: 1994

NOTE: During the period April 1994 through June 1995, the Bureau of the Census systematically introduced a new sample design for the Current Population Survey (CPS) based on the results of the 1990 decennial census. During this phase-in period, CPS estimates were being made from two distinct sample designs, the old 1980 sample design and the new 1990 sample design. The March 1995 CPS consisted of 55 percent new (1990) sample and 45 percent old (1980) sample. Since overlap in the sample design does not permit the development of estimates for metropolitan/nonmetropolitan categories that are comparable to either the 1980 or 1990 census definitions, comparisons of the March 1995 CPS estimates with earlier years have been omitted from the report. Some CPS estimates are thought to be more affected by this mixed sample than others. For example, it is thought that racial and ethnic subgroup estimates are subject to greater error and variability. The causes of this variability are differences in coverage, errors in geographic recoding, and changes in CPS sample areas. The Census Bureau recommends that users exercise caution when analyzing data using these or related variables during this period.

Subsequent to the release of the valuation of noncash benefits data on October 5, 1995, problems were found in the March 1995 Annual Demographic file with the earned income tax credit (EITC) field, and the value of employer contributions to group health insurance field. The valuation of noncash benefits data included in this report reflect the correction of these data and may differ from data previously released in October 1995.

The March 1994 CPS income and demographic supplement was the first to use computer-assisted survey information collection (CASIC) technology for its entire data collection process. This conversion to a completely computer-assisted data collection environment represented a major break in the March CPS data series. As a result, data from the March 1994 and 1995 CPS's are not strictly comparable to earlier years. Though comparisons to data from earlier years are made in this report, caution should be used in interpreting these results since noneconomic events may be the source of the economic changes observed.

All demographic surveys, including the CPS, suffer from undercoverage of the population. This undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1990 decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 8 percent. Undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. For some groups, such as 20 to 24 year old Black males,

the undercoverage is as high as about 29 percent. The weighting procedures used by the Census Bureau partially correct for the bias due to undercoverage. However, its final impact on estimates is unknown. For details, see appendix D.

In May 1995, the Committee on National Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences released their report on poverty measurement, *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach.*Their report contains a number of recommendations for improving the measurement of poverty. While no new measures of poverty are introduced in this report, as a first step we have added table M, which presents estimates of the marginal effect of taxes and the inclusion of noncash benefits on poverty rates. This method of presenting the effect of taxes and benefits on poverty, as suggested by the Committee on National Statistics, provides information that may be useful for evaluating the effects of government policies on the current measure of poverty.

The information shown in this report was collected in the 50 States and the District of Columbia and does not include residents of Puerto Rico.

INTRODUCTION

This report presents data on the income and poverty status of households, families, and persons in the United States for the calendar year 1994. These data were compiled from information collected in the March 1995 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The survey consisted of approximately 60,000 households nationwide.

This report begins with a highlight section then follows with sections discussing household income; earnings of year-round, full-time workers; per capita income; income inequality; and State income estimates. Poverty data follows and are cross-classified by various demographic characteristics such as age, race, Hispanic origin, and family relationship, including poverty estimates for States. The report concludes with a section entitled Valuation of Noncash Benefits, which examines the effects of taxes, government transfers, and various noncash benefits on income and poverty estimates under 18 alternative (experimental) definitions of income.

The official income and poverty estimates are based solely on money income before taxes and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as food stamps,

¹Citro, Constance F. and Robert T. Michael. *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach*. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1995.

medicare, medicaid, public housing, and employer-provided fringe benefits. The Valuation of Noncash Benefits section of this report discusses the effect of taxes and noncash benefits on income and poverty. These data were also derived from information collected in the March 1995 CPS along with data from other sources including the Internal Revenue Service, the Department of Agriculture, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, and the Health Care Financing Administration.

USER COMMENTS

This report, and last year's report entitled Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits: 1993, Series P60-188, replace the previously individually published annual reports entitled Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States. Poverty in the United States, and Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty. This report is significantly smaller than the previously individually published reports. Comments received from data users regarding the contents of the P60-188 report have prompted us to add tables on earnings by educational attainment and poverty status by work experience of persons to this year's report. Unpublished versions of previously published tabulations are available at the address below for the cost of photocopying. Historical time-series tables are also available on the Internet (gopher gopher.census.gov or the world wide web http://www.census.gov).

We are interested in your reaction to the usefulness of the information provided in this report, and we welcome your recommendations for improving our products. If you have suggestions or comments, please complete the questionnaire at the beginning of this report or write to:

Charles T. Nelson Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division U.S. Bureau of the Census Washington, DC 20233-8500

HIGHLIGHTS

(The figures in parentheses denote 90-percent confidence intervals.)

Income

- The median income of households in the United States, \$32,264 (± 240), did not change significantly in real terms between 1993 and 1994 and has not yet recovered to its 1989 prerecessionary peak of \$34,445 (± 312) (in 1994 dollars).²
- Households in the South experienced a 2.9 (± 1.8) percent increase in median household income, in real terms, between 1993 and 1994. The median household

- incomes of the other three regions did not change significantly. Households in the South continue to have the lowest median income among the four regions.
- Family households experienced an increase of 2.5 (± 1.1) percent in real median income between 1993 and 1994; nonfamily households experienced a decline of 2.1 (± 2.1) percent.
- Married-couple family households experienced a 1.8
 (± 1.1) percent increase in real median income between
 1993 and 1994, and family households maintained by
 women with no husband present experienced a 4.5
 (± 3.2) percent increase in income.
- Black households experienced a 5.0 (± 3.8) percent increase in real median income between 1993 and 1994, the only racial group showing a significant change.
- The per capita income for all persons increased by 2.3
 (± 1.2) percent between 1993 and 1994 (after adjusting for inflation). Increases were also evident for the White population, 2.2 (± 1.4) percent, and for the Black population, 5.3 (± 3.5) percent. The per capita income for the Asian and Pacific Islander and Hispanic origin populations remained unchanged.
- The shares of aggregate household income received by quintiles of households were unchanged in 1994 when compared to 1993. In 1994, the share received by the lowest quintile was 3.6 percent; the second, 8.9 percent; the third, 15.0 percent; the fourth, 23.4 percent; and the top quintile, 49.1 percent.

Poverty

- The number of persons below the official government poverty level was 38.1 (±0.9) million in 1994, a figure 1.2 million lower than the 39.3 (±0.9) million poor in 1993.
- The poverty rate was 14.5 (±0.3) percent in 1994, significantly lower than the 15.1 (±0.3) percent poverty rate in 1993.
- While the poverty rate of 21.8 (±0.7) percent for persons under 18 years old in 1994 remained higher than that of other age groups, this was significantly lower than the 1993 rate of 22.7 (±0.7) percent.
- Poverty rates dropped between 1993 and 1994 for Whites and Blacks but showed no significant change for persons of Hispanic origin or Asians and Pacific Islanders. While the number of poor Blacks dropped significantly between 1993 and 1994, the number of poor Hispanics showed a significant increase.
- There was a significant decrease in both the rate and the number of poor families between 1993 and 1994. In 1994, there were 8.1 (±0.3) million poor families, resulting in a poverty rate of 11.6 (±0.3) percent.

²Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage changes in prices between earlier years and 1994 were computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) for 1994 by the annual average for earlier years. See table A-1 in appendix A for the CPI-U-X1's from 1947 to 1994.

- In 1994, 40.8 (±1.6) percent of poor persons 16 years old and over worked, and 10.5 (±1.0) percent worked year round, full-time. The number of poor persons in these categories remained unchanged between 1993 and 1994.
- The South was the only region with a statistically significant decline in its poverty rate, from 17.1 (±0.6) percent in 1993 to 16.1 (±0.6) percent in 1994. Unlike previous years in which the South had the highest regional poverty rate, the West, with a rate of 15.3 (±0.8) percent, was not significantly different from the South in 1994.

INCOME

Household Income

The real median income of households in the United States showed no statistically significant change between 1993 and 1994 (see tables A and 1). Median household income in 1994 was \$32,264. Although the most recent recessionary period ended in March 1991, household income has not yet recovered to its 1989 prerecessionary peak of \$34,445 (in 1994 dollars). Real median household income in 1994 is 6.3 percent below its 1989 level.

Type of Household

Change in real median household income between 1993 and 1994 varied by type of household (see tables A and 1). Overall, family households experienced an increase of 2.5 percent in median income (from \$38,444 to \$39,390), the first significant annual increase since 1989. Nonfamily households experienced a decline of 2.1 percent, from \$19,363 to \$18,947, between 1993 and 1994.

Change between 1993 and 1994 in median household income also varied by type of family household. Married-couple family households experienced a 1.8 percent increase in real median income, from \$44,233 to \$45,041; and family households maintained by women with no husband present experienced a 4.5 percent increase, from \$19,020 to \$19,872.3 The median income of family households maintained by men with no wife present did not change significantly between 1993 and 1994. The increase in median income for married-couple family households represents the first significant annual increase since 1989; family households maintained by women with no husband present had not experienced a statistically significant annual increase in income since 1987.

Although family households maintained by women with no husband present experienced an increase in real median household income between 1993 and 1994, their income

³The difference was not statistically significant between the percentage changes in median income for married-couple family households and family households maintained by women with no husband present.

continues to remain substantially lower than the incomes of other types of family households. In 1994, the median income of family households maintained by women with no husband present represented only 44 percent of the income of married-couple family households, and 65 percent of the income of family households maintained by men with no wife present.

Race and Hispanic Origin

Among the race and Hispanic origin groups, Asian and Pacific Islander households had the highest median household income in 1994 (\$40,482), and Black households had the lowest (\$21,027). (See table A.) Households maintained by White persons had a median income of \$34,028, and those maintained by Hispanic-origin persons⁴ had a median income of \$23,421.⁵

Black households were the only racial group to experience a significant increase in real income between 1993 and 1994. Black households experienced a 5.0 percent increase, from \$20,032 to \$21,027, the first significant annual increase in income since 1989. (See figure 1.) The median incomes of White, Asian and Pacific Islander, and Hispanic origin households did not change significantly between 1993 and 1994. The median income of households maintained by White, not Hispanic origin persons (\$35,126) also remained unchanged.⁶

The increase in the income of Black households overall can be attributed to the increase in the income of married-couple households and households maintained by women with no husband present. The median income of Black married-couple households increased by 11.3 percent between 1993 and 1994, going from \$36,316 to \$40,432. For households maintained by Black women with no husband present, the increase in income was 15.0 percent, going from \$12,741 to \$14,650. The income of Black households maintained by men with no wife present was unchanged at \$23,073.

Age of Householder

Among the various age groups, households with householders 25 to 34 years old were the only age group to experience a significant change in real median household

⁴Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

⁵At least part of the difference between White and Asian and Pacific Islander household income is attributable to the larger size of Asian and Pacific Islander households. In March 1995, the average size of Asian and Pacific Islander households was 3.12 compared with 2.59 for White households. Based on an income-per-household-member measure, the income of Asians and Pacific Islanders (\$16,867) was not significantly different from that of Whites (\$17,356).

⁶Detailed tabulations on the income characteristics of the White, not Hispanic population can be obtained by contacting the Income Statistics Branch, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233-8500.

Table A. Comparison of Income Summary Measures by Selected Characteristics: 1993 and 1994 [Households and persons as of March of the following year]

	199	94	199	93	Daniel de com	
Characteristic	Number (1,000)	Median income (dollars)	Number (1,000)	Median income (1994 dollars)	Percent change in real income 1994 to 1993	
HOUSEHOLDS						
All households	98,990	32,264	97,107	32,041	0.7	
Region						
Northeast	19,593 23,683 34,766 20,948	34,926 32,505 30,021 34,452	19,470 23,385 33,904 20,347	34,611 32,204 29,169 34,603	0.9 0.9 *2.9 -0.4	
Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder						
White White, not Hispanic Black Other races Asian and Pacific Islander Hispanic origin ¹	83,737 77,004 11,655 3,599 2,040 7,735	34,028 35,126 21,027 32,283 40,482 23,421	82,387 75,697 11,281 3,439 2,233 7,362	33,804 35,048 20,032 32,207 39,329 23,472	0.7 0.2 *5.0 0.2 2.9 -0.2	
Age of Householder						
15 to 24 years	5,444 19,453 22,914 17,590 12,224 21,365	19,340 33,151 41,667 47,261 35,232 18,095	5,265 19,717 22,293 16,837 12,188 20,806	19,835 32,082 41,908 47,390 34,331 18,206	-2.5 *3.3 -0.6 -0.3 2.6 -0.6	
Type of Household						
Family households Married-couple families Male householder, no wife present Female householder, no husband present Nonfamily households Male householder Female householder	69,305 53,858 3,226 12,220 29,686 13,190 16,496	39,390 45,041 30,472 19,872 18,947 24,593 14,948	68,490 53,171 2,913 12,406 28,617 12,462 16,155	38,444 44,233 30,613 19,020 19,363 25,361 15,264	*2.5 *1.8 -0.5 *4.5 *-2.1 *-3.0 -2.1	
EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS						
MaleFemale	51,580 34,155	30,854 22,205	49,818 33,524	31,186 22,304	*-1.1 -0.4	
PER CAPITA INCOME						
All races White Black Asian and Pacific Islander Hispanic origin ¹	262,105 216,751 33,531 6,656 27,521	16,555 17,611 10,650 16,902 9,435	259,753 215,221 33,040 7,444 26,646	16,181 17,230 10,116 16,093 9,056	*2.3 *2.2 *5.3 5.0 4.2	

 $^{^{\}star}\,$ Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.

income between 1993 and 1994. (See tables A and 1.) The median income of these households increased by 3.3 percent, from \$32,082 to \$33,151.

Region

Among the four regions, only the South experienced a significant change in real median income between 1993 and 1994. These households experienced a 2.9 percent increase in median income, going from \$29,169 to \$30,021.

Southern households had not experienced a significant annual increase in median household income since 1986. Even with the 2.9 percent increase, the median household income of the South remained the lowest among the four regions. The median household income of the Northeast region was \$34,926; for the Midwest, \$32,505; and for the West, \$34,452.7

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

⁷The difference between the median household incomes of the Northeast and West regions was not statistically significant.

Year-Round, Full-Time Workers

The real median earnings of year-round, full-time workers 15 years old and over declined for males and remained unchanged for females between 1993 and 1994 (see tables A and 5). This is the second consecutive year that male, year-round, full-time workers experienced a decline in their earnings. Between 1993 and 1994, the median earnings of male, year-round, full-time workers declined by 1.1 percent, from \$31,186 to \$30,854. The median earnings of female, year-round, full-time workers in 1994 was \$22,205. The female-to-male earnings ratio in 1994 was unchanged at .72 remaining comparable with the all-time high reached in 1990.

Per Capita Income

Overall, per capita income increased by 2.3 percent between 1993 and 1994, after adjusting for inflation, to \$16,555. Increases in per capita income were also evident for the White (\$17,611) and Black (\$10,650) populations, 2.2 percent and 5.3 percent, respectively. The per capita income for the Asian and Pacific Islander and Hispanic origin populations remained unchanged, \$16,902 and \$9,435,

respectively.⁸ This is the second consecutive year that all persons and White persons have experienced significant annual increases in real per capita income. Blacks had not experienced a significant annual increase since 1988.⁹

Income Inequality

The amount of dispersion in the household income distribution in 1994 was not different from what had prevailed in 1993. The shares of aggregate household income received by quintiles of households (the five groups of households resulting after ranking households from lowest to highest and then dividing them into five equally sized groups) were unchanged in 1994. In 1994, the share received by the lowest quintile was 3.6 percent; the second, 8.9 percent; the third, 15.0 percent; the fourth, 23.4 percent; and the top quintile, 49.1 percent.

The Gini index or index of income concentration, a measure of income inequality, was also unchanged. This measure incorporates more detailed shares data into a

⁹There is no statistically significant difference between the percentage changes in real per capita income of Blacks and Whites between 1992 and 1994.

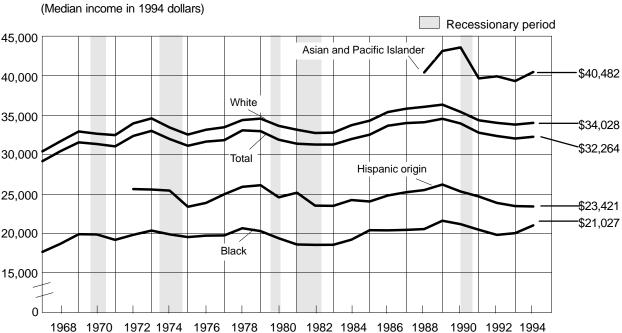


Figure 1.

Median Household Income by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1994

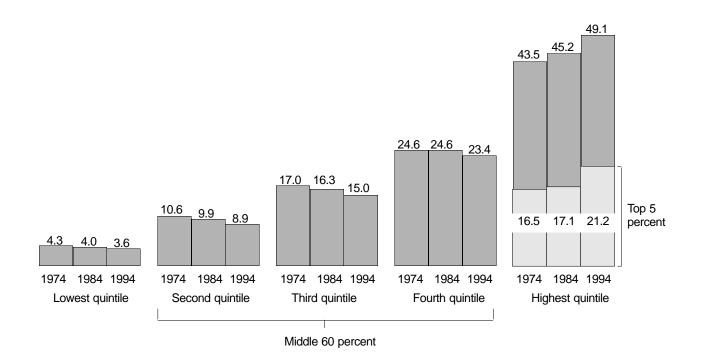
Note: Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data for Hispanic origin households are not available prior to 1972. Data for Asian and Pacific Islander households are not available prior to 1988. Data points represent the midpoints of the respective years.

⁸The differences between the percentage changes in per capita income for the total, White, and Black populations were not statistically significant. In addition, the difference between the per capita income of the White and Asian and Pacific Islander populations was not statistically significant.

Figure 2.

Share of Aggregate Household Income by Quintile: 1974 to 1994

(In percent)



single statistic which summarizes the dispersion of the income shares. The index ranges from 0, perfect equality, where every household receives an equal share of income, to 1, perfect inequality, where all income is received by only one household. In 1994 the Gini index was .456.¹⁰

Historically, household income inequality has risen as reflected by the growing share of income received by the highest quintile (see figure 2) and the upward movement of the Gini index.¹¹ Growing income inequality is believed to be related to changes taking place in the labor market and, to a certain extent, the composition of the Nation's households.

Evidence of growing income inequality also can be observed with less technical measures than the shares of aggregate income received by each quintile and the Gini index.¹² By examining changes over time in the proportion of households in specific constant dollar income intervals, one can observe a shift in the distribution. Table B divides the household income distributions of 1994, 1989, 1984, 1979, 1974, and 1969 into three groups: households with constant 1994 dollar incomes of below \$25,000 a year, \$25,000 to \$74,999 a year, and \$75,000 or more a year.¹³ The changes in these proportions reflect an upward shift in the distribution; that is, while the lower portion of the distribution remained about the same size over the 1969-94 period (about 39.0 percent in both years), the middle portion declined (from 54.2 to 47.0 percent) and the upper portion increased (from 6.8 to 13.6 percent).

¹⁰In contrast, income inequality between 1992 and 1993 rose sharply, although some of the increase may have been due to changes in the survey methodology that took place in the collection of the 1993 data. The 1992-93 increase in inequality was recently examined in the article by Paul Ryscavage, "A Surge in Growing Income Inequality?" *Monthly Labor Review*, August, 1995, pp. 52-62.

¹¹More technical measures of inequality, such as Theil's "entropy" index of inequality also reflect growing dispersion in household incomes.

¹²The following discussion of changes in the household income distribution does not take into account differences in the number of household members with whom resources may be shared or the economies of scale available to households of different sizes. Researchers and others focusing on issues of economic well-being typically adjust the income distributions for these differences by the use of equivalence scales. As is well known, average household size has declined in recent years, and to the extent the decline has occurred differentially across the distribution, economic well-being comparisons become more difficult. This, of course, is only one aspect of the many changes that have taken place in the characteristics of households over time that have implications for economic well-being.

¹³These intervals should not be interpreted as definitions of income "classes."

Table B. Percentage of Households in Selected Income Intervals: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1994 [Intervals in 1994 dollars]

Year	Total	Less than \$25,000	\$25,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over
1994 ¹ . 1989. 1984. 1979 ² . 1974 ³ . 1969.	100.0 100.0	39.4 36.6 39.5 38.4 38.6 38.9	47.0 49.4 49.4 51.4 53.0 54.2	13.6 14.1 11.0 10.1 8.3 6.8

¹Reflects the implementation of 1990 census adjusted population controls, a change in data collection method from paper-pencil to computer-assisted interviewing, and changes in income reporting limits.

Table C. Real Household Income at Selected Percentiles of the Household Income Distribution: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1994

[Income in 1994 dollars]

Year	20th percentile limit	50th (median)	80th percentile limit	95th percentile limit
1994 ¹ . 1989. 1984. 1979 ² . 1974 ³ . 1969.	13,551 14,019 13,878	32,264 34,547 31,972 32,966 31,973 31,555	62,841 64,192 59,023 58,078 55,205 52,284	109,821 109,656 97,706 93,847 87,378 81,999

¹Reflects the implementation of 1990 census adjusted population controls, a change in data collection method from paper-pencil to computer-assisted interviewing, and changes in income reporting limits.

Table D. Household Income Ratios of Selected Percentiles: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1994

Year	95th/20th	20th/50th	80th/50th	95th/50th
1994 ¹	7.21	.42 .42 .42 .43	1.95 1.86 1.85 1.76	3.40 3.17 3.06 2.85
1974 ³	6.30 6.10	.43 .43	1.73 1.66	2.73 2.60

¹Reflects the implementation of 1990 census adjusted population controls, a change in data collection method from paper-pencil to computer-assisted interviewing, and changes in income reporting limits. ²Implementation of 1980 census population controls. ³Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Another device by which evidence of growing income inequality can be observed is by measuring the "dollar distances" between households located at various points along the income distribution. Tables C and D show real household incomes at the 20th, 50th (the median), 80th, and 95th percentiles and various ratios of these incomes. The ratios incorporating the 50th percentile show how incomes changed in certain parts of the distribution relative to the median, while the 95th-to-20th ratio shows the extent to which the lower and upper parts of the distribution have pulled apart.

Household income at the 95th percentile in 1994 was \$109,821 compared to \$13,426 at the 20th percentile, a ratio of 8.18, or in other words, incomes at the top of the distribution were over 8 times as large as those towards the bottom of the distribution. In 1969, this ratio was 6.10. Real incomes at the 95th percentile had grown much faster than those at the 20th.

In 1994, real income at the 50th percentile (median) was \$32,264, and, at the 20th percentile, \$13,426, for an income ratio of .42. Twenty-five years earlier the ratio was .43, indicating little change in the dollar distance between

²Implementation of 1980 census population controls.

 $^{^{3}\}mbox{Implementation}$ of a new March CPS processing system.

²Implementation of 1980 census population controls.

³Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table E. Median Income of Households (in 1994 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars) by State: 1992, 1993, and 1994

States	1994		1993		1992 ¹		3-year average 1992-1994		Ave med 1993		Ave med 1992-	dian	aver 1993	moving rages -94 vs 2-93
	Median income	Stand- ard error	Median income	Stand- ard error	Median income	Stand- ard error	Median income	Stand- ard error	Median income	Stand- ard error	Median income	Stand- ard error	Differ- ence	Percent change
Alabama Alaska Arizona Arkansas California Colorado Connecticut	27,196	1,559	25,724	1,116	27,261	1,118	26,727	883	26,460	1,106	26,493	917	-33	-0.1
	45,367	1,494	44,030	1,674	44,156	1,221	44,518	1,038	44,699	1,302	44,093	1,196	606	1.4
	31,293	773	31,291	1,149	31,011	1,149	31,198	729	31,292	797	31,151	944	141	0.5
	25,565	944	23,629	867	25,227	1,477	24,807	767	24,597	744	24,428	978	169	0.7
	35,331	619	34,945	667	36,868	664	35,715	456	35,138	528	35,907	547	*-769	*-2.1
	37,833	1,446	35,371	1,561	34,313	1,554	35,839	1,066	36,602	1,236	34,842	1,280	*1,760	5.1
	41,097	1,595	40,528	1,703	43,141	2,083	41,589	1,255	40,812	1,355	41,834	1,559	-1,022	-2.4
Delaware	35,873	1,191	36,987	871	37,687	1,471	36,849	814	36,430	852	37,337	977	-907	-2.4
	30,116	1,107	28,003	1,770	31,950	1,187	30,023	978	29,060	1,197	29,977	1,226	-917	-3.1
	29,294	632	29,281	724	28,889	556	29,155	451	29,288	558	29,085	528	203	0.7
	31,467	1,238	32,474	1,305	30,419	1,297	31,453	896	31,970	1,045	31,446	1,069	524	1.7
	42,255	2,423	43,754	1,804	44,484	1,516	43,498	1,350	43,005	1,745	44,119	1,366	-1,115	-2.5
Idaho	31,536	1,278	31,804	1,346	29,264	923	30,868	841	31,670	1,078	30,534	940	1,136	3.7
	35,081	799	33,698	831	33,328	794	34,036	566	34,390	670	33,513	668	877	2.6
	27,858	1,032	30,230	1,396	30,136	1,389	29,408	901	29,044	1,003	30,183	1,144	-1,139	-3.8
	33,079	1,280	29,397	1,293	30,361	1,027	30,946	847	31,238	1,057	29,879	956	*1,359	4.5
	28,322	1,064	30,532	1,177	32,055	1,201	30,303	805	29,427	921	31,294	977	*-1.866	*-6.0
Kentucky	26,595	1,028	25,000	1,119	24,807	1,330	25,468	811	25,798	882	24,904	1,008	894	3.6
	25,676	1,501	26,986	1,194	26,871	1,206	26,511	907	26,331	1,110	26,929	986	-598	-2.2
	30,316	1,537	28,141	1,173	31,285	1,084	29,914	886	29,228	1,118	29,713	928	-484	-1.6
	39,198	1,400	40,962	1,315	39,298	1,718	39,819	1,028	40,080	1,115	40,130	1,251	-50	-0.1
Massachusetts	40,500	1,060	38,013	975	38,406	780	38,973	662	39,257	836	38,210	723	1,047	2.7
	35,284	685	33,498	699	34,084	804	34,289	509	34,391	569	33,791	618	600	1.8
	33,644	1,360	34,544	1,305	32,725	1,370	33,638	938	34,094	1,095	33,635	1,099	459	1.4
	25,400	752	22,759	1,260	21,728	1,134	23,296	753	24,080	839	22,244	984	*1,836	*8.3
	30,190	1,442	29,416	1,503	28,902	1,533	29,503	1,044	29,803	1,210	29,159	1,247	644	2.2
Montana	27,631	1,246	27,148	989	28,019	769	27,599	708	27,389	921	27,583	725	-194	-0.7
	31,794	1,116	31,802	854	31,740	1,131	31,779	715	31,798	813	31,771	819	27	0.1
	35,871	1,534	36,731	1,106	33,705	841	35,436	825	36,301	1,091	35,218	803	1,083	3.1
	35,245	1,837	38,936	1,661	41,657	2,030	38,613	1,280	37,091	1,438	40,296	1,520	*-3,206	*-8.0
New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina North Dakota	42,280	1,064	41,537	1,014	41,196	888	41,671	694	41,909	854	41,367	782	542	1.3
	26,905	1,382	27,443	875	27,316	1,423	27,221	844	27,174	938	27,380	957	-206	-0.8
	31,899	477	32,509	570	32,799	559	32,402	377	32,204	431	32,654	464	-450	-1.4
	30,114	670	29,558	670	29,335	651	29,669	464	29,836	550	29,446	542	390	1.3
	28,278	1,115	28,838	815	28,477	952	28,531	666	28,558	798	28,657	727	-100	-0.3
OhioOklahomaOregonPennsylvaniaRhode Island	31,855	584	32,086	675	33,172	620	32,371	441	31,971	518	32,629	532	-659	-2.0
	26,991	1,213	26,932	1,530	26,708	1,136	26,877	920	26,962	1,131	26,820	1,101	142	0.5
	31,456	1,128	33,987	1,173	33,725	2,154	33,056	1,053	32,721	945	33,856	1,395	-1,134	-3.4
	32,066	654	31,789	711	31,565	705	31,806	484	31,927	561	31,677	581	251	0.8
	31,928	1,321	34,367	1,587	32,146	1,514	32,814	1,038	33,148	1,197	33,256	1,274	-109	-0.3
South Carolina	29,846 29,733 28,639 30,755 35,716	1,139 1,185 1,028 655 1,041	26,720 28,447 25,745 29,463 36,702	985 1,076 852 629 1,274	29,131 27,738 25,687 29,527 36,180	1,515 707 964 670 1,209	28,566 28,639 26,690 29,915 36,199	843 706 658 454 828	28,283 29,090 27,192 30,109 36,209	873 929 774 527 953	29,495	1,038 740 747 533 1,020	358 998 *1,476 614 -232	1.3 3.6 *5.7 2.1 -0.6
Vermont	35,802 37,647 33,533 23,564 35,388 33,140	1,906 1,531 1,190 1,217 1,272 1,848	31,860 37,366 36,568 22,995 32,579 30,196	980 1,423 1,139 1,006 1,374 1,197	34,599 40,349 35,809 21,412 35,184 31,910	1,408 1,436 1,317 942 1,159 1,500	34,087 38,454 35,303 22,657 34,384 31,749	992 1,021 847 738 894 1,049	33,831 37,506 35,050 23,280 33,984 31,668	1,215 1,214 957 915 1,087 1,265	38,857 36,188	989 1,174 1,010 801 1,042 1,111	601 -1,351 -1,138 1,076 102 615	1.8 -3.5 -3.1 4.8 0.3 2.0

^{*} Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.

¹The estimates in this table for 1994 and 1993 are based on civilian noninstitutional population benchmarks established by the 1990 decennial census. Previously published 1992 data have been revised using the 1990 census population controls to improve comparability with the 1993 and 1994 estimates.

the middle and lower part of the income distribution. On the other hand, when the income ratios between the 80th and the median and the ratio between the 95th and the median are examined over the 1969-94 period, a significant widening is observed. In the former case, the ratio widened from 1.66 to 1.95 and in the latter, from 2.60 to 3.40. These ratios confirm the fact that to the extent that household incomes were rising in the 1969 to 1994 period, they were rising fastest in the upper half of the household income distribution.

State Income Data

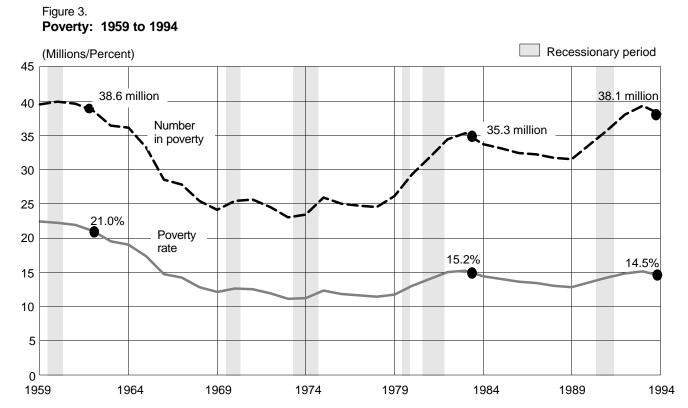
Table E of this report shows information on median household income by State. These data are being made available to meet the large number of requests received from data users for subnational income estimates. The CPS is designed to collect reliable data on income primarily at the national level and secondarily at the regional level. When the income data are tabulated by State, the estimates are considered less reliable and, therefore, particular caution should be used when trying to interpret the results. To reduce the chances of misinterpreting annual changes in State income estimates, the Census Bureau chose to evaluate changes based on 2-year averages.

Median income of households and the respective standard errors for States for 1992, 1993, and 1994 (in 1994 constant dollars) are shown in table E. This table also

includes two 2-year averages of median household income, for 1992-1993 and 1993-1994 along with the numerical differences and percent changes between the 2-year averages by State.

Based on the two 2-year averages, real median household income declined significantly for three States, California, Kansas, and New Hampshire. The same type of comparison shows that the median household income increased for four States, Colorado, Iowa, Mississippi, and Tennessee. The median household income for the remaining 43 States and the District of Columbia did not change significantly.

The Census Bureau also chooses to use 3-year averages to evaluate the relative standing of each State. This was done, again, to reduce the chances of misinterpreting the results. Comparing the income among the States using the 3-year average of 1992-1994 shows that the median household income of Alaska, although not statistically different from that of Hawaii, was higher than the remaining 48 States and the District of Columbia. Conversely, the median household income of West Virginia, although not statistically different from the median for Mississippi, was lower than the remaining 48 States and the District of Columbia. The relative standing of the remaining States and the District of Columbia is less clear because of sampling variability surrounding the estimates.



Shaded areas = Recessionary periods.

POVERTY

In 1994, the number of persons below the official government poverty level was 38.1 million, representing 14.5 percent of the Nation's population. Both the number of poor and the poverty rate showed a significant decline from the corresponding 1993 figures of 39.3 million poor and a poverty rate of 15.1 percent. A similar decline in poverty occurred 10 years ago between 1983 and 1984, following the 1981-82 recession, when both the number of poor and the percentage of persons who were poor dropped significantly.

Figure 3 shows poverty rates and the number of poor persons from 1959 to 1994.

Age

In 1994, the poverty rate for all persons under 18 years of age was 21.8 percent. The poverty rate for persons 18 to 64 years of age was 11.9 percent, not significantly different from the 11.7 percent rate for persons 65 years and over. Half of the Nation's poor in 1994 were either under 18 years of age or 65 and over (50 percent). Table F indicates a statistically significant decrease in the poverty rate for persons age 54 and under and no significant change in the poverty rate for those 55 years of age and over between 1993 and 1994.

The elderly are underrepresented in the poverty population. These persons age 65 and over are approximately 12 percent of the total population but make up only 10 percent of the poor. However, a higher proportion of elderly (7 percent) than nonelderly (4 percent) were concentrated just over their respective poverty thresholds (between 100 percent and 125 percent of their thresholds); 18 percent of the Nation's 12.3 million "near poor" persons were elderly. (See table H.)

Persons under age 18 continue to represent a very large segment of the poor (40 percent) even though they are only a little more than one-fourth of the total population. Between 1993 and 1994, poverty for those under age 18 declined significantly, from 22.7 percent to 21.8 percent. The last significant annual decline in poverty for persons under age 18 occurred when the poverty rate fell from 20.3 percent in 1987 to 19.5 percent in 1988.

Children under age 6 have been particularly vulnerable to poverty. In 1994, the overall poverty rate for related children under 6 years of age was 24.5 percent. Of related children under age 6 living in families with a female householder, no spouse present, 63.7 percent were poor, compared to 12.3 percent of such young children in married-couple families.

Race and Hispanic Origin

In 1994, the poverty rate was 11.7 percent for Whites, 9.4 percent for non-Hispanic Whites and 30.6 percent for Blacks. For persons of Hispanic origin (who may be of any

race), the poverty rate was 30.7 percent, not significantly different from Blacks (see table F). For Asians and Pacific Islanders, the largest component of persons of other races, the poverty rate was 14.6 percent in 1994. Even though the poverty rate for Whites was lower than that for the other racial and ethnic groups, the majority of poor persons in 1994 were White (67 percent) and 48 percent were non-Hispanic White.

Blacks showed a decrease in poverty between 1993 and 1994 in both the poverty rate and the number living below poverty. The last time Blacks showed a significant year-to-year decline in the poverty rate was in 1985.

While the poverty rate for Whites decreased with no significant change in the number of poor, persons of Hispanic origin showed an increase in the number living in poverty, but not in the rate. The poverty rate for Asians and Pacific Islanders did not change significantly between 1993 and 1994.

Families, Family Composition, and Unrelated Individuals

There was a significant decrease in both the number of poor families and their poverty rate between 1993 and 1994. The poverty rate for families was 11.6 percent in 1994 compared to 12.3 percent in 1993. The decline in poverty for families, as was true for family income, was mainly attributable to declines for married couples with a 1994 poverty rate of 6.1 percent, down from 6.5 percent in 1993. Black families followed the same pattern, showing a decline from 31.3 percent in 1993 to a 27.3 percent poverty rate in 1994, with poverty for Black married couples declining from 12.3 percent in 1993 to 8.7 percent in 1994. There was no significant change in poverty from 1993 to 1994 for White families.

For families with a female householder, no spouse present, the poverty rate was 34.6 percent. Female-householder families were over represented among the poor. While 53 percent of all poor families had a female householder, with no spouse present, only 18 percent of all families in the United States had a female householder. Neither of these figures was statistically different from their respective 1993 estimates.

Those persons not in families (the 38.5 million unrelated individuals: persons living alone or with nonrelatives only) had a poverty rate of 21.5 percent in 1994, not significantly different from the 1993 rate. The number of poor unrelated individuals was 8.3 million in 1994. Unrelated individuals accounted for 22 percent of the poverty population compared with only 15 percent of the entire U.S. population.¹⁴

¹⁴It should be noted that the CPS is primarily a household survey and, therefore, persons who are homeless and not living in shelters are not included in these poverty statistics. The CPS also excludes Armed Forces personnel living on military bases.

Table F. Persons and Families Below Poverty Level by Selected Characteristics: 1993 and 1994 [Numbers in thousands]

		Below po	verty		1994-93 difference		
Characteristic	1994		1993		1994-93 d	ifference	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number of poor	Poverty rate	
PERSONS						_	
Total	38,059	14.5	39,265	15.1	*-1,206	*-0.6	
White Not of Hispanic origin Black Other races Asian and Pacific Islander Hispanic origin 1	25,379 18,110 10,196 2,484 974 8,416	11.7 9.4 30.6 21.0 14.6 30.7	26,226 18,883 10,877 2,162 1,134 8,126	12.2 9.9 33.1 18.8 15.3 30.6	-847 -773 * -681 322 -160 *290	*-0.5 -0.5 *-2.5 2.2 -0.6 0.1	
Family Status							
In families Householder Related children under 18 Related children under 6 In unrelated subfamilies Children under 18 Unrelated individual. Male Female	28,985 8,053 14,610 5,878 786 459 8,287 3,276 5,012	13.1 11.6 21.2 24.5 47.7 50.4 21.5 17.8 24.9	29,927 8,393 14,961 6,097 950 554 8,388 3,281 5,107	13.6 12.3 22.0 25.6 54.3 57.2 22.1 18.1 25.7	* -942 * -340 -351 -219 * -164 -95 -101 -5 -95	*-0.5 *-0.6 -0.8 -1.0 -6.6 -6.7 -0.5 -0.3 -0.8	
Age							
Under 18 years	15,289 4,538 9,930 2,381 1,129 1,129 3,663	21.8 18.0 11.9 7.8 10.4 11.4	15,727 4,854 10,220 2,522 1,057 1,129 3,755	22.7 19.1 12.2 8.5 9.9 11.3 12.2	-438 * -316 -290 -141 72 - -92	*-0.9 *-1.0 *-0.4 *-0.6 0.6 0.1	
Region							
Northeast. Midwest. South West.	6,597 7,965 14,729 8,768	12.9 13.0 16.1 15.3	6,839 8,172 15,375 8,879	13.3 13.4 17.1 15.6	-242 -207 * -646 -111	-0.4 -0.4 *-1.1 -0.3	
FAMILIES							
Total	8,053	11.6	8,393	12.3	* -340	*-0.6	
White	5,312 3,833 2,212 529 208 1,724	9.1 7.2 27.3 19.1 13.1 27.8	5,452 3,988 2,499 442 235 1,625	9.4 7.6 31.3 16.8 13.5 27.3	-140 -155 * -287 87 -27 99	-0.3 -0.4 *-3.9 2.3 -0.4 0.5	
Type of Family							
Married-couple White Black Hispanic origin ¹ Female householder, no husband present White Black Hispanic origin ¹	3,272 2,629 336 827 4,232 2,329 1,715 773	6.1 5.5 8.7 19.5 34.6 29.0 46.2 52.1	3,481 2,757 458 770 4,424 2,376 1,908 772	6.5 5.8 12.3 19.1 35.6 29.2 49.9 51.6	* -209 -128 * -122 57 -192 -47 * -193	*-0.5 -0.3 *-3.6 -0.5 -1.0 -0.2 -3.7 0.5	

^{*}Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Work Experience of Persons

In 1994, 41 percent of poor persons 16 years old and over worked, and 11 percent worked year-round, full-time. For all persons, the comparable figures were 70 and 43 percent, respectively. These figures were not different from the 1993 estimates of poor workers. The poverty rate for workers in 1994 was 7.1 percent, not different from the 1993 estimate (7.4 percent). (See table 10.)

Regions

Among the Nation's four regions in 1994, the Northeast and the Midwest had the lowest poverty rate (12.9 percent and 13.0 percent, respectively, and not statistically different). The poverty rate in the West (15.3 percent) was higher than that in the Midwest and the Northeast. Unlike previous years in which the South had the highest poverty rate, the West was not significantly different from the South (16.1 percent) in 1994.

The South continues to have a disproportionately large share of the Nation's poverty population; 39 percent of the poor lived in the South in 1994, compared with 35 percent of all persons. However, both the poverty rate and number of poor decreased significantly in the South between 1993 and 1994. The last annual decrease in poverty rates in the South was in 1984, when the poverty rate fell from 17.2 percent in 1983 to 16.2 percent.

Between 1993 and 1994, neither poverty rates nor the number of poor changed significantly for the Northeast, Midwest, or West.

State Poverty Data

Table G contains State-level poverty rates. Using 3-year averages covering 1992 to 1994, State poverty rates ranged from 8.8 percent in Delaware and New Hampshire to 25.5 percent in Louisiana. Users should be aware that although the data presented in table G indicate that Louisiana had the highest poverty rate and Delaware and New Hampshire tied for lowest, the rates were not statistically different from the rates for certain other States. Accordingly, we advise strongly against using these estimates to rank the States. For example, the Louisiana poverty rate was not statistically different from that in Mississippi and the District of Columbia, though higher than the rate in the other 48 States.

Based on comparisons of 2-year moving averages (1992-93 versus 1993-94), three States had statistically significant changes in their poverty rates. The poverty rate fell in Illinois, Maine, and South Carolina.

Ratio of Income to Poverty Level

Income-to-poverty ratios measure the relative size of income to the respective poverty threshold for each family. In 1994, 40.5 percent of all poor persons, or 15.4 million

persons, were in families (or were unrelated individuals) whose total income in 1994 was less than one-half of their poverty threshold (see table H). This shows a significant decrease in 1994 from the 16.0 million persons in this category in 1993. A slightly smaller number of persons (12.3 million) had "near poor" income in 1994; that is, income more than their respective poverty threshold but below 125 percent of their threshold. This number of near poor did not change significantly from 1993.

Mean Income Deficit

The income deficit measures the difference in dollars between a family's income and their respective poverty thresholds. (See table I.) In 1994, the mean income deficit for families was \$6,097, not statistically different from the 1993 figure of \$6,113 (in 1994 dollars). This amounts to a deficit per family member of \$1,694 in 1994. The mean income deficit for poor families with a female householder, no husband present (\$6,453) was higher than that for married-couple families (\$5,802). This difference is compounded by the fact that poor families with a female householder were smaller than poor married-couple families. Thus, the deficit per family member was \$1,899 in 1994 for families with a female householder, no husband present compared with \$1,475 for married-couple families.

For unrelated individuals, the average income deficit was \$3,574 in 1994. The average deficit in 1994 for female unrelated individuals was \$3,349, significantly lower than the \$3,918 figure for men. A larger proportion of female unrelated individuals were age 65 and over, a group for whom poverty thresholds are lower than for younger persons.

In 1994, there were 433,000 poor families whose incomes were \$500 or less below their poverty thresholds, and a similar number of families (449,000) had incomes within \$500 above their respective poverty thresholds.

VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

A brief explanation of the income definitions shown in this report are:

- Money income excluding capital gains before taxes.
 This is the official definition used in Census Bureau reports.
 - a. Money income after taxes (without EITC). This is definition 1 minus Federal and State income taxes exclusive of the EITC, minus payroll taxes, minus the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC), plus capital gains, and minus capital losses.
 - b. Money income after taxes (including EITC). This is definition 1a plus the EITC.
- 2. Definition 1 less government cash transfers. Government cash transfers include nonmeans-tested transfers such as Social Security payments, unemployment

Table G. Percent of Persons in Poverty by State: 1992, 1993, and 1994

Out	19	94	19	93	199	92 ^r	, ,	average -1994	Ave 1993	rage -1994		rage -1993	2-year	ence in moving rages
State	Per- cent	Stand- ard error	Per- cent	Stand- ard error	Per- cent	Stand- ard error	Per- cent	Stand- ard error	Per- cent	Stand- ard error	Per- cent	Stand- ard error	Per- cent	Stand- ard error
Alabama Alaska Arizona Arkansas California	16.4	1.87	17.4	1.94	17.3	1.92	17.0	1.4	16.9	1.6	17.4	1.6	-0.5	1.3
	10.2	1.38	9.1	1.34	10.2	1.40	9.8	1.0	9.7	1.2	9.7	1.2	-	1.0
	15.9	1.79	15.4	1.81	15.8	1.86	15.7	1.3	15.7	1.5	15.6	1.6	-	1.3
	15.3	1.83	20.0	2.04	17.5	1.92	17.6	1.4	17.7	1.6	18.8	1.7	-1.1	1.3
	17.9	0.74	18.2	0.74	16.4	0.72	17.5	0.5	18.1	0.6	17.3	0.6	0.8	0.5
Colorado	9.0	1.48	9.9	1.59	10.8	1.67	9.9	1.2	9.5	1.3	10.4	1.4	-0.9	1.1
	10.8	1.85	8.5	1.65	9.8	1.76	9.7	1.3	9.7	1.5	9.2	1.5	0.5	1.3
	8.3	1.56	10.2	1.68	7.8	1.49	8.8	1.2	9.3	1.4	9.0	1.4	0.3	1.1
	21.2	2.45	26.4	2.67	20.3	2.45	22.6	1.9	23.8	2.2	23.4	2.2	0.4	1.7
	14.9	0.87	17.8	0.94	15.6	0.91	16.1	0.7	16.4	0.8	16.7	0.8	-0.3	0.6
Georgia	14.0	1.68	13.5	1.70	17.7	1.92	15.1	1.3	13.8	1.4	15.6	1.5	-1.9	1.3
Hawaii	8.7	1.55	8.0	1.47	11.2	1.67	9.3	1.1	8.4	1.3	9.6	1.3	-1.3	1.1
Idaho	12.0	1.51	13.1	1.57	15.2	1.70	13.4	1.2	12.6	1.3	14.2	1.4	-1.6	1.1
Illinois	12.4	0.90	13.6	0.94	15.6	0.99	13.9	0.7	13.0	0.8	14.6	0.8	* -1.6	0.7
Indiana	13.7	1.79	12.2	1.74	11.8	1.73	12.6	1.3	13.0	1.5	12.0	1.5	0.9	1.2
lowa	10.7	1.57	10.3	1.54	11.5	1.61	10.8	1.1	10.5	1.3	10.9	1.3	-0.4	1.1
	14.9	1.77	13.1	1.69	11.1	1.57	13.0	1.2	14.0	1.5	12.1	1.4	1.9	1.2
	18.5	1.99	20.4	2.09	19.7	2.07	19.5	1.5	19.5	1.7	20.1	1.8	-0.6	1.4
	25.7	2.32	26.4	2.37	24.5	2.31	25.5	1.7	26.1	2.0	25.5	2.0	0.6	1.6
	9.4	1.58	15.4	1.89	13.5	1.82	12.8	1.3	12.4	1.5	14.5	1.6	* -2.1	1.2
Maryland	10.7	1.65	9.7	1.61	11.8	1.74	10.7	1.2	10.2	1.4	10.8	1.4	-0.6	1.2
	9.7	0.83	10.7	0.86	10.3	0.86	10.2	0.6	10.2	0.7	10.5	0.7	-0.3	0.6
	14.1	0.94	15.4	0.97	13.6	0.94	14.4	0.7	14.8	0.8	14.5	0.8	0.3	0.7
	11.7	1.69	11.6	1.71	13.0	1.80	12.1	1.3	11.7	1.4	12.3	1.5	-0.7	1.2
	19.9	1.97	24.7	2.12	24.6	2.07	23.1	1.5	22.3	1.7	24.7	1.8	-2.4	1.4
Missouri	15.6 11.5 8.8 11.1 7.7	1.96 1.59 1.38 1.49 1.57	16.1 14.9 10.3 9.8 9.9	1.97 1.77 1.48 1.44 1.76	15.7 13.8 10.6 14.7 8.7	1.98 1.71 1.51 1.78 1.67	15.8 13.4 9.9 11.9 8.8	1.4 1.2 1.1 1.1 1.2	15.9 13.2 9.6 10.5 8.8	1.7 1.4 1.2 1.2 1.4	15.9 14.4 10.5 12.3 9.3	1.7 1.5 1.3 1.4 1.5	-1.2 -0.9 -1.8 -0.5	1.4 1.2 1.0 1.2 1.1
New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina North Dakota	9.2	0.78	10.9	0.84	10.3	0.83	10.1	0.6	10.1	0.7	10.6	0.7	-0.6	0.6
	21.1	1.96	17.4	1.86	21.6	2.02	20.0	1.4	19.3	1.6	19.5	1.7	-0.3	1.4
	17.0	0.77	16.4	0.76	15.7	0.75	16.4	0.6	16.7	0.7	16.1	0.6	0.7	0.5
	14.2	0.91	14.4	0.92	15.8	0.95	14.8	0.7	14.3	0.8	15.1	0.8	-0.8	0.7
	10.4	1.50	11.2	1.55	12.1	1.62	11.2	1.1	10.8	1.3	11.7	1.3	-0.8	1.1
Ohio Oklahoma Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island	14.1	0.93	13.0	0.89	12.5	0.88	13.2	0.7	13.6	0.8	12.8	0.8	0.8	0.6
	16.7	1.90	19.9	2.00	18.6	1.97	18.4	1.4	18.3	1.7	19.3	1.7	-1.0	1.4
	11.8	1.73	11.8	1.75	11.4	1.73	11.7	1.3	11.8	1.5	11.6	1.5	0.2	1.2
	12.5	0.88	13.2	0.90	11.9	0.86	12.5	0.6	12.9	0.8	12.6	0.7	0.3	0.6
	10.3	1.78	11.2	1.84	12.4	1.94	11.3	1.4	10.8	1.5	11.8	1.6	-1.1	1.3
South CarolinaSouth DakotaTennesseeTexasUtah	13.8	1.59	18.7	1.79	19.0	1.79	17.2	1.3	16.3	1.4	18.9	1.5	* -2.6	1.2
	14.5	1.60	14.2	1.61	15.1	1.66	14.6	1.2	14.4	1.4	14.7	1.4	-0.3	1.2
	14.6	1.69	19.6	1.94	17.0	1.85	17.1	1.3	17.1	1.5	18.3	1.6	-1.2	1.3
	19.1	0.99	17.4	0.97	18.3	1.00	18.3	0.7	18.3	0.8	17.9	0.8	0.4	0.7
	8.0	1.29	10.7	1.48	9.4	1.43	9.4	1.0	9.4	1.2	10.1	1.2	-0.7	1.0
Vermont. Virginia Washington. West Virginia Wisconsin	7.6 10.7 11.7 18.6 9.0	1.51 1.38 1.60 2.04 1.39 1.73	10.0 9.7 12.1 22.2 12.6	1.70 1.34 1.63 2.17 1.60	10.5 9.5 11.2 22.3 10.9	1.75 1.35 1.59 2.18 1.49	9.4 10.0 11.7 21.0 10.8	1.2 1.0 1.2 1.6 1.1	8.8 10.2 11.9 20.4 10.8	1.4 1.2 1.4 1.8 1.3	10.3 9.6 11.7 22.3 11.8	1.5 1.1 1.4 1.9 1.3	-1.5 0.6 0.3 -1.9 -0.9	1.2 1.0 1.1 1.5 1.0 1.3
Wyoming Los Angeles CMSA New York CMSA	9.3 19.8 14.9	0.91 0.71	13.3 20.0 15.5	2.02 0.90 0.73	10.3 17.9 15.0	1.82 0.86 0.73	11.0 19.2 15.1	1.4 0.7 0.5	11.3 19.9 15.2	1.6 0.8 0.6	11.8 19.0 15.3	1.6 0.7 0.6	-0.5 0.9 -0.1	0.6 0.5

 ^{*} Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.
 r Revised, based on 1990 census population controls.

Table H. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level for Persons by Race and Family Status: 1994 [Numbers in thousands]

		Unde	r .50	Unde	r 1.00	Under 1.25		
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	
Total persons	261,616	15,404	5.9	38,059	14.5	50,401	19.3	
Age								
Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over White Black Hispanic origin ¹	70,020 25,158 41,388 42,334 30,693 10,844 9,911 31,267 216,460 33,353 27,442	6,888 2,038 2,255 1,706 902 450 369 797 9,523 4,848 3,238	9.8 8.1 5.4 4.0 2.9 4.1 3.7 2.5 4.4 14.5 11.8	15,289 4,538 5,463 4,467 2,381 1,129 1,129 3,663 25,379 10,196 8,416	21.8 18.0 13.2 10.6 7.8 10.4 11.4 11.7 11.7 30.6 30.7	19,250 5,875 7,408 5,890 3,112 1,450 1,575 5,841 34,988 12,273 10,816	27.5 23.4 17.9 13.9 10.1 13.4 15.9 18.7 16.2 36.8 39.4	
Family Status								
In families Householder Related children under 18 Related children under 6. Unrelated individual Male Female	221,430 69,313 68,819 23,946 38,538 18,385 20,153	11,624 3,178 6,442 2,760 3,342 1,484 1,857	5.2 4.6 9.4 11.5 8.7 8.1 9.2	28,985 8,053 14,610 5,878 8,287 3,276 5,012	13.1 11.6 21.2 24.5 21.5 17.8 24.9	38,332 10,771 18,467 7,336 11,126 4,318 6,808	17.3 15.5 26.8 30.6 28.9 23.5 33.8	

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table I. Income Deficit of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994 [Numbers in thousands]

			Size of deficit or surplus										
Characteristic		Under	\$500 to	\$1,000 to	\$2,000 to	\$3,000 to	\$4,000 to	\$5,000 to	\$6,000 to	\$7,000 to	\$8,000 or	Mean deficit or	surplus per family
	Total	\$500	\$999	\$1,999	\$2,999	\$3,999	\$4,999	\$5,999	\$6,999	\$7,999	more	surplus	member
Below Poverty Level													
All families	8,053	433	361	736	745	711	775	650	656	568	2,418	6,097	1,694
Married-couple families Families with female householders no husband	3,272	234	204	325	350	316	285	238	173	184	963	5,802	1,475
present	4,232	151	135	338	335	343	420	368	450	368	1,323	6,453	1,899
Unrelated individual Male		665 215	959 332	1,499 488	1,239 499	679 291	611 268	508 187	510 232	1,617 763	-	3,574 3,918	3,574 3,918
Female	5,012	450	627	1,012	740	387	343	322	278	854	-	3,349	3,349
Above Poverty Level													
All families	61,260	449	400	930	924	1,035	1,019	1,064	1,020	1,061	53,358	42,326	13,474
Married-couple families Families with female householders no husband	50,593	255	240	544	556	670	660	702	708	763	45,496	46,305	14,448
present	7,989	167	135	308	307	284	290	296	247	226	5,727	21,644	7,559
Unrelated individual Male	30,251 15,109	891 412	682 218	1,531 485	1,494 572	1,282 505	1,365 565	1,231 590	1,143 517	1,324 672	19,308 10,572	19,897 23,167	19,897 23,167
Female	15,103	479	464	1,045	922	777	799	642	626	652	8,736	16,633	16,633

compensation, and government educational assistance (e.g., Pell Grants) as well as means-tested transfers such as Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI). (For a complete listing of transfer income, see definitions 9 and 12.)

- 3. Definition 2 plus capital gains. Realized capital gains and losses are simulated as part of the Census Bureau's Federal individual income tax estimation procedure.
- Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income. Employer-provided health insurance coverage is treated as part of total worker compensation.
- 5. Definition 4 less payroll taxes. Payroll taxes include payments for Social Security Old Age, Survivors, Disability, and Hospital Insurance (medicare).
- Definition 5 less Federal income taxes. The effect of the Earned Income Tax Credit is shown separately in Definition 7.
- 7. Definition 6 plus the Earned Income Tax Credit.
- 8. Definition 7 less State income taxes.
- 9. Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers. Nonmeans-tested government cash transfers include Social Security payments, unemployment compensation, worker's compensation, nonmeans-tested Veteran's payments, U.S. Railroad Retirement, Black Lung payments, Pell Grants, and other government educational assistance. (Pell Grants are income-tested but are included here because they are very different from the assistance programs that are included in the means-tested category.)
- 10. Definition 9 plus the value of medicare. Medicare is counted at its fungible value.¹⁵
- 11. Definition 10 plus the value of regular-price school lunches.
- Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers. Means-tested government cash transfers include AFDC, SSI, other public assistance programs, and means-tested Veteran's payments.
- 13. Definition 12 plus the value of medicaid. Medicaid is counted at its fungible value.

- Definition 13 plus the value of other means-tested government noncash transfers. These include food stamps, rent subsidies, and free and reduced-price school lunches.
 - a. Definition 14 less medical programs. This is cash income plus all noncash income except imputed income from own home, minus the fungible values of medicaid and medicare.
- 15. Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home. This definition includes a calculated annual benefit of converting one's home equity into an annuity, net of property taxes.

Taxes, government transfers, and other benefits have substantial effects on the level and distribution of income. These effects can be seen by examining distributional changes under the 18 different definitions of income used in this section. Text tables J and K, and detailed table 12 show data on the distribution of income under the 18 definitions.

Definition 1 is the official definition of income, which is based on money income before taxes and includes government cash transfers. The distribution of household income by quintile for definition 1 shows that 3.6 percent of aggregate household income was received by the lowest quintile, 9.1 percent by the second quintile, 15.1 percent by the third quintile, 23.1 percent by the fourth quintile, and 49.1 percent by the highest quintile (see table J). 16 In 1994, the Gini index for households under definition 1 was .450.

Definition 4 shows the effect on the income distribution when government cash transfers are deducted and capital gains and employee health benefits are added to the official income definition. The exclusion of cash transfers, addition of net capital gains, and employer contributions to health insurance shows the distribution of income generated by the private sector was much more unequal than the distribution under the official definition of income. (See table J.) Definition 4 resulted in declines in the shares of income received by the lowest two quintiles of households (from 3.6 percent to 0.8 percent, and from 9.1 percent to 7.0 percent, respectively) and increases in the shares of income received by the two highest quintiles (from 23.1 percent to 24.2 percent, and from 49.1 percent to 53.4 percent, respectively). The Gini index under this definition of income, .515, was 14.4 percent higher than the index under the official income definition (.450).

¹⁵The fungible approach for valuing medical coverage assigns income to the extent that it would free up resources that would have been spent on medical care. The estimated fungible value depends on family income, the cost of food and housing needs, and the market value of the medical benefits. If family income is not sufficient to cover the family's basic food and housing requirements, the fungible value methodology treats medicare and medicaid as having no income value. If family income exceeds the cost of food and housing requirements, the fungible value of medicare and medicaid is equal to the amount which exceeds the value assigned for food and housing requirements (up to the amount of the market value of the medical benefits).

¹⁶Two methods are used in this report to estimate shares of aggregate income received by each quintile and the Gini index. The first method incorporates the use of actual household sorted data resulting in a Gini index of .456 and quintile shares of 3.6, 8.9, 15.0, 23.4, and 49.1. The second method uses grouped data and employs several interpolation routines resulting in a Gini index of .450 and quintile shares of 3.6, 9.1, 15.1, 23.1, and 49.1. The group data method was used throughout this report for calculating Gini indexes as they appear with other income summary measures in the detailed tables as well as for share estimates under the alternative definitions of income.

Table J. Percentage of Aggregate Income Received by Income Quintiles and Index of Income Concentration by Definition of Income: 1994

Definition of income			Quintiles			
Delimition of income	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	Highest	Gini index
Definition 1 (current measure)	3.6	9.1	15.1	23.1	49.1	.450
Definition 4 (definition 1 less government cash transfers plus capital gains and employee						
health benefits)	0.8	7.0	14.7	24.2	53.4	.515
Definition 8 (definition 4 less taxes)	1.0	8.1	15.7	24.9	50.3	.487
Definition 11 (definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers)	3.7	10.4	16.2	23.7	46.0	.419
Definition 14 (definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers)	4.8	10.7	16.2	23.4	45.0	.400
Definition 15 (definition 14 plus return on home equity)	5.0	10.7	16.2	23.3	44.8	.395

Table K. Median Household Income by Selected Characteristics and Definition: 1994
[Dollars]

Characteristic	Definition 1 (current measure)	Definition 4 (definition 1 less government cash transfers plus capital gains and employee health benefits)	Definition 8 (definition 4 less taxes)	Definition 14 (definition 8 plus government transfers)	Definition 15 (definition 14 plus return on home equity)
All households	32,264	31,173	26,428	31,553	33,486
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER					
White	34,028 21,027 40,482 23,421	32,969 19,284 42,058 22,610		32,855 22,573 37,444 24,638	34,922 23,656 39,113 25,655
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD					
Married-couple households with related children under 18	47,323 16,409	50,090 14,501	41,580 14,840	43,208 19,957	45,047 20,653
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS					
With members 65 years old and over	19,281 38,907	7,656 40,521	7,385 34,501	24,383 36,774	27,730 38,195

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

The effect of taxes on the distribution of income is shown in definition 8. Comparing estimates using definitions 8 and 4 shows the net effect of deducting Social Security payroll taxes, Federal individual income taxes, and State individual income taxes. The combined effect of taxes on the Gini index was to reduce it by 5.4 percent, from .515 to .478.

The effect of nonmeans-tested government transfers on the distribution of income is shown in definition 11. Comparing definition 11 estimates to definition 8 estimates shows the net effect of adding nonmeans-tested government cash transfers which include Social Security and Railroad Retirement, nonmeans-tested Veterans' payments, unemployment and workers' compensation, and Pell Grants. Definition 11 also shows the effect of nonmeans-tested government noncash transfers-the fungible value of medicare and the value of regular-price school lunches. Nonmeans-tested transfers had a significant effect on reducing income inequality. They increased the share of income going to the lowest quintile (from 1.0 percent to 3.7 percent) and lowered the share of income going to the highest quintile (from 50.3 percent to 46.0 percent). These payments also had a significant effect on the Gini index, lowering it by 14.0 percent, from .487 to .419 .

Definition 14 shows the net effect of adding means-tested transfers. These include means-tested cash transfers (AFDC and other public assistance payments, Supplemental Security Income, and means-tested Veterans' payments), means-tested government noncash benefits (food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, and rent subsidies) and the fungible value of Medicaid. The share of income in the lowest quintile increased from 3.7 percent to 4.8 percent, and the share of income going to the highest quintile decreased (from 46.0 percent to 45.0 percent). The Gini index declined from .419 to .400.

An important finding of the Census Bureau's tax and benefit research is that government transfers have a significantly greater impact on lowering income inequality than taxes. In 1994, taxes lowered the Gini index by 5.4 percent (from .515 to .487) while transfers lowered the Gini index by 17.9 percent (from .487 to .400).

Definition 15 shows the effect of including net imputed return on home equity. The inclusion of net imputed return on home equity did not have any noticeable effect on the Gini index, a reflection of the fact that homeowners are spread throughout the income distribution.

Income Characteristics of Selected Population Groups

Different income definitions result in quite different income distributions and summary measures for all households. As shown by the 1994 income data presented in table K, the equalizing effect of taxes and transfers affects income comparisons between population subgroups to varying degrees.

Under the official income definition, the ratio of Black median household income (\$21,027) to White median household income (\$34,028) was .618. Subtracting cash transfers and adding capital gains and health insurance supplements (definition 4) reduced the ratio to .585 (\$19,284/\$32,969). The subtraction of Federal and State income taxes and payroll taxes (definition 8) results in an increase in the ratio to .636 (\$17,647/\$27,762),¹⁷ and the addition of cash and noncash transfers (definition 14) results in a further increase in the Black-to-White income ratio to .687 percent (\$22,573/\$32,855).

Based on the official income definition, the median income of Hispanic-origin households (\$23,421) was 68.8 percent that of White households (\$34,028). A definition of income that has been broadened to include the effects of taxes and transfers (definition 14), resulted in a ratio that was .750 (\$24,638/\$32,855).

Differences in income ratios by income definition can be observed when comparing households with a female householder, no husband present, with related children, to married-couple households with children. Under the official income

definition, the ratio of median income of households with a female householder, no husband present, with children, to that of married-couple households with children was .347 (\$16,409/\$47,323). Based on a definition of income that includes the effect of taxes and transfer (definition 14), the ratio increased to .462 (\$19,957/\$43,208).

The importance of income definitions to differences between population subgroups is particularly apparent for households with children and elderly members. Under definition 1, median money income was \$38,907 for households with children under 18 years of age, and \$19,281 for households with members 65 years old and over. Thus in 1994 the ratio of median income of the latter group to the former group was .496. Subtracting cash transfers and adding capital gains and employer-provided health insurance (definition 4) lowered the ratio to .189 (\$7,656/\$40,521). The payment of taxes (definition 8) raised the ratio slightly, to .214 (\$7,385/\$34,501). The addition of cash and noncash transfer (definition 14) more than doubled the ratio, bringing it to .663 (\$24,383/\$36,774), and adding the return on home equity (definition 15) resulted in a further increase in the ratio to .726 (\$27,730/\$38,195).

Poverty Status by Income Definition

Text table L shows how poverty estimates changed when specific components were subtracted or added to the definition of income. The starting point for the table is the current income measure (money income excluding capital gains and before taxes) that is used to produce the official poverty estimates. In 1994, the official estimate of the number of persons in poverty (definition 1) was 38.1 million or 14.5 percent of the population.

Excluding government cash transfers (definition 2) from the current measure, the number of persons below the poverty line rose sharply from 38.1 to 59.7 million, and the poverty rate rose from 14.5 to 22.8 percent.

Adding in capital gains and the value of employer-provided health insurance (definitions 3 and 4) had a relatively minor effect on the poverty estimates. The combined effect of the two additions was to reduce the number in poverty from 59.7 to 57.5 million and the proportion in poverty from 22.8 to 22.0 percent. (See table 13 for the effect of each definition separately).

Income definitions 5, 6, 7, and 8 deduct income taxes (Federal and State) and payroll taxes and add the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) to income definition 4. The effect of subtracting Social Security taxes and Federal taxes increased the number of persons in poverty by 3.2 million (from 57.5 to 60.7 million) and increased the poverty rate by 1.2 percentage points (from 22.0 to 23.2 percent). Including the EITC reduced the number of persons in poverty by 3.1 million (from 60.7 to 57.6 million) and the poverty rate from 23.2 to 22.0 percent. The number and rate below the poverty level did not change significantly when adjusting the income definition for all taxes. Overall,

¹⁷Black-to-White income ratios under definitions 1 and 8 were not significantly different from one another.

Table I	Tha	Cumulative Eff	act of Tave	e and Tran	efore on D	Ovortvi 100	2 and 1001
IADIC L.	1110	Culliulative Lii	CCL OI IANE	s anu man	31 6 13 UII F	UVEILV. 133	Janu 133 4

	199	94	19	93	1993-1994	difference
Selected income definitions	Number below poverty	Poverty rate	Number below poverty	Poverty rate	Number below poverty	Poverty rate
Definition 1 (current measure)	38,059	14.5	39,265	15.1	-1,206	-0.6
Definition 2 (definition 1 less government cash transfers)	59,730	22.8	60,575	23.4	-845	-0.6
Definition 4 (definition 2 plus capital gains employee health benefits)	57,526	22.0	58,580	22.6	-1,054	-0.6
Definition 6 (definition 4 less Social Security payroll and Federal income taxes (excluding the EITC)	60,673	23.2	61,648	23.8	-975	-0.6
Definition 7 (definition 6 plus the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	57,624	22.0	59,843	23.1	-2,219	-1.1
Definition 8 (definition 7 less State income taxes)	57,977	22.2	60,118	23.2	-2,141	-1.0
Definition 9 (definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers)	39,570	15.1	41,696	16.1	-2,126	-1.0
Definition 11 (definition 9 plus the value of medicare and regular-price school lunch)	38,572	14.7	40,535	15.6	-1,963	-0.9
Definition 12 (definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	35,426	13.5	37,630	14.5	-2,204	-1.0
Definition 14 (definition 12 plus the value of medicaid and other means-tested government noncash transfers)	29,038	11.1	31,496	12.1	-2,458	-1.0
Definition 15 (definition 14 plus return on home equity)	26,286	10.0	28,959	11.2	-2,673	-1.2

adjusting the income definition for all taxes produced an increase of 0.5 million in the estimate of the number of persons in poverty (from 57.5 to 58.0 million) and an increase of 0.2 percentage points in the poverty rate (from 22.0 to 22.2 percent).

Definitions 9 through 14 introduce specific types of government transfers, both cash and noncash, and table L shows the extent to which these transfers reduced poverty estimates. The addition of nonmeans-tested government cash transfers (primarily Social Security) had a very strong impact on poverty estimates. The addition of this income component reduced the estimate of the number of persons in poverty by 18.4 million persons (from 58.0 to 39.6 million), and reduced the estimated poverty rate from 22.2 to 15.1 percent (see definition 9).

The effect on poverty estimates of adding medicare and regular-price school lunches reduced the number of poor persons by 1.0 million (from 39.6 to 38.6 million) and reduced the rate by 0.4 percentage points (from 15.1 to 14.7 percent). The effect of adding means-tested cash transfers (primarily AFDC and SSI) was small compared to the effect of adding nonmeans-tested cash transfers. Adding in means-tested cash transfers (definition 12) reduced the estimate of the number of persons in poverty by 3.2 million (from 38.6 to 35.4 million), compared to the previously cited reduction of 18.4 million after adding nonmeans-tested cash transfers. The poverty rate associated with definition 12 was 13.5 percent, down 1.2 percentage points from definition 11. The addition of medicaid,

means-tested noncash benefits, which include food stamps, free and reduced-priced school lunches, and rent subsidies (definition 14), lowered the estimate of the number of persons in poverty from 35.4 to 29.0 million and lowered the poverty rate from 13.5 to 11.1 percent.

Table M, unlike table L, shows the individual effect rather than the cumulative effect on poverty estimates when specific components were subtracted or added to the current measure of income. Care should be taken when interpreting these numbers, since the changes to the income definitions listed here would not occur in isolation, without causing changes in other related variables affecting poverty status. Table M also excludes any valuation of medical transfers such as medicaid, medicare, or employee health benefits. It also shows the combined effect on poverty estimates of including the value of all noncash benefits with disposable income (net of payroll and income taxes and EITC). Like table L, adjustments are made to the income measure, but poverty thresholds are not changed in this exercise.

The starting point of table M, as in table L, is the measure of income that is used to produce the official poverty estimates. The first section shows the effect of deducting taxes from income. When excluding Social Security payroll taxes and taking into account net capital gains, the number below the poverty line rose to 40.6 million, and the poverty rate rose to 15.5 percent. When subtracting Federal and State income taxes from the official measure and adding net capital gains, the number and rate below

Table M. The Effect of Taxes and Nonmedical Transfers on Poverty Based on the Official Definition: 1994

Income measures	Number below poverty	Poverty rate
Persons in poverty:		_
Official definition	38,059	14.5
Official less payroll taxes plus net capital gain	40,584	15.5
income taxes plus net capital gain Official less Federal and State income	38,478	14.7
taxes plus net capital gain and EITC	35,511	13.6
Official less taxes	38,082	14.6
Official less nonmeans-tested cash transfers	57,295	21.9
transfers	41,180	15.7
noncash transfers	33,269	12.7
Official plus food stamps	35,886	13.7
Official plus rent subsidies	36,812	14.1
Official plus regular-price school lunch	38,045	14.5
Official plus all noncash transfers	33,258	12.7
Official less taxes and EITC and all noncash transfers	32,841	12.6

the poverty level did not change significantly, 38.5 million and 14.7 percent. However, adding the EITC to this measure reduces the number of persons below poverty to 35.5

Figure 4.

1959

1964

1969

million and the rate to 13.6 percent. The total effect of subtracting Social Security and payroll taxes, and Federal and State taxes and adding the EITC was to raise the number of poor persons to 38.1 million and the rate to 14.6 percent.

The second section of the table shows the number of persons added to the poverty population by subtracting government cash transfers from income to illustrate separate effects on the official poverty count. It also shows the effect of adding the components of noncash benefits to the income measure. The large impact of nonmeans-tested cash transfers (primarily Social Security) is observed here as before in table L.

A review of the data shows that the income component that had the largest incremental effect on the poverty estimate was Social Security (the primary component of nonmeans-tested government cash transfers). Other types of government tax and transfers had smaller incremental effects.

Poverty Status Under an Alternate Price Index

Poverty estimates based on poverty thresholds adjusted over time for inflation by the CPI-U-X1 series are shown in Table 14. Since the poverty thresholds based on the CPI-U-X1 are approximately 8 percent lower than the official thresholds based on the CPI-U, the poverty estimates shown are lower than estimates based on the CPI-U.

Poverty Rates by Definition of Income and Type of Deflator: 1959 to 1994 Including value of noncash benefits Recessionary period 30 25 CPI-U (Def 1) 20 15 10 CPI-U-X1 CPI-U CPI-Ú-X1 (Def 14) (Def 1) (Def 14) 5

1974

1979

1984

1989

1994

On average, the poverty rates based on the CPI-U-X1 are approximately 1.3 percentage points and 3.6 million persons lower than estimates based on the official thresholds. Figure 4 presents a time series of the poverty rate based on the CPI-U and the CPI-U-X1. Using the official definition of income (definition 1), the 1994 poverty rate based on the CPI-U-X1 was 13.2 compared to 14.5 percent based on the CPI-U. Using definition 14 (which includes the effect of taxes, cash and noncash benefits, capital gains, and employee health benefits) the poverty rate under the CPI-U-X1 was 9.8 percent compared to 11.1 percent based on the CPI-U.

As you can see in figure 4, changes in poverty estimates over time based on the CPI-U-X1 and the CPI-U show the same general patterns.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Represents zero or rounds to zero.

B Base less than 75,000.

NA Not available.

r Revised.

X Not applicable.

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992

		1994			1993			1992		
Characteristic		Median	income		Median	income		Median	income	Percent change
Characteristic	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
ALL RACES										
All households	98 990	32 264	146	97 107	31 241	146	96 426	30 636	145	.7
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas One million or more. Inside central cities Outside central cities Under 1 million Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	75 579 47 783 18 639 29 145 27 795 11 751 16 045 21 528	33 220 35 240 26 622 41 211 30 642 26 433 33 642 25 309	210 258 308 329 276 341 372 312	74 922 47 619 18 849 28 77 303 11 680 15 623 21 504	32 475 34 789 26 699 40 317 29 775 26 035 32 196 24 899	188 280 296 317 310 354 317 334	(X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)
Region										
Northeast	19 593 23 683 34 766 20 948	34 926 32 505 30 021 34 452	406 303 259 411	19 470 23 385 33 904 20 347	33 747 31 400 28 441 33 739	370 291 271 392	19 329 23 110 33 647 20 340	32 999 30 804 27 609 33 324	382 305 259 431	.9 .9 * 2.9 4
Type of Household										
Family households Married-couple families Male householder, no wife	69 305 53 858	39 390 45 041	230 242	68 490 53 171	37 484 43 129	208 261	68 216 53 090	36 991 41 966	183 199	* 2.5 * 1.8
presentFormula householder, no husband	3 226	30 472	758	2 913	29 849	715	3 065	30 310	820	5
present	12 220 29 686 13 190 10 140 16 496 14 592	19 872 18 947 24 593 21 216 14 948 13 431	339 208 354 294 206 190	12 406 28 617 12 462 9 440 16 155 14 171	18 545 18 880 24 728 21 372 14 883 12 995	285 223 332 290 228 227	12 061 28 210 12 297 9 444 15 914 14 114	18 366 17 730 23 111 19 979 14 438 12 933	319 214 416 338 199 202	* 4.5 * -2.1 * -3.0 * -3.2 -2.1
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	77 625 5 444 19 453 22 914 17 590 12 224 21 365 11 803 9 562	37 247 19 340 33 151 41 667 47 261 35 232 18 095 21 422 14 731	173 403 359 310 473 497 192 270 188	76 298 5 263 19 717 22 293 16 837 12 188 20 806 11 639 9 167	35 957 19 340 31 281 40 862 46 207 33 474 17 751 21 310 14 328	182 405 293 304 506 518 215 287 213	75 743 5 257 20 057 21 862 16 413 12 154 20 682 11 668 9 014	35 388 17 663 31 239 39 853 44 436 33 993 17 135 20 371 13 620	172 414 253 347 514 497 182 300 203	* 1.0 -2.5 * 3.3 6 3 2.6 6 -2.0
Size of Household										
One person Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	24 732 31 834 16 827 15 321 6 616 2 279 1 382	16 222 33 955 41 043 46 757 44 135 42 683 36 622	174 290 463 432 763 1 186 1 764	23 611 31 211 16 898 15 073 6 749 2 186 1 379	16 065 32 434 39 414 45 087 42 241 41 094 33 120	172 246 416 454 547 1 351 1 220	23 558 31 041 16 964 14 997 6 404 2 217 1 244	15 420 31 816 38 604 44 017 42 146 37 096 33 159	175 223 413 473 658 995 1 593	-1.5 * 2.1 1.5 1.1 1.9 1.3 7.8
Number of Earners										
No earners One earner Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	21 404 32 973 44 614 34 986 7 257 2 370	12 175 26 210 51 093 47 734 60 421 74 276	116 173 219 310 558 1 047	21 145 32 369 43 593 34 027 7 146 2 420	11 807 25 560 49 430 46 461 57 272 72 242	111 164 251 260 612 1 093	20 861 32 360 43 204 33 710 7 094 2 401	11 461 25 254 47 597 44 591 56 090 69 204	121 164 232 265 577 1 037	.5 - .8 .2 * 2.9 .2
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	98 990 70 505 51 383 28 486	32 264 40 622 45 727 15 270	146 182 218 167	97 107 69 282 50 221 27 825	31 241 39 468 44 834 14 787	146 213 251 150	96 426 69 167 49 980 27 258	30 636 38 225 43 685 14 207	145 194 250 146	.7 .4 6 .7
Tenure										
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	64 045 33 159 1 787	40 299 21 534 18 462	214 178 932	62 374 32 901 1 831	38 903 21 131 17 597	247 185 807	61 776 32 969 1 680	38 030 20 668 15 898	218 188 565	1.0 6 2.3

2 INCOME

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992 —Con.

		1994			1993		1992			
Characteristic		Median	income		Median	income		Median	income	Percent change
Characteristic	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
WHITE										
All households	83 737	34 028	191	82 387	32 960	192	81 795	32 209	155	.7
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas One million or more	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	62 817 38 762 12 967 25 795 24 055 9 401 14 653 19 571	35 621 37 992 30 052 42 037 32 349 28 810 34 487 26 277	208 309 416 350 297 517 383 324	62 417 38 888 13 262 25 626 23 529 9 291 14 237 19 379	34 836 37 169 30 013 41 221 31 334 28 357 33 034 25 991	225 263 430 331 264 550 411 330	(X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)
Region										
Northeast	16 962 20 950 27 721 18 103	36 477 34 103 32 095 35 063	390 325 271 410	16 926 20 586 27 170 17 705	35 385 33 010 30 820 34 565	324 365 267 396	16 882 20 411 26 792 17 710	34 599 32 341 30 206 33 797	398 331 268 446	.5 .7 1.5 –1.1
Type of Household										
Family households Married-couple families Male householder, no wife	58 437 47 899	41 334 45 555	209 253	57 870 47 443	39 841 43 785	232 275	57 669 47 383	39 086 42 589	215 247	* 1.2 * 1.4
present Female householder, no husband	2 507	32 227	896	2 297	31 177	672	2 418	32 113	1 017	.8
present	8 031 25 300 11 093 8 453 14 207 12 547	22 605 19 783 25 756 22 153 15 521 13 912	410 224 320 317 245 192	8 130 24 518 10 602 8 023 13 916 12 180	21 583 19 639 25 717 22 383 15 330 13 468	398 240 301 342 232 234	7 868 24 126 10 343 7 868 13 783 12 232	21 756 18 436 24 575 21 110 14 842 13 357	410 235 438 362 206 202	2.1 -1.8 * -2.3 * -3.5 -1.3
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	64 558 4 365 15 845 18 978 14 79 10 574 19 179 10 479 8 700	39 852 20 769 35 518 44 397 50 019 36 817 18 670 22 122 15 084	236 382 303 457 536 482 198 282 232	63 685 4 227 16 044 18 517 14 324 10 573 18 702 10 347 8 355	38 419 20 637 34 092 43 073 48 629 35 219 18 471 22 144 14 755	226 349 368 414 606 516 223 297 220	63 266 4 235 16 373 18 107 14 089 18 529 10 320 8 209	37 522 19 543 33 370 42 065 46 487 35 771 17 828 21 300 14 090	198 476 336 337 448 499 209 306 206	* 1.1 -1.9 1.6 .5 .3 1.9 -1.4 * -2.6 -3
Size of Household										
One person Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	21 000 27 988 13 931 12 841 5 312 1 751 913	16 818 35 279 43 541 49 293 47 990 45 786 39 018	187 272 451 596 893 1 165 1 875	20 202 27 472 13 982 12 612 5 512 1 656 951	16 588 34 039 41 936 47 097 44 848 45 629 35 892	185 297 427 440 712 1 404 1 437	20 100 27 292 14 083 12 584 5 201 1 634 900	15 928 33 360 41 149 46 311 45 023 39 636 37 157	180 295 421 397 704 1 239 2 152	-1.1 1.1 1.2 2.0 * 4.3 -2.2 6.0
Number of Earners										
No earners One earmer Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	18 065 27 018 38 654 30 389 6 219 2 046	13 412 27 775 51 999 48 934 61 697 74 832	147 249 234 346 577 1 168	17 745 26 711 37 931 29 645 6 164 2 121	13 072 26 980 50 439 47 450 58 248 72 634	160 180 236 284 601 1 210	17 448 26 731 37 616 29 500 6 023 2 093	12 796 26 551 48 718 45 766 57 119 69 373	153 178 249 256 623 1 159	- .4 .5 .6 * 3.3 .5
Work Experience of Householder							6			_
Total	83 737 59 918 43 931 23 819	34 028 42 063 47 057 16 560	191 192 239 175	82 387 59 175 43 254 23 213	32 960 41 069 46 227 16 127	192 181 249 164	81 795 59 225 43 161 22 570	32 209 39 810 45 222 15 609	155 205 219 175	.7 1 7 .1
Tenure		40 705	205	F= 0=-	60.07	255	F5 45:	60.05:	22.5	
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	57 449 24 793 1 494	40 788 23 005 19 514	223 233 964	55 879 24 955 1 553	39 640 22 744 18 670	258 248 768	55 424 24 985 1 386	38 651 22 206 16 687	230 207 690	.3 -1.4 1.9

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992 —Con.

		1994			1993			1992		
Characteristic		Median	income		Median	income		Median	income	Percent change
Characteristic	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
BLACK										
All households	11 655	21 027	391	11 281	19 532	385	11 269	18 755	383	* 5.0
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas One million or more Inside central cities Outside central cities Under 1 million Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	9 771 6 740 4 552 2 188 3 031 1 991 1 040 1 510	20 623 21 898 19 196 29 474 17 659 16 405 20 017 14 288	394 451 601 1 351 631 740 1 074 823	9 619 6 587 4 543 2 043 1 977 1 055 1 649	19 761 20 740 17 810 29 532 18 135 16 775 20 416 13 913	406 521 590 1 159 593 782 1 077 738	(X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)
Region										
Northeast	2 029 2 285 6 284 1 057	23 257 17 963 20 603 25 716	1 074 900 521 1 188	1 935 2 383 6 058 904	21 560 18 886 18 262 25 036	704 804 506 1 256	1 870 2 315 6 135 948	19 792 18 217 18 216 22 703	838 821 496 1 729	5.2 -7.3 * 10.0 .2
Type of Household										
Family households Married-couple families Male householder, no wife	8 093 3 842	25 475 40 432	489 871	7 989 3 714	22 221 35 409	465 814	7 982 3 777	21 710 34 414	449 898	* 11.8 * 11.3
present Female householder, no husband	536	23 073	1 539	450	22 000	2 187	467	23 444	1 195	2.3
present	3 716 3 562 1 653 1 381 1 909 1 728	14 650 13 320 16 868 15 223 10 458 9 621	464 556 690 750 495 389	3 825 3 292 1 452 1 147 1 840 1 657	12 423 13 857 17 752 15 893 11 093 10 082	396 710 934 700 474 460	3 738 3 287 1 495 1 251 1 792 1 619	12 497 12 267 15 510 13 532 10 202 9 285	399 442 909 735 524 565	* 15.0 -6.3 -7.4 -6.6 * -8.1 -7.0
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	9 830 833 2 674 2 950 2 046 1 325 1 825 1 086 739	23 363 11 765 20 348 25 943 31 432 22 577 12 510 14 504 10 269	433 680 703 681 884 1 290 532 733 619	9 513 773 2 744 2 826 1 856 1 315 1 767 1 071 696	21 508 10 777 18 030 24 431 29 880 20 800 11 926 13 838 9 948	378 883 624 734 1 298 1 214 384 831 496	9 440 759 2 798 2 762 1 770 1 351 1 828 1 153 675	20 956 8 725 17 895 24 891 28 456 19 180 10 416 12 362 7 946	388 611 687 696 1 029 1 086 453 638 503	* 5.9 6.4 * 10.0 3.5 2.6 5.8 2.3 2.2 .6
Size of Household										
One person Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	3 109 3 012 2 216 1 728 920 362 308	11 700 22 637 25 789 29 055 26 990 30 185 27 761	438 742 987 1 565 1 621 2 583 2 927	2 804 2 918 2 256 1 760 867 363 312	11 862 19 891 23 069 26 616 22 438 26 531 23 585	380 663 1 036 1 145 1 313 2 551 1 663	2 870 2 896 2 194 1 754 880 425 250	11 117 18 641 21 889 26 321 24 622 24 142 14 049	399 565 870 941 1 698 1 852 2 994	-3.8 * 11.0 * 9.0 6.4 * 17.3 10.9 14.8
Number of Earners										
No earners One earner Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	2 800 4 731 4 123 3 251 706 166	6 949 18 609 42 831 39 752 49 717 71 191	119 437 871 898 1 764 2 754	2 831 4 513 3 938 3 072 706 160	6 827 18 117 39 815 36 224 48 914 58 940	125 394 876 782 1 466 6 231	2 898 4 456 3 915 2 982 755 177	6 388 17 570 37 794 34 346 49 414 68 370	109 366 781 791 2 282 4 037	8 .2 * 4.9 * 7.0 9 17.8
Work Experience of Householder										
Total Worked Worked year–round, full–time Did not work	11 655 7 814 5 456 3 841	21 027 28 364 34 495 8 778	391 610 784 268	11 281 7 482 5 067 3 799	19 532 26 507 32 375 8 472	385 410 526 247	11 269 7 359 5 006 3 910	18 755 26 413 31 881 7 417	383 385 481 143	* 5.0 * 4.3 3.9 1.0
Tenure										
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	4 888 6 547 220	31 975 15 501 10 016	689 338 1 432	4 791 6 268 222	28 967 14 354 9 978	962 455 1 304	4 698 6 340 230	28 335 13 820 11 292	803 411 1 106	* 7.6 5.3 –2.1

4 INCOME

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992 —Con.

		1994			1993		1992			
Characteristic		Median	income		Median	income		Median	income	Percent change
Characteristic	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
HISPANIC ORIGIN ¹										
All households	7 735	23 421	435	7 362	22 886	460	7 153	22 597	467	2
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas One million or more. Inside central cities Outside central cities Under 1 million Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside central cities	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	6 800 5 186 2 933 2 253 1 614 960 654 563	23 234 23 561 19 610 29 254 22 212 21 468 23 390 20 140	480 547 737 1 025 901 963 1 224 1 492	6 613 5 081 2 894 2 186 1 533 960 573 539	22 885 23 713 19 324 30 265 20 976 20 544 22 118 19 396	516 652 648 1 137 813 947 1 642 1 674	(X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)
Region										
Northeast Midwest South West	1 291 495 2 589 3 360	19 021 29 482 22 620 24 389	887 1 465 712 641	1 331 503 2 383 3 145	18 400 25 602 22 461 24 714	1 048 1 709 709 761	1 269 543 2 265 3 075	19 062 23 906 21 291 25 143	940 1 771 809 711	.8 * 12.3 -1.8 -3.8
Type of Household										
Family households Married-couple families Male householder, no wife	6 200 4 235	25 210 29 915	506 709	5 940 4 033	24 530 28 867	507 652	5 733 3 940	24 615 28 692	531 667	1.0
present Female householder, no husband	479	25 596	1 430	410	25 013	1 870	445	21 992	1 769	2
present	1 485 1 535 790 541 745 615	13 200 15 789 21 712 17 474 9 757 8 382	738 760 1 371 1 553 674 512	1 498 1 423 747 511 676 552	13 223 15 799 21 672 17 324 10 850 8 672	777 703 1 542 1 142 842 773	1 348 1 420 750 509 670 567	13 835 14 980 19 568 16 391 10 772 9 199	693 967 1 137 1 288 809 642	-2.7 -2.6 -2.3 -1.7 * -12.3 -5.8
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	6 846 674 2 237 1 950 1 232 755 889 607 282	24 949 16 713 23 780 28 225 29 208 24 536 13 121 13 776 12 068	464 945 842 1 525 1 289 1 393 684 956 1 162	6 562 590 2 125 1 856 1 221 769 799 525 274	24 367 18 724 22 920 26 842 27 723 22 905 13 284 14 035 11 993	502 1 178 867 857 1 588 1 450 836 1 123 1 468	6 407 663 2 034 1 778 1 191 741 745 482 264	24 055 14 823 22 469 26 963 28 114 23 009 13 522 14 777 10 932	537 1 118 803 721 1 223 1 820 688 1 248 1 420	2 * -13.0 1.2 2.5 2.7 4.4 -3.7 -4.3 -1.9
Size of Household										
One person Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	1 156 1 674 1 494 1 582 960 476 392	11 598 21 821 25 150 26 720 26 801 31 554 29 688	634 894 841 1 269 1 138 2 001 2 934	1 063 1 671 1 406 1 410 960 420 433	11 935 22 216 22 787 25 902 28 967 27 191 29 540	705 746 985 859 1 187 1 412 1 448	1 076 1 591 1 405 1 392 861 444 383	11 791 21 253 22 318 27 378 27 900 27 672 26 423	662 880 1 146 1 044 1 390 1 898 972	-5.3 -4.2 * 7.6 .6 * -9.8 * 13.1 -2.0
Number of Earners										
No earners One earner Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	1 333 2 771 3 630 2 632 730 268	7 427 17 722 37 088 34 678 42 013 54 179	217 497 611 742 1 602 3 279	1 255 2 648 3 460 2 499 646 315	7 749 17 828 34 737 31 999 40 680 48 731	291 549 692 623 1 310 2 945	1 159 2 620 3 374 2 428 663 284	7 143 18 066 34 646 32 146 38 719 49 316	205 584 674 839 1 609 1 857	* -6.5 -3.1 * 4.1 * 5.7 .7 8.4
Work Experience of Householder										
Total Worked Worked year–round, full–time Did not work	7 735 5 635 3 867 2 100	23 421 28 984 33 790 10 160	435 594 707 413	7 362 5 416 3 686 1 946	22 886 27 812 32 213 10 619	460 560 556 452	7 153 5 374 3 578 1 778	22 597 27 012 31 533 10 104	467 415 555 465	2 1.6 2.3 * -6.7
Tenure										
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	3 278 4 326 131	34 561 17 467 15 134	778 454 3 365	3 060 4 165 138	32 171 17 424 16 913	668 447 2 096	2 815 4 219 119	32 877 17 529 15 493	879 467 2 007	* 4.7 -2.3 -12.8

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics—Households by Total Money Income in 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Household	ls as of March	of the follow	ving year. F	or meaning of	of symbols, s	see text]					Mediar	n income	Mean	income
Characteristic	Total	Less than \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
All households	98 990	4 044	9 368	9 025	16 488	14 032	16 138	16 372	6 941	6 581	32 264	147	43 133	232
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	78 594 30 278 18 893 11 385 48 316 31 879 16 436 20 396	3 108 1 633 1 114 519 1 475 911 564 936	6 951 3 644 2 415 1 228 3 308 1 940 1 368 2 417	6 680 3 075 1 889 1 186 3 605 2 213 1 392 2 346	12 417 5 462 3 282 2 179 6 955 4 247 2 709 4 071	10 854 4 287 2 647 1 640 6 567 4 185 2 382 3 178	12 728 4 575 2 729 1 846 8 153 5 198 2 955 3 410	13 742 4 264 2 612 1 653 9 477 6 497 2 980 2 630	6 103 1 736 1 122 614 4 367 3 187 1 180 838	6 012 1 604 1 084 520 4 409 3 501 907 569	34 251 27 698 27 433 28 185 38 660 41 486 34 073 26 249	212 301 348 526 303 319 438 367	45 614 38 507 39 252 37 272 50 067 53 852 42 727 33 571	275 387 535 518 374 491 538 435
REGION														
Northeast	19 593 23 683 34 766 20 948	788 896 1 627 734	1 935 2 157 3 533 1 744	1 655 2 054 3 448 1 869	2 897 4 114 6 040 3 438	2 537 3 474 5 188 2 833	3 099 4 093 5 534 3 413	3 358 3 949 5 363 3 702	1 641 1 627 2 115 1 558	1 684 1 320 1 920 1 657	34 926 32 505 30 021 34 452	406 304 259 411	47 938 41 597 39 987 45 595	579 405 352 519
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	83 737 11 655 7 735	2 754 1 082 485	7 070 1 984 1 101	7 321 1 345 941	13 750 2 205 1 580	12 032 1 495 1 150	14 019 1 552 1 115	14 525 1 261 846	6 258 431 301	6 007 299 215	34 028 21 027 23 421	191 391 435	45 034 29 259 31 582	262 420 788
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD														
Family households Married-couple families Male householder, no wife present	69 305 53 858 3 226	1 947 648 102	3 687 1 458 244	4 646 2 732 288	10 315 7 195 643	10 016 7 630 548	12 627 10 341 614	13 988 12 486 509	6 211 5 749 165	5 869 5 618 112	39 390 45 041 30 472	231 242 759	49 866 56 053 37 554	289 351 790
Female householder, no husband present Nonfamily households Male householder Living alone Female householder Living alone	12 220 29 686 13 190 10 140 16 496 14 592	1 197 2 097 720 665 1 377 1 327	1 984 5 682 1 612 1 489 4 070 4 006	1 626 4 380 1 554 1 408 2 826 2 679	2 476 6 174 2 805 2 283 3 369 3 038	1 838 4 016 2 086 1 618 1 930 1 620	1 671 3 512 1 993 1 349 1 518 1 134	993 2 384 1 466 830 918 550	297 730 463 240 267 117	139 713 492 258 221 122	19 872 18 947 24 593 21 216 14 948 13 431	340 209 354 294 206 191	25 847 27 414 33 494 28 772 22 552 19 717	354 340 598 578 372 376
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	77 625 5 444 19 453 22 914 17 590 12 224 21 365 11 803 9 562	3 097 519 812 706 483 577 947 442 505	5 307 742 1 361 1 269 855 1 081 4 061 1 706 2 356	5 239 794 1 483 1 235 867 859 3 787 1 765 2 021	11 352 1 399 3 342 2 828 1 927 1 856 5 137 2 876 2 261	11 219 963 3 245 3 247 2 063 1 701 2 813 1 808 1 005	14 078 612 3 987 4 409 3 082 1 989 2 060 1 379 681	14 932 312 3 467 5 135 3 924 2 095 1 439 1 013 426	6 390 56 1 063 2 111 2 192 967 551 399 152	6 011 48 693 1 974 2 198 1 099 570 415	37 247 19 340 33 151 41 667 47 261 35 232 18 095 21 422 14 731	173 403 359 310 473 497 192 270 188	47 670 23 214 39 338 51 812 58 996 47 762 26 645 30 649 21 704	278 371 422 521 713 730 313 474 371
Mean age of householder	48.4	47.9	56.0	54.4	50.2	46.6	45.0	44.9	46.3	47.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
One person Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	24 732 31 834 16 827 15 321 6 616 2 279 1 382	1 992 895 510 382 160 58 45	5 495 1 683 946 705 341 106 92	4 087 2 670 961 684 374 136 114	5 321 5 967 2 337 1 575 780 290 218	3 238 5 165 2 383 1 889 865 295 197	2 483 5 674 3 124 2 976 1 201 448 231	1 380 5 436 3 589 3 783 1 480 456 248	357 2 185 1 627 1 674 757 226 115	380 2 158 1 348 1 653 657 264 121	16 222 33 955 41 043 46 757 44 135 42 683 36 622	175 290 463 433 763 1 187 1 764	23 430 44 554 49 741 56 785 55 411 57 326 48 996	327 385 587 676 1 027 1 976 2 077
Mean size of household	2.65	2.08	1.88	2.09	2.33	2.61	2.88	3.13	3.29	3.28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS	24 404	2 622	6 140	4 005	4 F00	4 000	1 000	500	404	400	10 475	440	17 104	477
No earners One earner Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	21 404 32 973 44 614 34 986 7 257 2 370	2 622 1 261 161 148 11 3	6 112 2 689 567 515 48 5	4 085 3 827 1 114 1 034 74 6	4 582 7 798 4 108 3 672 392 44	1 938 6 130 5 963 5 138 695 131	1 092 5 411 9 635 7 931 1 379 325	599 3 521 12 252 9 251 2 305 697	184 1 095 5 662 3 785 1 315 562	190 1 241 5 151 3 512 1 040 599	12 175 26 210 51 093 47 734 60 421 74 276	116 174 219 311 558 1 047	17 194 35 459 61 248 58 011 69 468 83 863	177 393 375 412 1 016 1 546
Mean number of earners	1.40	.40	.43	.70	1.03	1.40	1.71	2.01	2.24	2.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	98 990 70 505 61 583 51 383 6 649 3 552 8 921 4 153 2 076 2 692 28 486	4 044 1 253 676 257 110 309 577 110 112 355 2 791	9 368 2 822 1 715 700 453 562 1 107 414 256 437 6 546	9 025 4 316 3 069 2 031 618 421 1 247 557 301 389 4 710	16 488 10 465 8 672 6 625 1 295 753 1 793 870 425 498 6 023	14 032 10 753 9 489 7 935 1 096 459 1 263 598 325 340 3 279	16 138 13 739 12 614 10 873 1 274 467 1 125 588 278 259 2 399	16 372 14 711 13 722 12 320 1 065 337 989 553 194 242 1 661	6 941 6 396 5 991 5 456 406 129 406 215 105 86 545	6 581 6 049 5 636 5 186 334 116 414 249 80 84 532	32 264 40 622 42 758 45 727 32 216 20 778 23 303 26 903 23 748 17 372 15 270	147 182 234 218 549 594 438 704 736 667 167	43 133 51 321 53 779 57 031 41 149 30 376 34 347 39 029 33 517 27 763 22 866	232 299 328 374 681 887 640 1 048 1 222 969 239

See footnotes at end of table.

6 INCOME

Table 2. Selected Characteristics—Households by Total Money Income in 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

											Mediar	income	Mean	income
Characteristic	Total	Less than \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT ²														
Total Less than 9th grade 9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	93 546 8 242 9 644	3 525 643 744	8 627 2 162 1 909	8 231 1 506 1 504	15 090 1 864 2 039	13 068 931 1 352	15 526 639 1 102	16 060 343 691	6 885 98 211	6 534 56 91	33 486 14 275 17 543	188 249 318	44 292 19 628 23 836	243 294 306
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29 647 16 786 6 403 22 824 14 380 5 506 1 710 1 227	1 197 466 151 324 220 72 22 11	2 738 1 060 292 465 348 71 22 24	2 950 1 216 363 692 508 119 36 30	5 444 2 827 922 1 994 1 417 398 114 65	4 862 2 586 933 2 404 1 734 501 113 56	5 477 3 322 1 279 3 707 2 457 940 190 121	4 620 3 331 1 449 5 625 3 648 1 392 321 264	1 532 1 193 629 3 221 1 883 869 222 248	826 786 384 4 391 2 167 1 145 670 409	30 071 35 879 40 258 57 440 52 370 61 045 78 002 78 157	245 344 625 481 501 749 2 576 1 979	36 308 42 773 48 046 72 276 64 536 74 482 109 924 100 593	319 431 865 720 796 1 300 3 742 5 010
TENURE														
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	64 045 33 159 1 787	1 463 2 382 199	3 790 5 255 322	4 596 4 194 236	9 070 7 021 397	8 733 5 063 235	11 373 4 566 199	13 162 3 073 137	5 953 953 35	5 903 651 27	40 299 21 534 18 462	214 178 932	51 225 28 524 24 172	315 291 788

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. ²Restricted to persons 25 years and over.

Table 3. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992

		1994			1993			1992		
Characteristic		Median i	income		Median	income		Median	income	Percent change
Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	in real median income (1993-1994)
ALL RACES										
All families	69 313	38 782	233	68 506	36 959	192	68 216	36 573	186	* 2.3
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas One million or more. Inside central cities Outside central cities Under 1 million Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	52 770 33 277 11 682 21 595 19 494 7 565 11 929 15 735	39 759 41 828 31 018 48 266 36 329 32 289 38 624 30 157	269 316 377 470 332 555 509 403	52 377 33 118 11 932 21 186 19 259 7 624 11 635 15 839	39 164 41 546 31 217 47 214 35 566 32 255 37 478 29 749	236 292 436 366 327 513 433 393	(X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)
Region										
Northeast	13 488 16 264 24 873 14 687	42 943 39 760 35 388 40 298	489 402 297 469	13 456 16 210 24 438 14 402	40 987 37 942 33 365 38 881	365 443 356 495	13 407 16 174 24 244 14 390	40 692 37 063 32 786 38 525	343 344 345 445	* 2.2 * 2.2 * 3.4 1.1
Type of Family										
Married-couple families Wife in paid labor force Wife not in paid labor force Male householder, no wife present Female householder, no husband present _	53 865 32 902 20 962 3 228 12 220	44 959 53 309 31 176 27 751 18 236	243 338 265 682 332	53 181 32 194 20 988 2 914 12 411	43 005 51 204 30 218 26 467 17 443	263 246 268 647 291	53 090 31 389 21 701 3 065 12 061	41 890 49 775 30 174 27 576 17 025	198 285 265 762 273	* 1.9 * 1.5 .6 2.2 1.9
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	58 077 3 079 14 082 18 274 13 774 8 895 11 236 7 268 3 968	41 906 17 880 34 184 45 005 54 379 43 114 26 382 28 608 22 982	211 582 426 441 757 578 324 403 443	57 287 2 998 14 248 17 810 13 281 8 951 11 217 7 240 3 977	40 161 17 440 32 196 43 324 52 034 41 022 25 766 28 143 22 110	209 596 406 431 426 525 302 452 360	57 083 2 897 14 622 17 697 12 954 8 913 11 132 7 244 3 888	39 625 15 549 32 361 42 491 50 079 41 411 25 212 27 212 21 641	224 520 348 394 483 545 294 346 409	* 1.7 * 3.5 1.3 1.9 2.5 2 9 1.3
Size of Family										
Two persons	29 181 15 904 14 625 6 284 2 106 1 213	32 623 40 600 47 012 44 667 42 597 34 557	285 492 456 800 1 178 1 464	28 450 15 986 14 479 6 342 2 048 1 201	31 301 38 727 45 161 42 564 41 156 33 158	235 436 458 636 1 357 1 276	28 462 16 114 14 370 6 091 2 072 1 106	30 955 38 219 44 251 42 261 37 702 34 377	234 431 486 696 1 084 1 845	* 1.6 2.2 1.5 2.3 .9 1.6
Number of Earners										
No earners One earner Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	10 306 19 455 39 552 30 885 6 558 2 109	16 445 27 145 52 011 48 970 61 017 75 609	239 255 229 346 571 1 073	10 546 19 301 38 659 30 137 6 367 2 155	15 515 26 193 50 308 47 424 57 745 72 673	219 236 233 284 627 1 145	10 330 19 311 38 574 30 007 6 393 2 175	15 379 26 059 48 550 45 563 56 346 69 717	236 241 252 252 593 1 119	* 3.3 1.0 .8 .7 * 3.0 1.4

8 INCOME

Table 3. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992 — Con.

	1994			1993			1992			
Characteristic		Median income			Median income			Median income		Percent change
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	in real median income (1993-1994)
WHITE										
All families	58 444	40 884	211	57 881	39 300	242	57 669	38 670	217	* 1.4
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas One million or more	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	43 645 26 827 7 843 18 983 16 815 5 981 10 837 14 236	42 313 45 473 35 634 49 729 38 603 35 981 39 872 31 351	253 413 574 460 467 703 485 399	43 436 26 865 8 102 18 763 16 571 5 963 10 608 14 233	41 695 44 878 35 714 48 415 37 647 36 044 38 588 30 999	245 375 528 437 366 559 445 362	× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×
Region										
Northeast	11 636 14 438 19 755 12 616	45 169 41 453 37 790 40 883	489 398 439 494	11 690 14 258 19 461 12 472	42 526 40 158 36 504 39 614	482 407 357 513	11 718 14 279 19 256 12 416	42 136 38 881 36 084 39 089	367 412 357 470	* 3.6 .6 .9 .6
Type of Family										
Married-couple families Wife in paid labor force Wife not in paid labor force Male householder, no wife present Female householder, no husband present	47 905 29 045 18 860 2 508 8 031	45 474 53 977 31 747 29 460 20 795	253 358 274 757 377	47 452 28 539 18 913 2 298 8 131	43 675 51 630 30 878 28 269 20 000	275 255 281 930 350	47 383 27 768 19 615 2 418 7 868	42 504 50 466 30 848 29 382 19 922	240 283 272 958 381	* 1.5 * 1.9 .2 1.6 1.4
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	48 386 2 362 11 367 15 209 11 669 7 788 10 058 6 482 3 576	44 424 20 305 36 612 47 410 57 043 44 413 27 010 29 203 23 630	263 581 378 469 616 614 332 411	47 825 2 299 11 480 14 832 11 353 7 861 10 056 6 475 3 581	42 436 19 650 35 693 45 864 54 213 42 182 26 468 28 889 22 760	237 561 404 445 627 568 308 458 432	47 702 2 236 11 875 14 651 11 173 7 767 9 968 6 452 3 516	41 968 17 957 35 265 45 242 51 714 43 288 25 934 27 879 22 304	215 670 391 382 449 682 297 372 420	* 2.1 .8 .8 * 2.6 * 2.7 5 -1.4 1.2
Size of Family										
Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	25 589 13 105 12 281 5 046 1 619 804	34 035 43 488 49 731 48 638 45 408 36 791	309 488 561 925 1 272 1 881	25 023 13 180 12 115 5 205 1 551 807	32 672 41 494 47 157 45 247 45 715 36 068	305 439 460 759 1 465 1 569	24 999 13 346 12 064 4 959 1 508 793	32 370 40 904 46 457 45 080 40 760 39 353	261 426 416 719 1 411 2 020	1.6 * 2.2 * 2.8 * 4.8 -3.2 5
Number of Earners										
No earners One earner Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	8 467 15 681 34 296 26 845 5 642 1 809	18 575 29 484 52 996 50 112 62 412 76 272	247 313 322 294 614 1 156	8 622 15 556 33 703 26 336 5 486 1 882	17 656 28 574 51 129 48 332 58 651 73 269	264 346 246 311 631 1 244	8 384 15 672 33 613 26 321 5 397 1 895	17 766 28 383 49 652 46 693 57 247 69 986	271 357 263 271 658 1 268	2.6 .6 * 1.1 1.1 * 3.8 1.5

Table 3. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992 — Con.

	1994			1993			1992			
Characteristic		Median income			Median income			Median income		Percent change
Gilaracteristic	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	Number	Value	Standard	in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
BLACK										
All families	8 093	24 698	483	7 993	21 542	437	7 982	21 103	445	* 11.8
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas One million or more. Inside central cities Outside central cities Under 1 million Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	6 840 4 656 3 023 1 633 2 183 1 361 822 1 153	22 811 24 384 21 133 32 707 20 087 19 164 21 131 15 870	537 688 646 1 687 872 1 306 1 165 861	6 718 4 555 3 049 1 506 2 163 1 380 783 1 264	22 373 24 052 21 106 32 159 19 683 18 533 22 011 15 311	513 718 719 1 313 735 854 1 262 876	××××××
Region										
Northeast	1 384 1 509 4 538 662	26 414 21 844 24 332 31 103	959 1 298 556 3 503	1 298 1 643 4 461 591	25 002 20 794 20 372 26 182	1 633 861 626 1 046	1 255 1 625 4 445 657	23 263 20 085 20 383 24 795	1 273 988 612 1 923	3.0 2.4 * 16.5 15.8
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	3 842 2 626 1 215 536 3 716	40 432 47 235 25 396 20 977 13 943	871 901 1 171 936 471	3 715 2 417 1 298 450 3 828	35 218 44 805 22 207 19 476 11 909	796 1 052 751 1 171 308	3 777 2 465 1 312 467 3 738	34 325 41 793 21 061 20 672 11 844	931 898 824 1 149 376	* 11.9 2.8 * 11.5 5.0 * 14.2
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years 15 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	7 162 584 2 021 2 254 1 451 852 931 616 315	25 502 9 330 19 582 27 154 38 943 29 921 20 368 21 686 18 726	502 651 1 090 1 092 1 704 1 818 841 1 000 767	7 049 575 2 064 2 187 1 379 844 944 613 331	22 117 8 400 15 852 25 212 34 159 28 974 18 308 20 446 15 186	490 669 661 959 1 240 1 828 913 1 228 1 076	7 036 541 2 100 2 229 1 293 873 946 655 291	21 907 6 936 16 214 24 933 32 718 26 358 16 654 18 590 12 675	478 514 653 844 1 529 1 765 863 963 1 064	* 12.4 8.3 * 20.4 5.0 * 11.2 .7 8.5 3.4 * 20.2
Size of Family										
Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	2 842 2 154 1 631 869 336 261	22 130 24 177 28 696 26 750 30 635 25 485	670 872 1 506 1 559 2 889 2 906	2 701 2 187 1 688 791 338 289	18 501 21 679 26 072 21 529 26 288 23 370	657 981 1 027 1 087 2 730 2 013	2 723 2 106 1 690 828 406 229	17 548 21 066 26 441 24 061 23 350 12 493	603 879 934 1 624 1 944 3 042	* 16.6 * 8.7 7.3 * 21.2 13.6 6.3
Number of Earners										
No earners One earner Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	1 500 2 968 3 625 2 831 640 154	7 375 17 842 43 804 40 654 49 938 70 676	259 532 909 948 1 917 3 954	1 574 2 999 3 420 2 620 651 149	6 858 16 571 41 172 37 124 49 489 59 678	226 448 906 1 006 1 942 7 403	1 634 2 869 3 479 2 607 704 168	6 426 16 043 38 900 34 847 50 931 67 714	205 387 907 785 2 180 3 827	4.8 5.0 3.7 * 6.8 -1.6 15.5

Table 3. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992 — Con.

		1994			1993			1992		
Characteristic		Median i	income		Median	income		Median	income	Percent change
Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	in real median income (1993-1994)
HISPANIC ORIGIN ¹										
All families	6 202	24 318	471	5 946	23 654	503	5 733	23 555	557	.2
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas One million or more	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	5 492 4 198 2 287 1 911 1 295 750 545 453	24 014 24 228 20 310 29 894 23 332 22 412 24 106 21 027	530 610 755 985 1 044 1 358 1 286 1 136	5 298 4 057 2 241 1 816 1 242 760 482 434	23 867 24 760 20 098 31 719 21 642 20 856 23 249 20 392	582 645 669 1 358 880 1 009 1 548 1 768	(X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)
Region										
Northeast	974 389 2 087 2 752	21 478 31 188 23 961 24 462	1 108 1 368 761 737	1 001 405 1 915 2 624	19 580 27 501 23 651 24 781	1 095 2 170 698 866	967 433 1 819 2 514	19 965 23 414 22 588 25 451	1 090 1 980 1 051 700	7.0 10.6 –1.2 –3.8
Type of Family										
Married-couple families Wife in paid labor force Wife not in paid labor force Male householder, no wife present Female householder, no husband present _	4 236 2 279 1 957 480 1 485	29 621 38 559 20 676 21 787 12 117	760 1 029 625 1 707 472	4 038 2 121 1 917 410 1 498	28 454 35 973 20 721 21 717 12 047	662 763 568 1 584 510	3 940 2 102 1 838 445 1 348	28 186 36 972 20 424 19 395 12 704	687 1 033 656 1 250 644	1.5 * 4.5 -2.7 -2.2 -1.9
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	5 697 522 1 847 1 681 1 050 597 505 365 140	24 889 14 649 22 167 27 243 31 850 28 172 19 397 20 246 18 068	531 1 561 860 1 453 1 445 1 945 1 111 1 495 1 985	5 455 435 1 775 1 631 1 025 589 489 339 150	24 262 17 943 21 342 26 503 29 844 26 908 19 433 20 228 17 700	556 1 299 703 1 024 1 546 1 855 1 335 1 603 1 947	5 271 492 1 666 1 545 986 582 462 321 141	24 208 13 050 21 304 26 756 29 359 27 380 19 001 20 505 16 049	617 1 063 827 737 1 410 2 099 1 133 1 548 1 379	* -20.4 1.3 2 4.1 2.1 -2.7 -2.4 5
Size of Family										
Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	1 606 1 395 1 511 898 451 340	19 941 23 969 26 624 26 556 30 586 28 011	868 749 1 628 1 116 2 267 3 095	1 567 1 378 1 351 903 397 350	20 275 21 446 25 694 28 775 26 894 29 355	835 773 846 1 130 1 449 1 661	1 499 1 354 1 329 826 388 336	19 448 21 098 27 097 26 482 27 337 26 117	754 1 144 1 032 1 294 2 029 1 236	-4.1 * 9.0 1.0 * -10.0 10.9 -7.0
Number of Earners										
No earners One earner Two earners or more Two earners Three earners Four earners or more	873 2 148 3 181 2 359 601 221	8 235 16 954 37 341 34 411 44 213 52 893	383 444 736 798 1 845 3 030	860 2 044 3 042 2 248 538 256	8 362 17 121 34 758 32 172 40 724 49 876	370 384 723 659 1 374 3 491	764 1 987 2 982 2 176 581 225	8 068 16 927 34 700 32 091 39 224 49 947	438 466 770 853 1 548 2 262	-4.0 -3.4 * 4.7 * 4.3 5.9 3.4

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families — Total Money Income of Families in 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

											Mediar	n income	Mean	income
Characteristic	Total	Less than \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
All families	69 313	2 123	3 888	4 794	10 422	9 912	12 471	13 820	6 068	5 814	38 782	233	49 340	289
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities 1 million or more Under 1 million Outside central cities 1 million or more Under 1 million Outside metropolitan areas	54 673 19 240 11 984 7 256 35 433 23 167 12 266 14 639	1 655 883 620 263 772 460 313 468	3 019 1 628 1 166 462 1 391 850 540 869	3 435 1 603 998 605 1 832 1 053 778 1 360	7 534 3 185 1 960 1 225 4 349 2 521 1 828 2 888	7 350 2 672 1 619 1 053 4 678 2 859 1 818 2 563	9 643 3 195 1 870 1 325 6 447 3 973 2 475 2 828	11 461 3 338 1 977 1 361 8 122 5 499 2 623 2 360	5 270 1 420 897 523 3 850 2 795 1 055 798	5 307 1 316 876 439 3 991 3 157 834 507	41 270 33 618 32 571 35 196 45 551 49 414 39 754 31 620	231 393 494 594 308 485 473 392	52 192 44 391 44 874 43 594 56 428 60 956 47 877 38 687	344 533 743 703 442 596 586 555
REGION														
Northeast	13 488 16 264 24 873 14 687	373 422 922 407	785 831 1 455 818	766 953 2 012 1 064	1 760 2 438 4 040 2 183	1 765 2 350 3 856 1 942	2 319 3 207 4 417 2 529	2 777 3 431 4 588 3 025	1 463 1 455 1 867 1 282	1 482 1 178 1 716 1 438	42 943 39 760 35 388 40 298	490 402 297 469	56 245 48 114 45 545 50 784	771 471 451 599
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	58 444 8 093 6 202	1 329 666 375	2 645 1 032 730	3 636 903 779	8 543 1 487 1 302	8 449 1 094 924	10 835 1 194 924	12 231 1 077 723	5 467 377 264	5 308 262 181	40 884 24 698 24 318	211 484 472	51 709 32 826 32 349	327 529 650
TYPE OF FAMILY														
All primary families Married-couple families Male householder, no wife	69 313 53 865	2 123 656	3 888 1 463	4 794 2 741	10 422 7 226	9 912 7 619	12 471 10 360	13 820 12 481	6 068 5 722	5 814 5 596	38 782 44 959	233 243	49 340 55 944	289 350
present Female householder, no husband present Unrelated subfamilies	3 228 12 220 674	139 1 328 146	283 2 143 140	353 1 700 138	680 2 515 137	519 1 774 49	558 1 553 45	474 865 14	124 221 1	98 120 4	27 751 18 236 11 343	682 332 497	34 663 24 105 15 143	771 341 825
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years 15 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 64 years 55 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	58 077 3 079 14 082 18 274 13 746 8 895 11 236 7 268 3 968	1 934 400 622 497 208 207 189 110 79	3 295 522 1 082 875 414 402 593 371 222	3 424 409 1 084 939 524 468 1 371 795 576	7 281 677 2 285 2 062 1 135 1 122 3 141 1 827 1 313	7 766 507 2 131 2 322 1 485 1 320 2 146 1 433 713	10 832 348 2 860 3 505 2 469 1 650 1 639 1 151 488	12 622 166 2 682 4 480 3 449 1 845 1 199 872 327	5 586 37 816 1 841 1 998 895 482 357 125	5 336 13 520 1 754 2 064 986 478 353 124	41 906 17 880 34 184 45 005 54 379 43 114 26 382 28 608 22 982	211 582 427 441 757 579 325 403 443	52 060 21 683 39 808 54 755 65 471 55 709 35 282 37 512 31 198	333 461 453 607 812 929 422 549 632
Mean age of householder	46.7	39.1	42.6	48.6	49.8	47.8	45.7	45.3	46.9	48.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD														
No related children One or more related children All under 6 years Some under 6, some 6 to 17	32 531 36 782 9 225	526 1 597 573	1 193 2 695 783	2 193 2 601 728	5 352 5 070 1 373	4 981 4 931 1 221	5 812 6 659 1 554	6 444 7 376 1 655	3 027 3 041 691	3 003 2 810 648	39 653 37 925 34 454	321 336 585	51 006 47 866 43 882	415 403 693
years All 6 to 17 years One child Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Two children or more All under 6 years	8 182 19 375 15 084 5 813 9 271 21 698 3 413	404 620 643 347 296 954 226	759 1 153 970 453 517 1 725 330	656 1 218 1 068 455 612 1 534 272	1 166 2 531 2 242 919 1 323 2 828 453	1 131 2 580 2 072 801 1 271 2 859 420	1 484 3 622 2 760 981 1 779 3 900 574	1 466 4 255 2 939 1 018 1 921 4 437 637	563 1 787 1 295 459 836 1 746 232	553 1 610 1 095 379 715 1 716 268	34 772 41 230 37 458 34 083 39 870 38 244 35 114	571 374 461 726 590 429 993	44 566 51 156 46 827 43 525 48 897 48 588 44 491	859 585 571 877 746 556 1 132
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yearsAll 6 to 17 years	8 182 10 104	404 324	759 636	656 605	1 166 1 208	1 131 1 309	1 484 1 843	1 466 2 334	563 951	553 894	34 772 42 366	571 539	44 566 53 228	859 888
Mean number of related children	.99	1.52	1.42	1.08	.91	.93	.98	.98	.88	.89	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY														
Two persons Three persons Four persons Five persons Six persons Seven persons or more	29 181 15 904 14 625 6 284 2 106 1 213	974 513 379 154 58 45	1 687 969 707 332 98 94	2 593 950 654 362 124 111	5 607 2 190 1 454 714 267 189	4 689 2 209 1 753 813 272 176	5 000 2 908 2 830 1 123 412 197	4 751 3 393 3 606 1 436 425 208	1 939 1 499 1 608 718 212 92	1 939 1 272 1 632 632 237 101	32 623 40 600 47 012 44 667 42 597 34 557	285 492 456 801 1 178 1 465	43 608 49 081 57 309 56 067 56 521 47 220	409 551 705 1 099 1 965 2 221
Mean size of family	3.19	3.07	3.12	2.98	2.94	3.09	3.23	3.34	3.42	3.43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS No earners	10 306	1 222	1 806	1 685	2 700	1 388	815	410	149	130	16 445	240	21 185	288
One earner	19 455 39 552 30 885 6 558 2 109	752 149 138 11 -	1 615 466 423 38 5	2 183 927 855 68 3	4 334 3 388 3 023 328 37	3 428 5 096 4 407 587 101	3 161 8 494 6 972 1 251 272	2 297 11 113 8 381 2 115 617	775 5 145 3 420 1 202 523	910 4 773 3 265 958 550	27 145 52 011 48 970 61 017 75 609	255 229 346 572 1 074	37 707 62 398 59 358 69 312 85 426	539 398 457 865 1 668
Mean number of earners	1.63	.51	.69	.89	1.14	1.50	1.82	2.08	2.29	2.24	(X)	(X)	(X)	

Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families—Total Money Income of Families in 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

											Mediar	income	Mean	income
Characteristic	Total	Less than \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total Worked Worked at full-time jobs 50 weeks or more 26 weeks or less Worked at part-time jobs 50 weeks or more 27 to 49 weeks 26 weeks or less 26 weeks or less Did not work	69 313 52 437 46 331 39 149 4 606 2 577 6 106 2 884 1 384 1 839 16 875	2 123 760 420 142 64 215 340 80 45 215 1 363	3 888 1 699 1 102 435 249 418 598 217 148 233 2 189	4 794 2 549 1 918 1 279 402 236 631 249 157 225 2 245	10 422 6 407 5 298 4 029 755 514 1 109 523 255 332 4 014	9 912 7 243 6 305 5 215 745 345 938 436 233 269 2 669	12 471 10 429 9 504 8 241 918 345 925 479 239 207 2 042	13 820 12 408 11 557 10 417 843 297 850 497 147 207 1 413	6 068 5 587 5 241 4 791 346 104 345 184 85 77 481	5 814 5 356 4 986 4 599 284 104 370 220 74 76 458	38 782 45 457 47 340 50 376 36 216 22 866 28 928 33 453 28 359 22 168 21 221	233 226 243 230 674 827 654 949 1 224 963 238	49 340 55 983 58 174 61 351 45 256 32 995 39 364 43 996 38 955 32 408 28 696	289 355 385 433 890 1 150 789 1 179 1 689 1 320 360
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT ²														
Total Less than 9th grade 9th to 12th grade (no diploma) High school graduate (includes	66 234 5 223 6 618	1 723 242 424	3 366 678 789	4 386 967 888	9 745 1 482 1 519	9 405 818 1 109	12 123 583 993	13 654 312 628	6 031 88 187	5 801 53 81	40 159 19 397 22 484	207 371 411	50 626 24 433 27 952	300 406 389
equivalency) Some college, no degree Associate degree Bachelor's degree or more Bachelor's degree Master's degree Professional degree Doctorate degree	21 358 12 136 4 669 16 230 10 101 3 864 1 302 964	603 259 70 124 82 24 12 6	1 087 512 117 184 129 30 13	1 522 549 180 279 222 38 10 9	3 573 1 687 552 932 694 146 54 38	3 796 1 834 611 1 238 906 252 51 28	4 592 2 659 974 2 322 1 565 554 122 80	4 112 2 882 1 276 4 443 2 925 1 075 249 194	1 354 1 063 545 2 793 1 648 745 188 211	718 690 343 3 915 1 928 1 002 601 385	35 275 41 595 46 742 66 529 61 918 70 651 92 509 86 912	295 392 764 528 513 1 103 2 912 4 400	41 078 47 703 53 515 82 216 73 365 83 887 122 956 113 238	361 516 1 039 892 987 1 528 4 331 6 171

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. ²Restricted to persons 25 years and over.

Table 5. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1994, 1993, and 1992

		1994			1993			1992		
Characteristic	Number	Median	income	Number	Median	income	Number	Median	income	Percent change
Characteristic	with	Value	Standard	with	Value	Standard	with	Value	Standard	in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
TOTAL										
Male										
All males	91 254	21 720	110	90 194	21 102	106	90 175	20 455	106	.4
Region Northeast	17 950	23 709	332	17 928	22 283	197	17 986	22 090	217	* 3.7
Midwest South West	21 545 31 633 20 126	22 275 20 343 22 029	332 224 185 237	21 362 31 012 19 892	21 696 19 714 21 536	221 228 248	21 490 30 889 19 810	22 090 20 971 18 590 20 999	209 225 232	.1 .6 3
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	78 220 9 199 8 375	22 669 14 982 14 500	174 313 299	77 650 8 947 8 208	21 981 14 605 13 689	115 449 328	77 467 9 104 8 056	21 406 13 064 13 408	115 387 305	.6 - 3.3
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families Householder Spouse of householder	73 204 48 006 8 322	22 319 28 168 27 368	128 226 491	72 450 49 273 6 062	21 484 27 166 25 520	123 150 394	73 038 50 975 4 576	20 984 26 575 25 063	121 147 626	* 1.3 1.1 * 4.6
Other relative of householder In unrelated subfamilies Unrelated individuals	16 876 341 17 709	7 591 12 980 19 804	162 1 128 254	17 115 357 17 387	7 102 12 556 19 920	108 1 129 256	17 487 172 16 965	6 909 11 799 18 259	103 1 204 265	* 4.2 .8 * –3.1
Age										
Under 65 years	78 425 13 708 19 976 20 386 14 714 9 641 12 829 8 010	23 373 7 048 22 606 30 707 34 933 27 075 15 250 16 599	176 126 224 236 422 424 195 251	77 625 13 774 20 178 19 948 14 090 9 635 12 569 7 843	22 310 6 429 21 927 30 342 33 154 25 139 14 983 16 286	114 125 160 219 553 421 183 256	77 712 14 304 20 578 19 657 13 612 9 561 12 463 7 841	21 735 6 297 21 497 29 491 32 181 25 615 14 597 15 810	116 128 168 369 295 376 168 241	* 2.2 * 6.9 .5 -1.3 2.7 * 5.0 8
75 years and over Occupation Group of Longest Job ² (Earnings)	4 819	13 659	219	4 726	13 422	237	4 622	12 886	255	0
Total with earnings 3 Executive, administrators, and managerial _ Professional specialty Technical and related support Sales Administrative support, including clerical	74 264 9 906 8 777 1 977 8 364 4 189	23 656 41 410 41 090 30 642 25 790 21 023	185 345 315 586 368 372	73 198 9 294 8 577 1 982 7 967 4 341	22 443 40 335 40 505 31 081 25 319 20 733	130 304 318 576 422 382	73 120 9 368 8 208 2 108 8 064 4 433	21 903 40 019 39 846 29 619 22 813 20 479	115 528 563 604 676 407	* 2.8 .1 -1.1 * -3.9 7 -1.1
Precision production, craft, and repair Machine operators, assemblers, and	13 333	24 681	332	13 181	23 175	369	13 076	22 975	355	* 3.8
inspectors Transportation and material moving Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and	5 303 5 061	20 621 21 546	308 335	5 093 5 005	20 277 21 987	280 365	5 113 4 920	19 230 21 071	384 296	8 * -4.5
laborers	4 944	10 905	253	5 009	9 913	330	4 915	9 891	313	* 7.3
Service workers Private household Service workers, except private	8 118 48	11 746 (B)	259 (B)	8 393 77	10 795 2 340	234 929	8 327 71	10 574 (B)	237 (B)	* 6.1 (X)
household Farming, forestry, and fishing	8 070 3 456	11 823 10 431	261 303	8 316 3 521	10 872 8 416	233 373	8 256 3 708	10 622 7 771	239 398	* 6.0 * 20.9
Educational Attainment	3 430	10 431	303	3 321	8 410	373	3 708	7 771	390	20.9
Total, 25 years and over Less than 9th grade 9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	77 546 6 507 7 286	25 465 11 324 14 584	123 170 268	76 419 6 734 7 377	24 605 10 895 14 550	156 183 266	75 872 7 000 7 524	23 894 10 374 14 218	167 175 220	.9 1.3 –2.3
High school graduate (includes equivalency) Some college, no degree Associate degree Bachelor's degree or more Bachelor's degree Master's degree Professional degree Doctorate degree	24 704 13 573 5 046 20 429 12 997 4 558 1 691 1 183	22 387 26 768 30 643 42 027 38 701 46 635 61 739 57 478	164 239 459 257 531 967	24 682 13 247 4 901 19 479 12 360 4 320 1 650 1 149	21 782 26 323 29 736 41 649 37 474 45 597 69 678 55 751	147 246 549 280 443 744 2 846	25 143 12 728 4 540 18 937 11 938 4 308 1 639 1 053	21 645 26 318 28 791 40 557 36 745 44 294 68 429 51 681	150 254 529 262 335 838 2 332	2.2 8 5 * -1.6 7 3 * -13.6

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. ²Amounts shown are median earnings. ³Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 5. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1994, 1993, and 1992 - Con.

		1994			1993			1992		
Oh annatariatia	Number	Median	income	Number	Median	income	Number	Median	income	Percent change
Characteristic	with income	Value	Standard	with	Value	Standard	with	Value	Standard	in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
TOTAL										
Female										
All females	95 147	11 466	71	94 417	11 046	70	93 517	10 714	70	1.2
Region Northeast	19 292	11 963	149	19 547	11 375	149	19 431	11 300	141	25
Midwest South West	22 964 33 212 19 679	11 572 10 939 11 797	135 120 161	22 887 32 423 19 560	11 031 10 557 11 568	139 120 152	22 724 32 067 19 294	10 537 10 146 11 345	132 121 163	2.5 2.3 1.0 6
Race and Hispanic Origin										
WhiteBlackHispanic origin ¹	80 045 11 450 7 298	11 630 10 544 8 613	77 217 223	79 484 11 267 7 053	11 266 9 508 8 100	77 207 232	78 885 11 076 6 749	10 963 8 887 8 308	76 216 221	.7 * 8.1 3.7
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families Householder	74 951 19 819	10 808 13 315	85 206	74 498 18 022	10 350 12 492	84 186	73 962 16 153	10 009 12 351	82 165	* 1.8 * 3.9
Spouse of householder Other relative of householder	41 878 13 254	11 622 6 189	114 103	43 184 13 291	11 314 5 864	114 99	44 474 13 335	10 927 5 656	107 105	* 3.9 .2 2.9
In unrelated subfamilies Unrelated individuals	762 19 434	10 220 13 839	590 178	774 19 145	9 056 13 646	743 199	572 18 983	8 960 13 302	671 184	10.0 -1.1
Age										
Under 65 years	77 300 13 318 19 174	12 487 5 508 14 884	100 110 203	76 762 13 519 19 572	12 054 5 351 13 988	84 111 218	75 876 13 664 19 603	11 709 5 170 13 631	81 113 228	1.0 .4
25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years	20 131 14 666	16 189 17 051	212 251	19 667 13 999	15 844 16 324	212 239	19 355 13 331	15 417 15 852	202 231	* 3.8 4 1.8
55 to 64 years 65 years and over	10 011 17 847	10 867 8 950	237 83	10 005 17 655	10 829 8 499	227 89	9 925 17 641	10 133 8 183	245 90	1.8 -2.2 * 2.7
65 to 74 years 75 years and over	9 875 7 972	8 826 9 062	130 104	9 930 7 724	8 647 8 365	141 112	9 956 7 684	8 215 8 151	135 119	5 * 5.6
Occupation Group of Longest Job ² (Earnings)										
Total with earnings ³ Executive, administrators, and managerial _	64 706 7 570	14 323 25 980	131 283	63 660 7 402	13 896 25 282	136 260	62 408 7 076	13 527 24 265	134 355	.5 .2
Professional specialty Technical and related support	10 198 2 340	26 449 22 524	315 497	9 629 2 429	25 865 21 583	320 334	9 559 2 247	25 717 20 519	226 419	.5 .2 3 1.8 * 7.3
SalesAdministrative support, including clerical	8 626 16 085	9 070 15 880	233 151	8 653 16 233	8 238 15 733	246 136	8 348 15 973	8 422 15 688	238 138	-1.6
Precision production, craft, and repair Machine operators, assemblers, and	1 362	15 815	684	1 414	17 340	687	1 210	14 703	768	* –11.1
inspectors Transportation and material moving Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers,	3 503 589	12 095 11 686	233 875	3 273 560	12 046 12 125	244 727	3 447 560	11 765 10 891	208 513	-2.1 -6.0
and laborers	1 156	7 893	550	1 070	7 465	450	1 126	7 412	509	3.1
Service workers Private household	12 438 1 023	7 059 3 287	123 450	12 118 1 045	6 684 2 446	118 173	12 110 1 108	6 461 2 346	122 106	3.0 * 31.0
Service workers, except private household	11 415	7 453	143	11 073	7 127	122	11 003	6 874	126	2.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing	752	4 223	505	794	3 106	586	686	3 675	512	32.5
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over Less than 9th grade	81 829 6 183	12 766 6 865 7 618	105 78	80 898 6 423	12 234 6 480 7 187	75 80	79 854 6 921	11 922 6 337 7 203	76 79	* 1.7 * 3.3 * 3.4
9th to 12th grade (no diploma) High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 943 29 110	7 618 11 390	137 103	8 152 29 171	11 089	88 102	8 248 29 596	7 293 10 901	98	^ 3.4 .1
Some college, no degree	14 911 6 573	14 585 17 954	221 381	14 390 6 282	14 489 18 346	237 471	13 615 5 539	14 401 17 331	235 379	-1.9 * -4.6
Bachelor's degree or more Bachelor's degree	17 109 11 773	26 237 23 405	237 347	16 480 11 447	25 246 22 452	272 312	15 933 11 133	25 093 22 383	253 308	1.3 1.6
Master's degree Professional degree Doctorate degree	4 166 709 462	32 069 35 806 40 793	383 2 345 2 787	4 003 583 447	31 389 32 742 42 736	508 1 772 2 005	3 873 569 358	30 169 36 640 39 322	446 1 370 2 270	4 6.6 -6.9
20001010 dog100	702 1	+0 133	. 2 101		. 72 / 30	. 2 000	. 550	. 55 522	. 2210	0.9

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. ²Amounts shown are median earnings. ³Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 5. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1994, 1993, and 1992 - Con.

		1994			1993			1992		
	Nimakau	Median	income	Nimakan	Median	income	Number	Median	income	Percent
Characteristic	Number with income	Value	Standard	Number with income	Value	Standard	Number with income	Value	Standard	change in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Male										
All males	51 592	31 612	134	49 827	31 077	125	48 552	30 832	123	*8
Region										
Northeast	9 886 12 324 18 190 11 192	35 850 31 976 29 421 32 112	286 285 340 305	9 804 12 008 17 248 10 767	34 421 31 379 27 634 32 224	473 237 335 304	9 556 11 799 16 846 10 352	33 990 30 806 28 027 31 949	473 235 346 292	1.6 6 * 3.8 * -2.8
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	44 625 4 761 4 778	32 440 24 405 20 525	177 507 317	43 357 4 419 4 462	31 832 23 566 20 423	134 683 333	42 362 4 240 4 172	31 565 22 991 19 855	131 575 417	6 1.0 -2.0
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families Householder Spouse of householder Other relative of householder In unrelated subfamilies Unrelated individuals	41 783 30 872 5 435 5 476 177 9 631	32 535 35 901 35 756 17 864 20 018 27 273	228 172 445 298 2 166 272	40 387 31 212 3 747 5 428 191 9 249	31 913 35 268 33 218 17 116 19 193 26 973	142 182 837 194 1 115 233	39 696 31 887 2 787 5 022 86 8 771	31 645 34 524 32 285 17 094 17 423 26 571	134 284 636 211 2 160 272	6 7 * 5.0 1.8 1.7 -1.4
Age										
Under 65 years	50 546 4 026 14 489 15 644 11 299 5 088 1 045 913 132	31 555 15 860 26 572 35 586 40 367 37 799 35 667 35 327 36 745	134 204 170 238 291 747 1 593 1 808 3 156	48 870 3 954 14 260 15 177 10 583 4 897 957 777 180	31 017 15 948 26 087 35 233 39 685 35 736 37 085 37 139 36 404	125 224 172 245 499 503 1 414 1 428 4 999	47 717 3 800 14 179 14 602 10 070 5 066 835 720 115	30 779 15 658 26 410 34 714 37 926 35 537 35 341 34 820 43 145	123 228 198 406 478 455 1 213 1 237 6 965	*8 * -3.0 7 * -1.5 8 3.1 -6.2 -7.3 -1.6
Occupation Group of Longest Job ² (Earnings)										
Total with earnings 3	51 580 8 368 6 845 1 551 6 037 2 840	30 854 45 944 46 488 35 235 32 850 26 874	124 509 491 1 122 673 343	49 818 7 873 6 597 1 481 5 807 2 924	30 407 42 722 45 136 35 048 32 327 26 746	117 769 570 758 475 384	48 551 7 787 6 322 1 620 5 670 2 970	30 197 42 458 43 949 32 648 31 229 27 096	113 529 787 705 314 443	* -1.1 * 4.9 .4 -2.0 9 -2.0
Precision production, craft, and repair Machine operators, assemblers, and	9 540	29 527	353	9 234	27 653	324	8 831	28 697	381	* 4.1
inspectors Transportation and material moving Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and	3 889 3 364	24 173 26 036	434 365	3 664 3 382	23 378 26 532	465 339	3 482 3 154	23 613 25 670	473 358	.8 * -4.3
laborers	2 251	18 239	441	2 205	17 556	398	2 054	18 577	483	1.3
Service workers Private household	4 317 13	20 996 (B)	310 (B)	4 205 16	20 860 (B)	350 (B)	4 129 22	20 396 (B)	378 (B)	-1.9 (X)
Service workers, except private household	4 304	21 037	309	4 189	20 868	353	4 107	20 436	378	-1.7
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 815	16 261	363	1 702	15 655	367	1 787	14 811	450	1.3
Educational Attainment Total, 25 years and over	47 566	33 440	246	45 873	32 359	124	44 752	32 057	120	.8
Less than 9th grade 9th to 12th grade (no diploma) High school graduate (includes	1 895 3 057	17 532 22 048	452 319	1 790 3 083	16 863 21 752	324 342	1 815 3 009	17 294 21 274 27 280	400 296	1.4 –1.2
equivalency) Some college, no degree Associate degree Bachelor's degree or more Bachelor's degree or Master's degree Professional degree Doctorate degree	15 109 8 783 3 735 14 987 9 636 3 225 1 258 868	28 037 32 279 35 794 49 228 43 663 53 500 75 009 61 921	322 299 430 707 633 854 3 039 1 619	14 604 8 493 3 557 14 346 9 178 3 131 1 231 808	27 370 32 077 33 690 47 757 51 867 80 549 63 149	204 257 608 488 536 659 2 785 1 667	14 722 8 067 3 203 13 937 8 719 3 178 1 295 745	27 280 32 103 33 433 45 802 41 355 49 973 76 220 57 418	175 247 748 370 304 788 2 520 2 237	1 * -1.9 * 3.6 .5 4 .6 * -9.2 -4.4

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. ²Amounts shown are median earnings. ³Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 5. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1994, 1993, and 1992 —Con.

Theating of Symbols, see text]		1994			1993			1992		
		Median	income		Median	income		Median	income	Percent
Characteristic	Number with income	Value	Standard	Number with income	Value	Standard	Number with	Value	Standard	. change in real median
	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (thous.)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	income (1993-1994)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Female										
All females	34 175	23 265	160	33 544	22 469	121	33 271	22 093	108	1.0
Region										
Northeast	6 663 8 393 12 310 6 809	26 286 22 169 21 557 25 200	226 208 204 345	6 679 8 097 11 977 6 791	25 320 21 841 21 014 24 720	273 190 181 338	6 713 7 935 12 042 6 582	24 735 21 219 20 782 23 973	281 196 192 373	1.2 -1.0 - 6
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	28 198 4 556 2 577	23 894 20 628 18 418	179 304 575	27 767 4 305 2 440	22 979 20 315 17 112	170 285 314	27 736 4 143 2 346	22 349 20 258 17 674	117 368 512	1.4 -1.0 * 4.9
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families Householder Spouse of householder Other relative of householder In unrelated subfamilies Unrelated individuals	27 096 8 275 15 808 3 013 262 6 817	22 778 24 128 23 529 17 348 16 422 25 103	187 310 258 259 1 027 297	26 482 7 295 16 147 3 040 292 6 770	22 071 23 505 22 544 16 937 17 836 24 846	114 332 199 261 1 528 302	26 559 6 789 16 746 3 024 199 6 513	21 693 22 717 22 249 16 529 16 550 24 404	121 315 153 257 1 019 344	.6 .1 1.8 1 -10.2 -1.5
Age										
Under 65 years	33 695 2 795 9 749 10 155 7 691 3 304 480 412 68	23 239 15 063 22 426 25 744 25 911 22 875 24 498 24 693 (B)	163 252 213 239 303 500 1 119 1 144 (B)	33 039 2 861 9 531 9 998 7 395 3 254 505 424 80	22 442 15 227 21 949 25 282 24 412 22 525 24 875 24 875 25 319 19 786	114 233 174 255 325 457 1 175 1 228 3 863	32 778 2 925 9 679 9 937 7 087 3 149 493 425 68	22 105 14 662 21 941 24 125 24 489 22 556 21 556 21 420 (B)	110 271 187 276 384 440 575 657 (B)	1.0 * -3.5 4 7 * 3.5 -1.3 -4.0 -4.9 (X)
Occupation Group of Longest Job ² (Earnings)										
Total with earnings 3	34 155 5 657 5 745 1 430 3 565 9 368	22 205 30 299 32 321 27 202 18 986 20 942	110 303 265 479 436 138	33 524 5 503 5 521 1 533 3 514 9 456	21 747 28 876 31 906 26 324 18 743 20 683	95 507 232 378 438 125	33 241 5 318 5 731 1 404 3 413 9 607	21 375 27 431 31 227 24 701 17 795 20 277	102 337 262 491 465 135	4 2.3 -1.2 .8 -1.2 * -1.3
Precision production, craft, and repair Machine operators, assemblers, and	825	21 637	591	956	21 357	535	731	18 973	867	-1.2
inspectors Transportation and material moving Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and	2 058 234	16 359 23 249	242 1 370	1 955 218	15 379 19 652	282 1 195	1 979 206	15 661 20 121	247 1 578	* 3.7 * 15.4
laborers	481	14 800	546	397	14 826	871	402	14 442	704	-2.7
Service workers	4 484 206	13 518 10 330	245 757	4 165 190	13 126 8 460	284 814	4 203 204	12 890 9 614	285 643	.4 19.1
Service workers, except private household	4 279	13 719	248	3 976	13 419	287	3 998	13 162	292	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	246	10 685	569	237	10 581	903	207	10 060	1 526	-1.5
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over Less than 9th grade 9th to 12th grade (no diploma) High school graduate (includes	31 379 696 1 675	24 399 12 430 15 133	165 427 328	30 683 765 1 576	23 629 12 415 15 386	166 420 330	30 346 734 1 659	23 139 12 958 14 559	159 382 360	.7 -2.4 * -4.1
equivalency) Some college, no degree Associate degree Bachelor's degree or more Bachelor's degree Master's degree Professional degree Doctorate degree	10 785 6 256 3 210 8 756 5 901 2 174 398 283	20 373 23 514 25 940 35 378 31 741 39 457 50 615 51 119	158 326 295 280 314 605 2 154 2 887	10 513 6 279 3 067 8 483 5 735 2 166 323 260	19 963 23 056 25 883 34 307 31 197 38 612 50 211 47 248	173 342 335 469 310 717 2 586 2 147	11 039 5 904 2 655 8 355 5 604 2 192 334 225	19 427 23 157 25 624 32 304 30 326 36 037 46 257 45 790	176 301 345 247 294 460 4 039 2 153	5 6 -2.3 .5 8 4 -1.7 5.5

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. ²Amounts shown are median earnings. ³Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Total Money Income in 1994 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Work Experience in 1994 and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 1	5 years old a	and over as o	f March 199	5. For meani	ng of symbo	ls, see text]	W	ith income						
Characteristic											Mediar	income	Mean	income
Characteristic	Total	Total	\$1 to \$4,999 or loss	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
MALE														
Total														
All males	97 704	91 254	9 936	10 767	11 428	18 620	13 667	12 699	8 643	5 495	21 720	110	30 367	214
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities 1 million or more Under 1 million Outside central cities 1 million or more Under 1 million Outside metropolitan areas	77 751 28 290 17 847 10 443 49 461 32 864 16 598 19 953	72 428 25 930 16 162 9 768 46 498 30 902 15 596 18 826	7 640 2 932 1 826 1 106 4 708 3 025 1 683 2 297	8 061 3 639 2 399 1 240 4 422 2 784 1 638 2 706	8 629 3 531 2 177 1 353 5 098 3 180 1 918 2 799	14 267 5 459 3 328 2 130 8 809 5 584 3 225 4 353	10 770 3 749 2 320 1 428 7 022 4 497 2 525 2 897	10 476 3 175 1 900 1 275 7 301 4 960 2 342 2 222	7 565 2 131 1 359 772 5 433 3 973 1 461 1 078	5 019 1 315 853 462 3 704 2 900 804 475	22 867 19 873 19 718 20 099 25 235 26 470 22 462 18 033	181 239 318 359 180 221 301 298	32 151 28 039 28 511 27 258 34 444 36 769 29 836 23 506	255 376 525 494 337 436 505 401
Region														
Northeast Midwest South West West	19 225 22 718 34 003 21 758	17 950 21 545 31 633 20 126	1 948 2 288 3 583 2 117	1 939 2 353 4 128 2 347	2 064 2 576 4 261 2 527	3 362 4 578 6 606 4 074	2 648 3 427 4 806 2 786	2 725 3 213 3 950 2 811	1 965 1 970 2 598 2 110	1 301 1 140 1 701 1 354	23 709 22 275 20 343 22 029	332 225 185 237	33 899 29 156 28 460 31 513	548 336 341 471
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	82 566 10 825 9 555	78 220 9 199 8 375	7 927 1 462 1 145	8 525 1 757 1 621	9 519 1 385 1 545	15 936 1 919 2 007	11 967 1 160 963	11 388 873 628	7 832 466 294	5 125 178 171	22 669 14 982 14 500	174 313 299	31 683 20 213 20 104	241 376 656
Age														
Under 65 years 15 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	84 701 18 241 20 589 20 972 15 022 9 878 13 003 8 097 4 906	78 425 13 708 19 976 20 386 14 714 9 641 12 829 8 010 4 819	9 344 5 432 1 331 1 113 776 693 593 363 229	8 143 2 887 1 926 1 504 894 933 2 624 1 471 1 153	8 339 2 290 2 435 1 655 966 993 3 089 1 743 1 346	15 329 2 163 5 350 3 717 2 259 1 840 3 290 2 119 1 171	12 346 622 4 078 3 717 2 474 1 455 1 322 964 357	11 836 217 2 949 4 208 2 969 1 493 863 597 266	8 029 61 1 355 2 730 2 624 1 259 614 439 175	5 060 37 553 1 743 1 752 975 435 314 121	23 373 7 048 22 606 30 707 34 933 27 075 15 250 16 599 13 659	177 127 224 236 423 424 195 252 220	31 622 9 644 26 928 38 496 44 674 38 139 22 700 24 449 19 794	239 134 356 491 718 817 409 568 537
Mean age	41.6	42.8	30.9	43.6	45.7	43.6	42.7	43.8	46.0	47.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder Spouse of householder Child of householder Other relative of householder Nonrelatives	48 559 8 534 18 010 4 034 18 567	48 006 8 322 13 518 3 358 18 051	1 907 543 5 355 709 1 422	3 675 730 2 883 789 2 689	5 276 907 1 867 641 2 737	9 960 1 600 2 067 699 4 294	8 448 1 332 801 280 2 806	8 613 1 434 366 131 2 154	6 144 1 056 141 77 1 225	3 983 718 37 33 723	28 168 27 368 6 902 11 209 19 660	216 491 119 291 259	37 264 37 601 10 360 14 782 26 574	306 909 149 421 438
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over Less than 9th grade 19th to 12th grade (no diploma) 1ligh school graduate (includes equivalency) Some college, no degree Bachelor's degree or more Bachelor's degree or more Master's degree Professional degree Doctorate degree	79 463 6 829 7 691 25 378 13 795 5 138 20 631 13 132 4 591 1 713 1 195	77 546 6 507 7 286 24 704 13 573 5 046 20 429 12 997 4 558 1 691 1 183	4 505 785 818 1 427 650 196 629 447 117 45 20	7 880 1 996 1 445 2 490 1 018 295 637 477 98 32 30	9 137 1 560 1 480 3 210 1 388 424 1 075 768 187 67 53	16 456 1 395 1 888 6 581 3 081 1 034 2 476 1 829 467 121 59	13 046 434 936 4 922 2 794 993 2 967 2 113 606 160 89	12 482 191 466 3 778 2 629 1 197 4 221 2 845 949 220 207	8 581 106 164 1 719 1 457 670 4 465 2 609 1 191 325 339	5 458 40 89 577 555 237 3 959 1 909 944 721 386	25 465 11 324 14 584 22 387 26 768 30 643 42 027 38 701 46 635 61 739 57 478	123 170 268 164 239 459 257 531 968 2 324 1 619	34 031 15 131 17 924 26 634 31 339 34 966 56 298 49 094 58 041 92 380 77 147	246 654 268 288 368 824 714 786 1 365 3 518 4 342
Tenure														
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	68 078 27 958 1 669	64 158 25 541 1 555	6 673 3 043 220	6 275 4 207 286	7 104 4 038 286	12 055 6 177 388	9 780 3 718 170	10 010 2 563 126	7 426 1 160 57	4 836 636 23	24 970 16 899 14 726	183 154 633	33 909 22 166 18 951	280 282 677

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Total Money Income in 1994 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Work Experience in 1994 and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands, Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1995, For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15	5 years old a	ind over as o	f March 1995	5. For meani	ng of symbo	ls, see text]	100	ish in a a ma a						
							VV	ith income			Modiar	n income	Moor	income
Characteristic	Total	Total	\$1 to \$4,999 or loss	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
MALE—Con.					<u> </u>				-			, ,		
Year-Round, Full Time Worker														
All males	51 597	51 592	797	1 637	4 432	11 381	10 384	10 702	7 529	4 732	31 612	134	41 099	331
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	41 654 14 084 8 748 5 336 27 570 18 645 8 924 9 944	41 651 14 084 8 748 5 336 27 567 18 645 8 922 9 940	536 204 146 58 332 183 148 261	1 189 574 396 178 615 423 192 448	3 365 1 510 949 561 1 855 1 129 726 1 067	8 512 3 308 2 003 1 305 5 204 3 285 1 919 2 869	8 233 2 899 1 785 1 114 5 334 3 376 1 958 2 151	8 849 2 668 1 604 1 064 6 181 4 160 2 021 1 853	6 628 1 829 1 170 659 4 799 3 530 1 269 901	4 342 1 094 696 398 3 248 2 560 687 390	33 153 29 615 29 357 30 037 35 688 37 194 31 909 26 105	282 382 476 514 194 243 310 313	43 350 38 708 39 528 37 364 45 721 48 742 39 409 31 666	387 624 882 788 489 644 680 666
Region														
Northeast Midwest South West	9 889 12 327 18 190 11 192	9 886 12 324 18 190 11 192	127 213 308 149	200 339 707 391	647 955 1 827 1 002	1 853 2 702 4 435 2 390	1 924 2 594 3 780 2 085	2 279 2 750 3 388 2 286	1 708 1 745 2 276 1 799	1 148 1 026 1 468 1 089	35 850 31 976 29 421 32 112	286 285 340 305	47 777 39 271 38 409 41 584	918 511 535 637
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	44 630 4 761 4 778	44 625 4 761 4 778	672 84 68	1 314 247 438	3 458 721 952	9 424 1 393 1 546	9 017 950 813	9 539 778 559	6 786 432 265	4 415 155 138	32 440 24 405 20 525	177 507 317	42 481 29 464 25 754	370 601 653
Age														
Under 65 years	50 552 4 029 14 491 15 645 11 299 5 089 1 045 913 132	50 546 4 026 14 489 15 644 11 299 5 088 1 045 913 132	773 105 169 209 180 111 24 23	1 595 453 497 377 176 92 41 33	4 329 1 254 1 424 921 433 297 103 88 15	11 204 1 518 4 318 2 879 1 685 803 177 160 17	10 216 476 3 578 3 204 2 067 890 168 149 19	10 544 171 2 721 3 864 2 697 1 091 157 132 26	7 332 29 1 277 2 560 2 431 1 035 197 169 28	4 554 20 505 1 631 1 630 769 178 160 18	31 555 15 860 26 572 35 586 40 367 37 799 35 667 35 327 36 745	134 204 170 238 292 747 1 594 1 808 3 156	40 858 17 693 31 329 44 389 51 677 51 442 52 721 53 662 46 198	330 257 378 591 879 1 400 3 460 3 898 4 726
Mean age	39.9	39.9	40.8	34.0	34.1	36.5	39.3	41.6	44.4	46.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder Spouse of householder Child of householder Other relative of householder Nonrelatives	30 874 5 435 4 099 1 380 9 808	30 872 5 435 4 096 1 380 9 808	368 102 125 52 148	595 102 393 128 420	1 675 383 916 301 1 157	5 782 1 007 1 524 499 2 568	6 324 1 029 682 214 2 135	7 261 1 221 304 105 1 812	5 394 946 121 58 1 009	3 472 646 31 24 559	35 901 35 756 17 718 18 378 27 101	165 445 310 676 257	45 796 47 259 20 526 22 022 34 174	433 1 311 315 745 603
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over Less than 9th grade 9th to 12th grade (no diploma) High school graduate (includes equivalency) Some college, no degree Associate degree Bachelor's degree or more Bachelor's degree Master's degree Professional degree Doctorate degree	47 568 1 897 3 057 15 109 8 783 3 735 14 987 9 636 3 225 1 258 868	47 566 1 895 3 057 15 109 8 783 3 735 14 987 9 636 3 225 1 258 868	692 50 67 245 140 50 142 103 21 10 6	1 183 151 151 492 204 55 129 103 9 7	3 178 483 513 1 181 471 175 355 274 34 21 26	9 862 691 1 063 4 170 1 847 700 1 390 1 116 207 48 19	9 908 284 695 3 826 2 118 802 2 183 1 643 382 103 55	10 530 140 387 3 250 2 266 1 093 3 395 2 357 734 160 144	7 500 77 115 1 479 1 276 645 3 907 2 317 1 030 279 282	4 712 19 66 467 461 214 3 486 1 723 807 629 327	33 440 17 532 22 048 28 037 32 279 35 794 49 228 43 663 53 500 75 009 61 921	246 453 319 322 300 430 707 633 854 3 040 1 619	43 080 21 462 25 214 32 292 37 257 40 402 64 413 56 107 66 347 106 750 88 082	355 576 456 414 495 1 049 906 995 1 730 4 300 5 700
Tenure														
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	36 498 14 218 882	36 492 14 218 882	575 190 31	807 760 70	2 159 2 109 164	6 722 4 365 294	7 204 3 036 144	8 362 2 222 118	6 454 1 028 47	4 208 509 14	35 890 24 088 20 825	164 260 740	46 113 29 254 24 559	440 359 893

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Total Money Income in 1994 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Work Experience in 1994 and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 1	5 years old a	and over as c	n Maich 199	J. I OI IIIeaiii	ing or symbo	15, 566 (6)(1	W	ith income						
Characteristic											Mediar	income	Mear	n income
Characteristic	Total	Total	\$1 to \$4,999 or loss	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
FEMALE														
Total														
All females	105 028	95 147	22 380	20 391	13 961	18 059	10 019	6 464	2 780	1 094	11 466	71	16 478	108
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	83 857 31 247 19 701 11 546 52 609 34 736 17 873 21 171	75 861 27 994 17 374 10 619 47 867 31 651 16 216 19 287	17 120 6 188 3 749 2 439 10 931 6 936 3 996 5 261	15 582 6 445 4 094 2 351 9 137 5 673 3 464 4 809	10 822 4 089 2 479 1 610 6 733 4 303 2 430 3 139	14 571 5 350 3 199 2 151 9 221 6 036 3 185 3 487	8 566 2 923 1 809 1 114 5 642 3 971 1 671 1 454	5 647 1 837 1 204 633 3 810 2 869 941 817	2 578 815 587 228 1 763 1 360 403 201	975 346 253 93 629 502 127 118	12 047 11 414 11 460 11 346 12 432 13 480 11 113 9 484	81 131 172 201 111 188 165 155	17 351 16 551 17 149 15 573 17 819 19 091 15 335 13 047	128 194 260 284 168 232 201 204
Region														
Northeast	21 192 24 593 37 064 22 179	19 292 22 964 33 212 19 679	4 327 5 304 8 235 4 514	4 138 4 863 7 279 4 111	2 559 3 543 4 939 2 919	3 594 4 687 6 272 3 505	2 137 2 428 3 330 2 125	1 519 1 391 1 992 1 561	708 503 885 683	310 245 279 260	11 963 11 572 10 939 11 797	149 135 120 161	17 912 16 194 15 421 17 190	243 247 147 232
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	87 484 13 097 9 433	80 045 11 450 7 298	18 780 2 640 2 053	16 743 2 869 2 024	11 764 1 690 1 159	15 176 2 231 1 137	8 600 1 068 507	5 602 607 292	2 414 256 89	965 87 37	11 630 10 544 8 613	77 218 223	16 728 14 948 12 510	122 256 304
Age														
Under 65 years	86 764 18 052 20 799 21 363 15 672 10 878 18 264 10 117 8 147	77 300 13 318 19 174 20 131 14 666 10 011 17 847 9 875 7 972	19 350 6 261 3 762 3 936 2 726 2 664 3 031 1 899 1 132	13 222 3 220 3 022 2 916 1 998 2 066 7 168 3 713 3 456	10 479 1 762 2 860 2 615 1 866 1 376 3 482 1 747 1 735	15 482 1 547 4 689 4 224 3 208 1 814 2 577 1 548 1 029	9 226 368 2 791 3 010 2 063 994 793 495 298	6 010 99 1 429 2 110 1 713 660 454 267 187	2 549 36 477 930 783 323 230 141 89	983 25 145 390 309 113 111 65 46	12 487 5 508 14 884 16 189 17 051 10 867 8 950 8 826 9 062	100 111 203 212 252 237 83 130	17 419 7 857 17 470 21 027 22 051 16 004 12 402 12 682 12 056	127 141 171 296 399 288 159 234 208
Mean age	43.7	45.0	40.3	50.6	47.4	44.0	42.8	44.1	45.5	46.1	(X)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	20 754 45 331 13 674 4 446 20 823	19 819 41 878 9 712 3 542 20 196	3 512 11 145 4 752 876 2 094	4 217 7 617 2 103 1 305 5 149	3 048 5 746 1 021 467 3 680	4 078 7 938 1 203 523 4 318	2 405 4 640 449 201 2 324	1 577 3 021 153 122 1 591	696 1 294 19 39 732	285 479 13 9 307	13 315 11 622 5 200 7 955 13 641	197 115 143 224 176	18 407 16 438 8 300 11 564 19 465	229 147 180 316 306
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	86 975 7 118 8 874 31 072 15 561 6 756 17 594 12 181 4 226 4 715 472	81 829 6 183 7 943 29 110 14 911 6 573 17 109 11 773 4 166 709 462	16 119 1 687 2 136 6 335 2 746 978 2 236 1 750 394 66 25	17 171 2 910 2 972 6 498 2 547 882 1 362 1 081 229 27 25	12 199 922 1 399 5 277 2 335 893 1 374 1 092 206 48 28	16 512 995 6 592 3 679 1 666 3 068 2 339 575 104 51	9 651 101 281 2 769 2 043 1 158 3 298 2 227 905 101 65	6 365 26 107 1 184 1 059 732 3 258 2 021 1 048 80	2 744 20 41 293 373 208 1 810 975 611 102 122	1 069 5 12 163 130 56 703 288 198 152 64	12 766 6 865 7 618 11 390 14 585 17 954 26 237 23 405 32 069 35 806 40 793	105 79 137 104 221 382 237 347 383 2 345 2 788	17 881 8 288 9 758 14 236 17 594 20 496 30 568 26 466 35 706 56 406 49 128	122 135 147 128 218 427 434 441 881 4 417 3 593
Tenure														
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	71 944 31 466 1 618	66 034 27 755 1 358	15 777 6 147 456	12 908 7 105 378	9 194 4 592 175	12 420 5 437 202	7 396 2 532 91	5 081 1 350 33	2 338 422 20	920 171 3	12 013 10 580 7 457	90 116 371	17 407 14 536 11 036	130 201 463

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Total Money Income in 1994 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Work Experience in 1994 and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 1	5 years old a	and over as o	March 199	o. For meani	ng of symbo	is, see text]	W	ith income						
								ian income			Mediar	n income	Mean	income
Characteristic	Total	Total	\$1 to \$4,999 or loss	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
FEMALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full Time Worker														
All females	34 182	34 175	667	2 046	4 904	10 975	7 535	5 098	2 139	811	23 265	161	27 816	234
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities 1 million or more Under 1 million Outside central cities 1 million or more Under 1 million Outside metropolitan areas	27 962 10 052 6 187 3 865 17 910 12 039 5 871 6 220	27 957 10 050 6 185 3 865 17 907 12 039 5 868 6 218	479 188 105 83 291 174 117 188	1 429 612 367 245 817 485 332 617	3 594 1 437 816 621 2 158 1 259 898 1 310	8 800 3 298 1 957 1 341 5 502 3 414 2 088 2 175	6 435 2 189 1 325 864 4 246 2 989 1 257 1 100	4 469 1 433 943 490 3 036 2 284 752 629	2 004 627 472 156 1 377 1 050 326 135	746 265 200 65 481 383 98 65	24 550 23 067 24 087 21 763 25 315 26 700 21 960 18 572	175 286 352 295 170 204 247 341	29 116 27 669 29 326 25 019 29 928 31 868 25 946 21 972	273 383 542 480 368 509 403 452
Region														
Northeast	6 664 8 394 12 312 6 811	6 663 8 393 12 310 6 809	101 173 232 161	251 513 864 418	640 1 291 2 104 869	2 038 2 887 4 130 1 919	1 628 1 841 2 537 1 529	1 215 1 115 1 556 1 211	559 388 680 513	231 184 207 189	26 286 22 169 21 557 25 200	226 208 204 346	31 847 27 020 25 449 29 133	576 582 270 452
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White Black Hispanic origin ¹	28 204 4 558 2 580	28 198 4 556 2 577	553 87 44	1 589 334 331	3 854 834 600	8 884 1 660 824	6 390 875 426	4 362 508 250	1 867 184 71	699 75 31	23 894 20 628 18 418	179 304 576	28 425 24 274 22 114	272 462 689
Age														
Under 65 years	33 702 2 795 9 750 10 158 7 693 3 305 480 412 68	33 695 2 795 9 749 10 155 7 691 3 304 480 412 68	660 93 149 168 143 107 8 8	2 024 508 508 506 318 184 21 18 3	4 859 786 1 431 1 202 947 492 45 39 6	10 800 1 029 3 520 2 967 2 238 1 046 175 147 28	7 427 284 2 335 2 397 1 712 700 109 100 9	5 041 58 1 261 1 806 1 429 487 57 46 11	2 105 23 426 782 654 220 34 32 2	779 15 118 328 250 68 31 23 9	23 239 15 063 22 426 25 744 25 911 22 875 24 498 24 693 (B)	163 252 214 240 303 500 1 119 1 145 (B)	27 754 16 669 25 197 30 681 31 399 27 194 32 195 31 352 (B)	236 487 238 482 676 591 1 880 1 872 (B)
Mean age	39.7	39.7	40.0	35.9	37.8	38.9	40.2	41.8	42.9	43.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder Spouse of householder Child of householder Other relative of householder Nonrelatives	8 275 15 813 2 199 817 7 079	8 275 15 808 2 199 814 7 079	136 352 51 20 108	382 872 305 128 357	1 195 2 214 458 114 922	2 617 5 004 875 290 2 189	1 897 3 489 360 162 1 627	1 271 2 469 122 77 1 159	556 1 044 18 19 502	221 363 9 3 214	24 128 23 529 17 088 18 796 24 821	297 259 259 978 303	28 616 27 808 19 027 20 897 30 425	441 290 591 646 721
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over Less than 9th grade	31 386 699 1 677 10 787 6 257 3 210 8 756 5 901 2 174 398 283	31 379 696 1 675 10 785 6 256 3 210 8 756 5 901 2 174 398 283	574 25 69 241 123 46 70 49 19 - 2	1 538 169 237 671 252 100 108 86 17 3 2	4 118 241 519 1 991 744 313 312 272 21 13 6	9 946 199 554 4 335 2 280 1 010 1 568 1 339 165 38 26	7 252 50 190 2 253 1 618 914 2 226 1 560 565 63 39	5 040 9 77 975 880 610 2 490 1 591 761 78 60	2 116 3 22 204 269 177 1 442 782 477 83 99	796 1 7 115 90 41 541 221 150 120 50	24 399 12 430 15 133 20 373 23 514 25 940 35 378 31 741 39 457 50 615 51 119	165 427 328 158 327 295 280 314 606 2 154 2 888	28 809 14 433 17 120 22 615 26 395 28 575 41 630 36 492 46 685 76 745 60 518	250 479 386 222 360 724 719 713 1 455 7 108 5 102
Tenure														
Owner occupied Renter occupied Occupier paid no cash rent	23 560 10 272 350	23 554 10 271 350	471 184 12	1 112 878 56	2 916 1 934 54	7 196 3 654 125	5 429 2 044 63	3 958 1 120 20	1 794 328 17	679 129 3	25 114 20 463 18 940	166 185 771	29 621 23 905 21 133	276 450 1 092

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 7. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1994 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1994, and Sex

						Educationa	al attainment				
			High	school				College			
Age			9th to	High school graduate				Bache	lor's degree or	more	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	12th grade (no diploma)	(includes equiv- alency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Profes- sional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE											
Total											
Number With Earnings (thousands)											
Total Under 65 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 25 to 29 years 30 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 35 to 44 years 35 to 39 years 40 to 44 years 55 to 54 years 55 to 64 years 55 to 64 years 55 to 65 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 70 to 74 years 75 years and over	72 246 69 494 10 486 19 126 8 961 10 165 19 281 10 188 9 093 13 517 7 788 5 729 7 083 4 196 2 887 2 752 2 270 1 486 482	3 431 3 109 376 786 365 422 732 346 385 657 326 330 559 284 274 322 231 150 81	6 550 6 257 1 818 1 620 748 872 1 275 709 566 876 462 413 668 383 285 293 247 154	23 418 22 638 3 664 6 653 3 088 3 566 6 220 3 545 2 675 3 841 2 080 1 761 2 260 1 402 859 780 6771 458 213	14 904 14 404 3 495 3 618 1 818 1 8801 3 758 1 911 1 847 2 354 1 388 966 1 178 700 478 500 399 248 151 101	4 955 4 869 395 1 487 715 772 1 586 818 768 1 043 636 407 358 233 125 86 74 37 36 13	18 987 18 216 739 4 962 2 228 2 734 5 710 2 859 2 851 4 746 2 896 1 850 2 059 1 193 866 771 648 438 438 210	12 324 11 905 716 3 774 1 786 1 988 3 646 1 868 1 778 2 656 1 655 1 001 1 114 660 454 419 367 239 128 51	4 089 3 917 24 802 306 496 1 270 607 663 1 290 777 513 531 332 199 172 140 113 27 32	1 526 1 421 267 95 172 509 247 263 433 272 161 212 212 104 109 105 78 43 35 27	1 048 973
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	32 087 32 451 10 706 26 907 23 330 30 060 38 625 37 131 40 298 44 741 45 366 43 892 39 360 42 826 34 323 22 886 23 719 26 550 18 356 18 966	17 440 18 192 9 416 22 905 23 210 22 641 14 632 15 089 20 369 20 197 20 538 19 568 19 56 17 225 10 194 11 171 11 776 10 040 7 714	16 210 16 341 7 119 16 216 14 184 17 960 19 875 19 957 19 773 23 615 22 698 24 642 25 462 25 791 23 649 14 023 14 768 12 787 (B)	25 038 25 334 12 437 23 176 21 118 24 957 28 492 28 622 28 321 33 247 33 681 32 735 30 457 32 461 27 186 16 453 16 503 18 349 12 531 16 149	25 778 26 088 9 133 26 261 23 471 29 077 32 403 32 317 32 492 37 485 37 405 37 601 32 933 36 754 27 345 16 875 18 240 18 309 18 128 11 487	33 224 33 499 14 708 28 262 23 480 32 694 36 523 34 583 40 889 273 343 412 41 022 43 016 37 303 17 663 (B) (B)	53 560 54 016 16 896 36 101 29 326 41 621 61 600 58 673 64 535 65 760 66 377 62 405 68 680 53 758 42 801 43 208 49 341 30 373 40 649	46 278 46 627 16 793 34 487 28 950 39 462 51 820 49 662 54 086 57 708 54 771 62 563 63 504 71 197 52 321 41 987 59 122 (B)	55 296 55 375 (B) 38 019 27 970 44 219 63 824 64 356 60 846 60 789 60 932 49 651 57 695 36 197 53 489 47 281 54 031 (B)	92 504 95 109 (B) 49 443 36 027 56 819 115 948 106 680 124 657 103 468 108 285 95 342 85 514 95 086 76 390 (B) (B)	75 735 78 935 (B) 44 426 (B) 46 557 79 684 69 833 88 876 96 878 114 502 75 522 65 597 61 010 69 867 34 271 (B) (B) (B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	252 256 154 365 446 559 501 630 791 737 1 026 1 040 1 323 1 448 1 609 2 257 1 811 3 298	1 211 1 330 474 5 043 7 990 6 380 603 840 860 1 255 2 005 1 518 1 039 1 392 1 520 1 001 1 211 1 335 2 396 1 693	295 302 341 455 611 651 638 886 915 920 1 348 1 230 1 259 1 737 1 792 1 324 1 481 1 995 2 121 (B)	287 293 275 531 468 901 523 841 484 967 1 644 826 860 1 090 1 384 1 360 1 349 1 803 1 671 5 060	336 343 222 606 849 853 573 908 692 1 221 1 768 1 549 1 384 1 895 1 920 1 417 1 659 2 014 2 877 2 330	823 833 807 1 572 836 2 908 1 063 1 094 1 855 2 359 2 015 3 256 6 102 4 087 (B) (B)	736 741 750 574 650 866 1 397 1 695 2 219 1 658 2 160 2 580 3 054 4 522 3 684 4 660 5 107 6 983 5 765 11 377	799 808 754 600 710 913 1 345 1 339 2 370 2 032 2 082 4 139 4 870 7 320 5 338 4 987 7 350 7 350 8 160 8 (B)	1 416 1 309 (B) 1 441 1 687 1 972 2 840 4 379 3 678 2 978 2 978 2 941 2 729 3 666 5 457 3 061 15 600 16 867 20 369 (B)	3 730 3 924 (B) 4 241 3 808 6 066 7 849 10 934 11 175 6 691 9 174 9 071 8 915 12 964 12 121 9 458 11 775 (B) (B)	4 714 5 024 (B) 3 913 (B) 4 882 8 694 7 885 15 021 10 405 18 5 974 7 477 6 500 13 077 5 970 (B) (B)

Table 7. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1994 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1994, and Sex—Con.

[Felsons to years old and over as of March 18	555. I OI IIICAN	ing or symbols	, see textj			Educationa	al attainment				
			High s	school				College			
Age				High school				Bache	elor's degree o	more	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	graduate (includes equiv- alency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Profes- sional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—Con.											
Year-Round, Full Time Workers											
Number With Earnings (thousands)											
Total Under 65 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 25 to 29 years 30 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 64 years 55 to 64 years 55 to 64 years 55 to 65 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 70 to 74 years	51 511 50 467 3 957 14 489 6 455 8 035 15 638 8 248 7 391 11 299 6 527 4 772 5 084 3 258 1 826 1 044 912 656 656 256	2 080 1 955 184 456 210 246 484 244 460 231 229 371 211 161 102 64 38 22	3 490 3 380 433 989 421 568 846 470 375 656 337 319 456 272 184 110 93 52 41	16 905 16 631 1 808 5 005 2 259 2 745 5 025 2 814 4 2 211 3 151 1 697 1 454 1 642 1 086 556 274 245 185 185	9 781 9 597 998 2 793 1 344 1 449 3 010 1 544 1 174 811 811 811 542 269 184 151 116 35 33	3 938 3 907 202 1 205 536 670 1 305 671 634 905 543 362 290 290 31 29 197 92 31 29	15 317 14 997 331 4 041 1 685 2 356 4 968 2 460 4 143 2 545 1 598 1 514 4 950 564 321 291 292 291 292 293	9 957 9 772 322 3 124 1 392 1 733 3 162 1 655 1 507 2 312 1 444 868 852 545 307 186 171 123 48 155	3 234 3 176 9 604 1977 408 1 098 517 581 1 121 686 435 344 249 95 58 53 45 8 5	1 258 1 221 218 66 152 468 229 239 382 240 142 154 74 37 32 23 9 5	868 828 - 95 31 64 241 108 133 328 176 153 164 76 89 40 35 29 5 5
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	39 303 39 284 17 496 30 715 26 989 33 708 43 058 41 446 44 857 49 955 48 136 47 044 48 884 43 761 40 229 42 319 45 308 34 651 25 762	19 724 19 876 12 149 17 622 17 351 17 854 17 576 16 62 18 447 24 421 24 384 24 459 23 855 24 545 22 949 17 326 18 000 (B)	23 316 23 372 15 820 20 594 18 141 22 408 24 089 24 089 24 745 26 745 26 453 27 053 30 380 31 946 28 073 21 596 21 993 (B) (B)	29 624 29 644 17 462 26 363 24 289 28 070 31 452 32 031 30 715 35 975 36 458 35 411 35 373 36 156 33 843 29 124 29 860 (B)	33 744 33 818 17 072 29 922 27 034 32 601 36 298 36 014 36 596 40 787 41 035 41 595 41 595 42 990 38 782 29 880 31 774 28 384 (B)	38 007 38 026 20 716 31 400 27 017 34 908 40 198 37 949 42 578 44 682 43 123 47 023 47 023 47 912 45 447 (B) (B) (B)	60 169 59 917 22 169 40 403 33 975 44 999 65 358 61 847 70 147 71 181 73 318 77 246 66 699 71 964 74 471 80 363 (B)	52 193 51 937 21 823 38 194 32 736 42 578 54 927 52 329 57 779 62 326 59 028 67 811 74 413 79 740 64 947 65 689 66 331 69 918 (B)	62 368 61 810 (B) 45 317 36 183 49 723 68 286 69 062 67 596 64 467 64 621 62 185 67 807 47 431 (B) (B) (B)	101 822 101 837 (B) 55 203 (B) 59 223 118 152 105 883 129 877 110 602 96 486 102 782 (B) (B) (B) (B)	83 119 85 011 (B) (B) 86 396 79 931 102 619 119 839 82 782 63 265 74 366 (B) (B) (B) (B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	319 319 256 371 369 596 577 722 916 843 1 165 1 200 1 346 1 805 1 910 3 253 3 674 4 734 4 734 4 833 3 656	516 534 665 717 1 120 922 718 964 1 056 1 621 1 868 1 271 1 591 2 063 1 978 2 174 (B)	406 413 968 569 772 790 727 1 038 994 981 1 536 1 199 1 578 2 174 2 204 6 (B) (B) (B)	358 361 374 676 576 613 1 020 508 1 026 1 736 916 1 042 1 251 1 868 2 769 3 034 3 782 (B)	442 447 467 703 991 984 635 1 028 726 1 393 2 037 1 711 1 703 2 189 2 608 2 839 3 233 3 232 (B)	985 990 988 1 891 910 3 312 1 174 1 063 2 654 2 225 5 733 3 754 4 174 7 685 (B) (B) (B)	861 855 859 633 721 930 1 512 1 792 2 443 1 847 2 397 2 888 3 984 5 524 5 524 5 524 5 10 427 12 845 (B)	938 936 856 656 776 977 1 423 1 352 2 586 2 279 2 317 4 675 6 189 8 710 7 404 9 951 10 755 12 796 (B)	1 645 1 514 (B) 1 620 1 956 2 131 3 185 4 967 4 084 2 233 3 150 2 907 5 179 6 922 3 903 (B) (B) (B)	4 203 4 285 (B) 4 679 (B) 6 407 8 060 10 788 11 812 7 258 9 976 9 671 11 291 15 265 (B) (B) (B) (B)	5 541 5 772 (B) 4 209 (B) 9 971 9 408 16 335 11 482 20 512 6 428 8 828 7 491 15 016 (B) (B) (B)

Table 7. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1994 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1994, and Sex—Con.

p ordered to your out and over accommand.		<u> </u>	, 4			Educationa	al attainment				
			High s	school				College			
Age	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equiv- alency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Profes- sional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE											
Total											
Number With Earnings (thousands)											
Total Under 65 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 25 to 29 years 30 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 35 to 44 years 40 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 55 to 64 years 55 to 64 years 55 to 69 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 70 to 74 years 75 years and over	62 850 60 795 9 482 16 233 7 560 8 673 16 931 8 862 8 069 12 196 7 065 5 131 5 131 5 23 3 619 2 334 2 055 1 699 1 167 533 356	1 774 1 569 133 304 133 171 374 177 197 401 208 193 356 208 148 205 138 86 52 67	4 724 4 498 1 214 979 459 521 952 517 435 786 395 391 567 305 262 226 188 123 65	21 195 20 386 2 800 5 216 2 283 2 933 5 613 2 937 2 676 4 272 2 374 1 898 2 485 1 495 990 686 686 481 205 123	14 559 14 200 3 760 3 413 1 723 1 690 3 544 1 917 1 627 2 433 1 415 1 017 1 051 662 389 305 305 202 102 54	5 717 5 608 536 1 747 767 979 1 847 1 011 836 1 072 681 390 407 256 151 109 93 51 42	14 881 14 534 1 040 4 574 2 195 2 379 4 602 2 303 3 232 2 98 3 232 1 991 1 241 1 086 692 394 347 288 223 66 59	10 388 10 186 1 000 3 606 1 821 1 785 3 006 1 609 1 397 1 916 659 407 252 203 171 137 34 31	3 470 3 365 35 720 287 433 1 203 494 709 1 066 637 429 340 219 121 106 81 159 21 25	614 598 - 193 74 118 249 133 115 116 73 43 41 10 16 16 16	409 386 5 55 12 43 144 67 77 135 87 48 46 35 11 23 20 14 6
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	18 684 18 956 8 687 18 534 17 238 19 663 22 314 22 441 23 123 23 646 22 403 19 331 16 889 10 660 11 227 11 556 10 506 7 952	8 970 9 314 6 597 9 075 8 990 9 141 9 394 9 484 11 169 9 345 9 906 8 556 6 339 5 947 6 272 (B)	9 271 9 434 4 364 9 224 9 413 9 057 11 326 10 975 11 742 13 117 13 445 12 786 12 364 13 745 10 753 6 039 6 564 6 594 (B)	14 955 15 158 8 824 14 743 14 296 15 091 16 148 15 624 16 724 18 276 18 940 17 445 15 566 15 722 15 331 9 846 10 058 9 806 10 650 8 660	15 558 15 654 7 773 15 896 14 548 17 271 19 212 18 845 20 940 20 769 21 179 18 834 19 521 17 665 11 768 12 730 12 760 12 (B)	20 416 20 553 10 990 19 532 18 423 20 401 22 220 22 253 22 181 23 692 23 781 23 535 21 689 21 722 21 689 21 722 21 689 (B) (B)	30 536 30 880 15 753 27 065 24 132 29 713 35 587 36 587 36 35 406 29 201 31 352 25 424 16 126 18 56 (B)	26 483 26 702 15 653 25 473 23 842 27 139 30 248 30 487 29 973 30 283 30 775 29 469 23 591 24 525 22 079 15 473 16 224 18 238 (B)	35 770 36 432 (B) 31 159 25 319 35 039 37 527 39 817 38 698 39 056 38 166 38 290 42 641 30 407 14 656 15 465 (B) (B)	58 514 59 310 (B) 35 073 (B) 40 907 85 019 99 657 68 092 55 322 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	47 056 48 716 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) 45 487 (B) 47 478 55 487 49 797 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	144 146 180 181 228 273 329 510 403 436 642 540 372 521 494 785 909 704 2 458 1 283	288 305 1 166 596 879 810 536 813 709 630 741 1 029 717 953 1 080 826 733 1 000 (B)	201 205 228 373 593 469 450 577 706 562 856 727 678 952 940 1 060 1 432 (B)	149 142 247 250 366 341 250 336 383 570 484 429 519 738 1 581 1 782 720 5 720 3 051	214 215 344 323 379 520 461 721 536 593 686 1 049 888 1 257 1 082 1 693 1 966 1 465 5 085 (B)	451 457 511 460 727 586 1 090 1 903 708 1 125 1 108 2 407 1 107 1 384 1 844 1 955 2 144 (B)	462 470 606 417 464 668 955 1 496 1 1390 2 023 1 607 1 311 1 872 1 457 1 901 2 189 2 712 (B)	464 471 613 415 503 658 882 918 1 577 1 831 2 834 1 153 1 563 1 639 2 418 2 796 3 409 (B)	924 944 (B) 1 176 1 213 1 728 1 606 3 167 1 591 1 950 3 101 1 505 3 231 4 750 2 585 (B) (B) (B)	4 970 5 079 (B) 3 001 (B) 4 204 10 376 17 961 7 668 10 459 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	3 790 3 953 (B) (B) (B) (B) 3 586 (B) 4 252 9 760 8 695 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)

Table 7. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1994 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1994, and Sex—Con.

[Fersons To years old and over as of March 18			, oco toxtj			Educationa	al attainment				
			High s	school				College			
Age			0.1	High school				Bache	lor's degree o	more	
	Total	Less than 9th grade	9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	graduate (includes equiv- alency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Profes- sional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—Con.											
Year-Round, Full Time Workers											
Number With Earnings (thousands)											
Total	34 129 33 649 2 767 9 743 4 557 5 186 10 150 5 253 4 897 7 688 4 458 3 230 3 302 2 152 1 149 480 412 316 68	732 686 38 128 62 65 164 76 87 184 101 83 173 111 62 27 111 16 20	1 850 1 814 175 439 192 247 494 217 434 219 215 272 171 102 36 33 32 22 11	11 788 11 621 1 011 3 083 1 355 1 727 3 401 1 739 1 662 2 753 1 568 1 185 1 373 881 492 168 148 148 122 26	7 122 7 030 868 1 938 957 981 2 080 1 091 989 1 532 613 410 202 91 81 63 18	3 439 3 398 229 1 126 485 641 1 094 572 522 698 434 265 251 1163 88 41 35 20 14 7	9 197 9 100 446 3 030 1 505 1 524 2 917 1 497 1 420 2 087 830 620 416 203 98 88 77 11 9	6 320 6 271 424 2 402 1 285 1 117 1 911 1 069 841 1 170 716 454 364 233 131 50 47 45 23 3	2 196 2 163 23 482 173 309 733 287 446 725 420 305 201 139 62 23 33 28 27 7 5	398 390 - 106 39 67 168 89 80 87 57 31 28 23 5 8	283 277 40 9 31 1066 533 104 44 27 21 5 6 5 5 2
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	26 284 26 333 16 331 24 273 22 544 25 189 29 189 29 782 30 020 24 816 24 898 24 662 22 869 23 130 (B)	13 468 13 508 (B) (B) (B) (B) 14 153 14 153 14 153 14 297 12 541 11 635 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	15 558 15 540 9 516 14 364 15 028 13 848 15 416 14 805 16 196 17 530 18 159 16 892 18 351 18 838 17 534 (B) (B) (B)	20 807 20 783 14 673 19 581 18 758 20 227 21 321 20 903 21 759 23 217 23 825 22 412 21 772 20 965 23 211 20 873 21 648 (B)	23 757 23 804 16 335 22 023 20 303 23 700 25 976 26 217 25 710 27 131 27 092 27 184 24 327 24 114 24 758 20 128 21 379 (B)	26 194 26 222 16 255 24 068 23 222 24 708 28 855 29 972 27 630 28 297 28 375 28 167 27 726 28 205 26 839 (B) (B) (B)	38 473 38 534 22 844 32 507 28 568 36 397 43 954 46 172 41 615 43 480 43 700 43 146 37 134 38 720 33 887 32 805 33 236 (B)	33 725 33 724 22 573 30 599 27 850 33 762 37 198 36 797 7709 38 920 39 756 37 601 32 385 32 731 31 768 (B) (B) (B)	43 601 43 824 (B) 37 413 31 507 40 711 46 926 53 226 53 226 42 873 45 150 46 812 42 864 44 868 48 888 (B) (B) (B) (B)	73 102 73 644 (B) 45 890 (B) (B) 103 141 134 886 67 849 64 183 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	56 016 56 739 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) 51 261 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	225 227 486 228 279 348 472 782 505 643 955 775 522 702 721 1 554 1 931 1 849 (B)	429 421 (B) 652 (B) (B) 786 1 239 996 828 943 1 431 862 796 (B) (B) (B) (B)	337 335 539 563 966 657 625 778 1 014 747 1 108 995 993 1 272 1 579 (B) (B) (B)	195 195 455 325 482 440 325 507 399 494 730 621 623 719 1 162 2 297 1 393 1 631 (B)	339 342 1 331 421 452 696 647 1 104 605 813 898 1 477 786 952 1 390 2 575 2 801 (B)	661 668 688 543 923 648 1 730 3 228 789 1 408 967 3 360 1 350 1 573 2 510 (B) (B) (B)	663 668 861 472 491 773 1 283 2 085 1 447 2 203 1 953 2 775 1 724 5 259 5 617 6 355 (B)	656 658 872 462 516 773 1 002 875 1 984 2 884 4 598 1 622 1 535 2 133 1 939 (B) (B) (B)	1 314 1 329 (B) 1 406 1 361 2 000 2 299 4 988 1 940 2 710 4 529 1 601 5 019 7 084 (B) (B) (B) (B)	7 109 7 234 (B) 3 671 (B) (B) 14 238 24 914 8 339 13 370 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)	4 955 5 046 (B) (B) (B) (B) 4 266 (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B)

Table 8. Poverty Thresholds by Size of Family and Number of Related Children: 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Families and children as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Families and Children		One person	mig your. 1		Two persons								
Characteristic	Total	Under 65	65 and over	Total	House- holder under 65	House- holder 65 and over	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons	Eight persons	Nine or more persons
TOTAL													
Number Poverty threshold (dollars)	38 538 7 547	28 108 7 710	10 430 7 108	29 181 9 661	20 058 9 976	9 123 8 967	15 904 11 821	14 625 15 141	6 284 17 900	2 106 20 235	677 22 923	310 25 427	226 30 300
Families in poverty Persons in poverty	8 287 8 287	5 878 5 878	2 409 2 409	2 548 5 204	2 028 4 101	520 1 103	1 844 5 570	1 798 7 159	1 026 5 087	410 2 499	224 1 622	113 957	90 888
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
None: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)	38 538 7 547	28 108 7 710	10 430 7 108	25 516 9 581	16 465 9 924	9 051 8 958	5 193 11 592	1 486 15 286	271 18 434	57 21 203	7 24 396	_ 27 285	32 822
Families in poverty Persons in poverty	8 287 8 287	5 878 5 878	2 409 2 409	1 402 2 932	922 1 909	481 1 023	181 615	49 228	6 37	5 42	1 6	_ _	
One: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)	- -	- -	_	3 665 10 214	3 593 10 215	72 10 176	8 199 11 929	2 363 15 536	671 18 702	152 21 287	24 24 548	10 27 526	1 32 981
Families in poverty Persons in poverty	_ _	- -	_	1 145 2 272	1 106 2 191	39 80	557 1 701	154 634	38 203	9 60	2 13	_ _	
Two: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)	_ _	- -	<u>-</u>	=	- -	- -	2 512 11 940	9 748 15 029	1 251 18 129	341 20 848	67 24 023	20 27 031	2 32 543
Families in poverty Persons In poverty		<u>-</u>	_	_ _	_ _	<u>-</u>	1 105 3 253	876 3 483	149 767	28 173	8 56	2 18	_ _
Three: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)	_ _	- -	<u>-</u>	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 028 15 081	3 748 17 686	466 20 427	152 23 657	48 26 596	26 32 174
Families in poverty Persons in poverty		<u>-</u>	_	_ _	_ _	<u>-</u>	_ _	719 2 813	555 2 724	79 509	28 205	12 114	3 46
Four: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)	_ _	<u>-</u> -	Ξ	_ 	_ _	- -	_ _ _	<u>-</u> -	343 17 416	977 19 802	134 22 975	54 25 980	25 31 570
Families in poverty Persons in poverty		<u>-</u> -	=	_	_ _	<u>-</u>	_ _	<u>-</u> -	279 1 356	196 1 176	43 338	12 116	8 81
Five: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)	_ _	<u>-</u>		_ _ _	_ _	- -	_ _ _	<u>-</u>	- -	113 19 432	265 22 180	60 25 198	39 30 738
Families in poverty Persons in poverty	_ _	<u>-</u>	_	_ _	_ _	<u>-</u>	_ _	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	93 538	115 807	25 208	14 135
Six: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)	_ _	<u>-</u>		_ _ _	_ _	- -	_ _ _	<u>-</u>	- -	_	28 21 307	97 24 385	32 29 985
Families in poverty Persons in poverty	_ _	- -	_	_ _	_ _	_ _	_ _	- -	_ _	_	28 197	44 362	8 82
Seven: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)		<u>-</u> -	=	_ 	_ _	- -	_ _ _	<u>-</u> -	- -	_ _	<u>-</u>	20 24 178	61 29 799
Families in poverty Persons in poverty		_ _	_	_ _	_ _	_ _	_ _	_ _	_ _	_ _	<u>-</u> -	18 137	27 246
Eight or more: Number Poverty threshold (dollars)		<u>-</u> -	=	_ 	_ _	- -	_ _ _	<u>-</u> -	- -	_ _	<u>-</u>	- -	39 28 651
Families in poverty Persons in poverty	_ _	_ _	- -	- -	_ _	- -	- -	_ _	- -	_ _	-	- -	30 298

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands: 1 ersons, ramines, and		Unde		Unde		Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	261 616 70 020 25 158 41 388 42 334 30 693 10 844 9 911 31 267 18 214 13 053	15 404 6 888 2 038 2 255 1 706 902 450 369 797 413 384	5.9 9.8 8.1 5.4 4.0 2.9 4.1 3.7 2.5 2.3 2.9	38 059 15 289 4 538 5 463 4 467 2 381 1 129 1 129 3 663 1 842 1 821	14.5 21.8 18.0 13.2 10.6 7.8 10.4 11.4 11.7 10.1 13.9	50 401 19 250 5 875 7 408 5 890 3 112 1 450 1 575 5 841 2 861 2 980	19.3 27.5 23.4 17.9 13.9 10.1 13.4 15.9 18.7 22.8	63 510 23 159 7 372 9 348 7 565 3 998 1 798 2 051 8 218 4 034 4 184	24.3 33.1 29.3 22.6 17.9 13.0 16.6 20.7 26.3 22.1 32.1	76 641 26 947 8 896 11 368 9 250 4 929 2 172 2 515 10 563 5 191 5 373	29.3 38.5 35.4 27.5 21.9 16.1 20.0 25.4 33.8 28.5 41.2	89 798 30 772 10 261 13 489 11 019 5 873 2 498 3 006 12 881 6 454 6 427	34.3 43.9 40.8 32.6 26.0 19.1 23.0 30.3 41.2 35.4 49.2
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	127 838 35 830 12 545 20 589 20 972 15 022 5 164 4 714 13 003 8 097 4 906	6 507 3 417 689 760 697 398 177 154 215 138 77	5.1 9.5 5.5 3.7 3.3 2.6 3.4 3.3 1.7 1.7	16 316 7 684 1 705 2 104 1 929 1 033 436 485 939 555 385	12.8 21.4 13.6 10.2 9.2 6.9 8.5 10.3 7.2 6.8 7.8	21 905 9 783 2 389 3 022 2 588 1 356 545 666 1 556 915 641	17.1 27.3 19.0 14.7 12.3 9.0 10.6 14.1 12.0 11.3	27 981 11 812 3 105 3 953 3 400 1 766 683 850 2 413 1 404 1 009	21.9 33.0 24.7 19.2 16.2 11.8 13.2 18.0 18.6 17.3 20.6	34 172 13 748 3 894 4 905 4 205 2 199 839 1 037 3 344 1 907 1 437	26.7 38.4 31.0 23.8 20.0 14.6 16.2 22.0 25.7 23.6 29.3	40 507 15 633 4 580 6 003 5 084 2 675 961 1 267 4 305 2 436 1 869	31.7 43.6 36.5 29.2 24.2 17.8 18.6 26.9 33.1 30.1 38.1
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 54 years 65 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 to 74 years 75 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	133 778 34 191 12 612 20 799 21 363 15 672 5 680 5 198 18 264 10 117 8 147	8 897 3 470 1 349 1 495 1 010 504 273 215 582 275 307	6.7 10.2 10.7 7.2 4.7 3.2 4.8 4.1 3.2 2.7 3.8	21 744 7 604 2 833 3 359 2 539 1 348 693 644 2 724 1 288 1 436	16.3 22.2 22.5 16.1 11.9 8.6 12.2 12.4 14.9 12.7 17.6	28 496 9 467 3 486 4 386 3 301 1 756 905 909 4 285 1 946 2 339	21.3 27.7 27.6 21.1 15.5 11.2 15.9 17.5 23.5 19.2 28.7	35 528 11 347 4 268 5 395 4 165 2 232 1 115 1 201 5 805 2 630 3 174	26.6 33.2 33.8 25.9 19.5 14.2 19.6 23.1 31.8 26.0 39.0	42 470 13 199 5 002 6 463 5 045 2 730 1 333 1 478 7 219 3 283 3 936	31.7 38.6 39.7 31.1 23.6 17.4 23.5 28.4 39.5 32.5 48.3	49 291 15 139 5 681 7 486 5 934 3 198 1 537 1 739 8 576 4 018 4 558	36.8 44.3 45.0 36.0 27.8 20.4 27.1 33.5 47.0 39.7 55.9
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	261 616 31 267 221 430 69 313 58 077 11 236 68 819 23 946 44 873 21 696	15 404 797 11 624 3 178 2 976 202 6 442 2 760 3 682 629	5.9 2.5 5.2 4.6 5.1 1.8 9.4 11.5 8.2 2.9	38 059 3 663 28 985 8 053 7 320 732 14 610 5 878 8 732 1 996	14.5 11.7 13.1 11.6 12.6 6.5 21.2 24.5 19.5 9.2	50 401 5 841 38 332 10 771 9 537 1 234 18 467 7 336 11 130 2 738	19.3 18.7 17.3 15.5 16.4 11.0 26.8 30.6 24.8 12.6	63 510 8 218 48 621 13 838 11 945 1 894 22 305 8 772 13 533 3 589	24.3 26.3 22.0 20.0 20.6 16.9 32.4 36.6 30.2 16.5	76 641 10 563 59 146 16 987 14 334 2 653 26 010 10 028 15 983 4 584	29.3 33.8 26.7 24.5 24.7 23.6 37.8 41.9 35.6 21.1	89 798 12 881 69 767 20 155 16 725 3 429 29 745 11 383 18 362 5 511	34.3 41.2 31.5 29.1 28.8 30.5 43.2 47.5 40.9 25.4
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	175 022 53 865 44 315 9 550 53 865 46 555 7 310 50 148 17 614 32 534 14 194	3 995 1 011 877 134 1 011 911 100 1 722 657 1 065 184	2.3 1.9 2.0 1.4 1.9 2.0 1.4 3.4 3.7 3.3 1.3	12 871 3 272 2 837 434 3 272 2 928 344 5 439 2 173 3 266 631	7.4 6.1 6.4 4.5 6.1 6.3 4.7 10.8 12.3 10.0 4.4	18 946 4 919 4 116 804 4 919 4 315 604 7 823 3 116 4 707 927	10.8 9.1 9.3 8.4 9.1 9.3 8.3 15.6 17.7 14.5 6.5	26 265 6 998 5 636 1 362 6 998 5 959 1 040 10 387 4 117 6 270 1 335	15.0 13.0 12.7 14.3 13.0 12.8 14.2 20.7 23.4 19.3 9.4	34 042 9 211 7 212 1 999 9 211 7 670 1 541 13 023 5 087 7 935 1 884	19.4 17.1 16.3 20.9 17.1 16.5 21.1 26.0 28.9 24.4 13.3	42 225 11 581 8 919 2 662 11 581 9 488 2 093 15 817 6 109 9 708 2 389	24.1 21.5 20.1 27.9 21.5 20.4 28.6 31.5 34.7 29.8 16.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	37 253 12 220 10 684 1 536 15 924 5 358 10 565 6 247	7 075 1 989 1 921 67 4 477 1 999 2 478 407	19.0 16.3 18.0 4.4 28.1 37.3 23.5 6.5	14 380 4 232 3 976 256 8 427 3 415 5 011 1 190	38.6 34.6 37.2 16.7 52.9 63.7 47.4 19.1	17 144 5 121 4 734 387 9 692 3 828 5 865 1 589	46.0 41.9 44.3 25.2 60.9 71.4 55.5 25.4	19 506 5 905 5 428 477 10 727 4 157 6 570 1 982	52.4 48.3 50.8 31.0 67.4 77.6 62.2 31.7	21 757 6 665 6 067 598 11 620 4 392 7 228 2 372	58.4 54.5 56.8 38.9 73.0 82.0 68.4 38.0	23 579 7 254 6 560 694 12 350 4 636 7 714 2 714	63.3 59.4 61.4 45.1 77.6 86.5 73.0 43.4
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	1 648 912 319 593 737	439 263 132 131 176	26.6 28.8 41.4 22.1 23.9	786 461 215 245 326	47.7 50.5 67.6 41.4 44.2	942 541 243 297 401	57.2 59.3 76.4 50.2 54.5	1 067 607 261 346 460	64.7 66.6 82.1 58.3 62.5	1 201 678 285 393 523	72.9 74.4 89.5 66.3 71.0	1 333 754 298 456 579	80.9 82.7 93.7 76.8 78.6
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	38 538 18 385 15 864 7 911 2 520 2 254 20 153 12 244 7 032 7 909 7 607	3 342 1 484 1 418 451 66 46 1 857 1 469 567 388 347	8.7 8.1 8.9 5.7 2.6 2.0 9.2 12.0 8.1 4.9 4.6	8 287 3 276 2 870 1 153 406 333 5 012 3 008 1 381 2 003 1 893	21.5 17.8 18.1 14.6 16.1 14.8 24.9 24.6 19.6 25.3 24.9	11 126 4 318 3 696 1 483 622 522 6 808 3 706 1 749 3 102 2 957	28.9 23.5 23.3 18.7 24.7 23.1 33.8 30.3 24.9 39.2 38.9	13 821 5 377 4 513 1 829 864 738 8 444 4 407 2 090 4 037 3 854	35.9 29.2 28.4 23.1 34.3 32.7 41.9 36.0 29.7 51.0 50.7	16 294 6 462 5 368 2 140 1 095 948 9 831 5 080 2 446 4 752 4 562	42.3 35.2 33.8 27.0 43.4 42.1 48.8 41.5 34.8 60.1 60.0	18 698 7 594 6 272 2 527 1 322 1 157 11 104 5 714 2 773 5 390 5 185	48.5 41.3 39.5 31.9 52.5 51.3 55.1 46.7 39.4 68.1 68.2

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands: 1 ersons, ramines, and	d unrolated i	Unde		Unde		Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	216 460 55 186 20 161 33 739 35 199 26 154 9 337 8 698 27 985 16 201 11 785	9 523 3 789 1 345 1 437 1 098 617 321 267 649 320 329	4.4 6.9 6.7 4.3 3.1 2.4 3.4 3.1 2.3 2.0 2.8	25 379 9 346 3 157 3 686 3 022 1 675 827 819 2 846 1 370 1 476	11.7 16.9 15.7 10.9 8.6 6.4 8.9 9.4 10.2 8.5 12.5	34 988 12 291 4 134 5 230 4 099 2 252 1 071 1 189 4 721 2 233 2 488	16.2 22.3 20.5 15.5 11.6 8.6 11.5 13.7 16.9 13.8 21.1	45 139 15 157 5 276 6 705 5 340 2 922 1 359 1 597 6 784 3 233 3 551	20.9 27.5 26.2 19.9 15.2 11.2 14.6 18.4 24.2 20.0 30.1	55 575 18 079 6 444 8 276 6 623 3 609 1 664 1 987 8 894 4 231 4 663	25.7 32.8 32.0 24.5 18.8 17.8 22.8 31.8 26.1 39.6	66 434 21 237 7 515 9 993 8 044 4 352 1 931 2 405 10 957 5 351 5 606	30.7 38.5 37.3 29.6 22.9 16.6 20.7 27.6 39.2 33.0 47.6
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	106 387 28 332 10 169 16 952 17 630 12 908 4 516 4 196 11 683 7 248 4 435	4 062 1 856 491 532 485 276 141 116 164 106 58	3.8 6.5 4.8 3.1 2.8 2.1 3.1 2.8 1.4 1.5	10 919 4 690 1 222 1 512 1 342 735 357 375 685 389 297	10.3 16.6 12.0 8.9 7.6 5.7 7.9 8.9 5.9 5.4 6.7	15 241 6 261 1 712 2 244 1 856 1 007 437 522 1 204 696 508	14.3 22.1 16.8 13.2 10.5 7.8 9.7 12.4 10.3 9.6 11.5	19 939 7 780 2 249 2 956 2 468 1 320 549 692 1 926 1 094 832	18.7 27.5 22.1 17.4 14.0 10.2 12.2 16.5 16.5 15.1 18.7	24 865 9 271 2 866 3 719 3 084 1 644 666 843 2 772 1 539 1 233	23.4 32.7 28.2 21.9 17.5 12.7 14.8 20.1 23.7 21.2 27.8	30 086 10 830 3 390 4 624 3 797 2 036 765 1 035 3 609 2 002 1 607	28.3 38.2 33.3 27.3 21.5 15.8 16.9 24.7 30.9 27.6 36.2
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	110 073 26 854 9 992 16 787 17 569 13 246 4 821 4 502 16 302 8 953 7 349	5 462 1 934 854 905 613 341 179 151 485 214 271	5.0 7.2 8.5 5.4 3.5 2.6 3.7 3.4 3.0 2.4 3.7	14 460 4 656 1 935 2 174 1 681 940 470 444 2 160 981 1 179	13.1 17.3 19.4 13.0 9.6 7.1 9.7 9.9 13.3 11.0	19 746 6 030 2 422 2 986 2 244 1 245 634 668 3 517 1 537 1 980	17.9 22.5 24.2 17.8 12.8 9.4 13.2 14.8 21.6 17.2 26.9	25 201 7 377 3 027 3 749 2 873 1 602 810 905 4 858 2 138 2 719	22.9 27.5 30.3 22.3 16.4 12.1 16.8 20.1 29.8 23.9 37.0	30 710 8 808 3 578 4 557 3 539 1 965 998 1 144 6 122 2 692 3 430	27.9 32.8 35.8 27.1 20.1 14.8 20.7 25.4 37.6 30.1 46.7	36 348 10 408 4 125 5 369 4 248 2 316 1 166 1 369 7 348 3 349 3 998	33.0 38.8 41.3 32.0 24.2 17.5 24.2 30.4 45.1 37.4 54.4
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	216 460 27 985 182 546 58 444 48 386 10 058 54 221 18 769 35 452 16 651	9 523 649 6 719 1 929 1 784 145 3 452 1 436 2 016 341	4.4 2.3 3.7 3.3 3.7 1.4 6.4 7.7 5.7 2.0	25 379 2 846 18 474 5 312 4 779 532 8 826 3 566 5 260 1 064	11.7 10.2 10.1 9.1 9.9 5.3 16.3 19.0 14.8 6.4	34 988 4 721 25 576 7 418 6 479 938 11 700 4 685 7 016 1 536	16.2 16.9 14.0 12.7 13.4 9.3 21.6 25.0 19.8 9.2	45 139 6 784 33 298 9 762 8 286 1 475 14 498 5 749 8 749 2 072	20.9 24.2 18.2 16.7 17.1 14.7 26.7 30.6 24.7 12.4	55 575 8 894 41 510 12 312 10 162 2 150 17 350 6 749 10 601 2 685	25.7 31.8 22.7 21.1 21.0 21.4 32.0 36.0 29.9 16.1	66 434 10 957 50 209 14 936 12 108 2 828 20 423 7 858 12 565 3 329	30.7 39.2 27.5 25.6 25.0 28.1 37.7 41.9 35.4 20.0
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	152 915 47 849 39 051 8 797 47 869 41 071 6 798 43 222 15 264 27 957 11 770	3 059 791 679 112 796 712 84 1 288 494 795 138	2.0 1.7 1.7 1.3 1.7 1.7 1.2 3.0 3.2 2.8	10 172 2 627 2 273 354 2 643 2 347 296 4 268 1 746 2 522 450	6.7 5.5 5.8 4.0 5.5 5.7 4.4 9.9 9.1 3.8	15 267 4 021 3 358 663 4 049 3 540 509 6 261 2 566 3 695 675	10.0 8.4 8.6 7.5 8.5 8.6 7.5 14.5 13.2 5.7	21 203 5 723 4 595 1 128 5 775 4 890 885 8 322 3 388 4 934 970	13.9 12.0 11.8 12.8 12.1 11.9 13.0 19.3 22.2 17.6 8.2	27 605 7 614 5 903 1 711 7 661 6 321 1 340 10 471 4 201 6 270 1 325	18.1 15.9 15.1 19.5 16.0 15.4 19.7 24.2 27.5 22.4 11.3	34 736 9 703 7 391 2 313 9 759 7 916 1 844 12 917 5 086 7 831 1 729	22.7 20.3 18.9 26.3 20.4 19.3 27.1 29.9 33.3 28.0 14.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	22 713 8 031 6 854 1 177 8 971 2 820 6 150 3 906	3 314 1 023 982 41 2 027 891 1 136 178	14.6 12.7 14.3 3.5 22.6 31.6 18.5 4.6	7 228 2 329 2 165 164 4 099 1 652 2 446 530	31.8 29.0 31.6 13.9 45.7 58.6 39.8 13.6	8 836 2 892 2 628 264 4 814 1 865 2 949 741	38.9 36.0 38.3 22.4 53.7 66.1 48.0 19.0	10 175 3 380 3 054 326 5 376 2 027 3 348 934	44.8 42.1 44.6 27.7 59.9 71.9 54.4 23.9	11 673 3 908 3 485 423 5 972 2 181 3 791 1 166	51.4 48.7 50.8 35.9 66.6 77.3 61.6 29.9	12 815 4 284 3 801 483 6 454 2 347 4 107 1 357	56.4 53.3 55.5 41.1 71.9 83.2 66.8 34.7
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	1 346 749 263 486 597	345 205 102 103 140	25.6 27.3 38.7 21.1 23.5	613 356 174 182 257	45.5 47.5 65.9 37.5 43.1	718 408 190 218 310	53.4 54.5 72.1 45.0 51.9	834 472 208 265 362	62.0 63.1 78.9 54.5 60.6	942 532 231 300 410	70.0 71.0 87.9 61.9 68.8	1 069 606 243 363 463	79.4 80.9 92.3 74.7 77.6
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	32 569 15 261 13 053 6 476 2 209 2 000 17 307 10 156 5 690 7 151 6 892	2 460 1 058 1 009 323 49 35 1 403 1 061 374 341 308	7.6 6.9 7.7 5.0 2.2 1.7 8.1 10.4 6.6 4.8 4.5	6 292 2 385 2 104 788 281 244 3 907 2 285 964 1 622 1 536	19.3 15.6 16.1 12.2 12.7 12.2 22.6 22.5 16.9 22.7 22.3	8 694 3 212 2 745 1 044 467 407 5 482 2 870 1 253 2 612 2 499	26.7 21.0 21.0 16.1 21.1 20.4 31.7 28.3 22.0 36.5 36.3	11 007 4 068 3 385 1 309 683 598 6 939 3 465 1 534 3 474 3 327	33.8 26.7 25.9 20.2 30.9 29.9 40.1 34.1 27.0 48.6 48.3	13 123 4 977 4 076 1 571 901 805 8 146 4 016 1 812 4 130 3 977	40.3 32.6 31.2 24.3 40.8 40.2 47.1 39.5 31.8 57.7 57.7	15 157 5 904 4 807 1 872 1 096 986 9 253 4 507 2 060 4 746 4 578	46.5 38.7 36.8 28.9 49.6 49.3 53.5 44.4 36.2 66.4 66.4

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands: 1 ersons, ramines, and		Unde		Unde		Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	33 353 11 211 3 685 5 446 5 190 3 195 1 128 942 2 557 1 542 1 015	4 848 2 658 540 651 478 221 101 87 113 74 39	14.5 23.7 14.7 12.0 9.2 6.9 8.9 9.2 4.4 4.8 3.8	10 196 4 906 1 068 1 347 1 135 537 239 264 700 401 299	30.6 43.8 29.0 24.7 21.9 16.8 21.2 28.0 27.4 26.0 29.4	12 273 5 668 1 345 1 628 1 416 647 296 322 951 523 428	36.8 50.6 36.5 29.9 27.3 20.2 26.3 34.2 37.2 33.9 42.1	14 586 6 492 1 616 2 000 1 760 789 340 384 1 204 663 541	43.7 57.9 43.9 36.7 33.9 24.7 30.2 40.8 47.1 43.0 53.3	16 625 7 166 1 876 2 317 2 068 978 394 439 1 388 782 606	49.8 63.9 50.9 42.5 39.9 30.6 35.0 46.6 54.3 50.7 59.7	18 390 7 674 2 095 2 614 2 334 1 126 443 500 1 605 904 701	55.1 68.4 56.8 48.0 45.0 35.2 39.3 53.1 62.8 58.6 69.0
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	15 599 5 678 1 720 2 477 2 388 1 441 483 413 999 646 353	1 965 1 329 138 159 151 92 29 32 36 25	12.6 23.4 8.0 6.4 6.3 6.4 5.9 7.7 3.6 3.9 3.1	4 216 2 457 346 389 443 221 62 92 206 135 71	27.0 43.3 20.1 15.7 18.5 15.3 12.9 22.4 20.6 20.8 20.1	5 166 2 850 497 515 568 251 84 121 279 172 107	33.1 50.2 28.9 20.8 23.8 17.5 17.4 29.2 27.9 26.6 30.3	6 239 3 266 627 684 725 317 101 132 386 249 138	40.0 57.5 36.4 27.6 30.4 22.0 21.0 32.1 38.7 38.5 39.1	7 165 3 606 750 807 863 394 135 162 448 290 158	45.9 63.5 43.6 32.6 36.1 27.4 28.0 39.3 44.8 44.8	8 033 3 870 877 940 988 455 151 195 558 351 207	51.5 68.1 51.0 37.9 41.4 31.6 31.3 47.1 55.8 54.3
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	17 754 5 533 1 965 2 969 2 801 1 754 645 529 1 558 895 662	2 883 1 329 402 493 326 128 72 55 77 49 28	16.2 24.0 20.5 16.6 11.6 7.3 11.2 10.4 4.9 5.5 4.2	5 980 2 449 722 957 692 317 177 171 494 266 228	33.7 44.3 36.8 32.2 24.7 18.1 27.4 32.4 31.7 29.7 34.4	7 107 2 818 848 1 112 847 395 212 202 672 351 321	40.0 50.9 43.2 37.5 30.3 22.5 32.9 38.1 43.1 39.2 48.4	8 347 3 225 990 1 316 1 035 473 239 252 817 415 403	47.0 58.3 50.4 44.3 37.0 26.9 37.0 47.6 52.5 46.3 60.8	9 460 3 560 1 125 1 510 1 206 583 259 276 941 492 448	53.3 64.3 57.3 50.8 43.0 33.3 40.2 52.2 60.4 55.0 67.7	10 357 3 804 1 218 1 674 1 346 671 292 305 1 047 553 494	58.3 68.8 62.0 56.4 48.0 38.3 45.3 57.8 67.2 61.8 74.5
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	33 353 2 557 28 499 8 093 7 162 931 11 044 3 909 7 135 4 066	4 848 113 4 121 1 059 1 016 43 2 573 1 150 1 422 245	14.5 4.4 14.5 13.1 14.2 4.6 23.3 29.4 19.9 6.0	10 196 700 8 447 2 212 2 053 159 4 787 1 919 2 868 799	30.6 27.4 29.6 27.3 28.7 17.0 43.3 49.1 40.2 19.6	12 273 951 10 131 2 686 2 447 239 5 530 2 173 3 356 1 015	36.8 37.2 35.5 33.2 34.2 25.7 50.1 55.6 47.0 25.0	14 586 1 204 12 132 3 255 2 916 339 6 351 2 485 3 867 1 290	43.7 47.1 42.6 40.2 40.7 36.4 57.5 63.6 54.2 31.7	16 625 1 388 13 886 3 716 3 314 401 7 016 2 668 4 348 1 615	49.8 54.3 48.7 45.9 46.3 43.1 63.5 68.2 60.9 39.7	18 390 1 605 15 349 4 135 3 643 492 7 522 2 852 4 670 1 857	55.1 62.8 53.9 51.1 50.9 52.9 68.1 73.0 65.5 45.7
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	13 917 3 886 3 338 548 3 754 3 379 375 4 238 1 393 2 845 1 716	495 125 112 14 115 104 11 234 83 151	3.6 3.2 3.4 2.5 3.1 3.0 5.5 6.0 5.3 1.0	1 414 343 291 52 325 293 32 617 213 404 104	10.2 8.8 8.7 9.5 8.7 8.4 14.6 15.3 14.2 6.1	1 984 499 401 99 473 400 74 840 275 565 141	14.3 12.8 12.0 18.0 12.6 11.8 19.6 19.8 19.7 19.9 8.2	2 943 753 583 170 716 600 116 1 197 411 785 226	21.1 19.4 17.5 31.0 19.1 17.8 30.8 28.2 29.5 27.6 13.2	3 881 966 759 207 927 779 149 1 535 515 1 020 380	27.9 24.9 22.7 37.8 24.7 23.0 39.6 36.2 37.0 35.8 22.2	4 607 1 161 899 262 1 118 932 186 1 770 605 1 165 460	33.1 29.9 26.9 47.8 29.8 27.6 49.5 41.8 43.4 41.0 26.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	12 926 3 716 3 395 320 6 230 2 285 3 945 2 114	3 447 879 859 20 2 245 1 021 1 224 215	26.7 23.7 25.3 6.2 36.0 44.7 31.0	6 489 1 715 1 637 78 3 935 1 603 2 332 620	50.2 46.1 48.2 24.3 63.2 70.2 59.1 29.3	7 515 2 007 1 901 106 4 417 1 780 2 637 793	58.1 54.0 56.0 33.0 70.9 77.9 66.8 37.5	8 433 2 277 2 146 131 4 834 1 936 2 898 979	65.2 61.3 63.2 41.0 77.6 84.7 73.5 46.3	9 117 2 492 2 338 154 5 100 2 007 3 093 1 128	70.5 67.1 68.9 48.1 81.9 87.8 78.4 53.3	9 720 2 676 2 487 189 5 321 2 075 3 246 1 263	75.2 72.0 73.2 59.0 85.4 90.8 82.3 59.8
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	204 121 42 79 83	77 51 25 27 26	37.8 42.4 (B) 34.0 31.1	132 83 35 48 48	64.5 68.9 (B) 61.4 58.1	158 98 41 57 60	77.3 80.8 (B) 72.5 72.4	162 100 41 59 62	79.2 82.4 (B) 75.1 74.5	181 109 41 68 72	88.7 90.0 (B) 86.8 86.7	186 111 42 68 76	91.2 91.4 (B) 86.8 90.9
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	4 649 2 353 2 078 1 156 276 227 2 296 1 628 1 101 667 631	650 302 288 100 14 11 348 306 162 42 36	14.0 12.8 13.8 8.7 5.1 4.8 15.2 18.8 14.7 6.3 5.6	1 617 688 571 305 117 86 929 571 356 358 334	34.8 29.2 27.5 26.4 42.4 37.8 40.5 35.1 32.3 53.6 53.0	1 984 873 733 374 140 105 1 111 661 424 450 420	42.7 37.1 35.3 32.4 50.7 46.5 48.4 40.6 38.5 67.5 66.5	2 292 1 042 876 436 165 129 1 251 736 466 514 479	49.3 44.3 42.2 37.7 60.0 57.0 54.5 45.2 42.4 77.1 75.9	2 559 1 159 981 473 178 133 1 400 832 530 568 533	55.0 49.2 47.2 40.9 64.5 58.5 61.0 51.1 48.2 85.1 84.4	2 855 1 320 1 115 541 205 158 1 535 952 601 583 548	61.4 56.1 53.7 46.8 74.4 69.7 66.9 58.5 54.6 87.3 86.8

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands: 1 ersons, ramines, and		Unde		Unde		Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
HISPANIC ORIGIN ¹	7 0 101	- rumber	or total	- rtuinibo.	or total	, rumber	or total	. rumber	or total	- rumbo.	o. total	- rumbor	
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	27 442 9 822 3 448 5 216 3 861 2 271 734 661 1 428 959 469	3 238 1 694 444 484 313 139 58 43 62 39 23	11.8 17.2 12.9 9.3 8.1 6.1 7.9 6.6 4.4 4.1	8 416 4 075 1 042 1 333 889 438 170 146 323 214 109	30.7 41.5 30.2 25.6 23.0 19.3 23.2 22.0 22.6 22.3 23.2	10 816 4 974 1 351 1 809 1 171 588 214 194 513 338 175	39.4 50.6 39.2 34.7 30.3 25.9 29.2 29.3 35.9 35.2 37.3	12 918 5 778 1 617 2 178 1 459 740 249 261 636 421 215	47.1 58.8 46.9 41.7 37.8 32.6 34.0 39.5 44.5 43.9 45.9	14 915 6 486 1 929 2 563 1 716 895 287 751 490 261	54.4 66.0 55.9 49.1 44.4 39.4 39.1 43.4 52.6 51.1 55.7	16 594 7 076 2 148 2 892 1 946 1 028 322 342 841 558 283	60.5 72.0 62.3 55.4 50.4 45.3 43.9 51.7 58.9 58.1 60.4
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	13 878 5 056 1 819 2 771 1 900 1 093 316 287 634 446 189	1 436 813 198 181 120 54 28 22 20 16	10.3 16.1 10.9 6.5 6.3 4.9 8.8 7.7 3.1 3.5 2.1	3 889 2 056 456 605 367 183 64 60 97 75 23	28.0 40.7 25.0 21.8 19.3 16.8 20.3 20.9 15.4 16.7 12.1	5 136 2 560 637 859 511 246 83 72 168 123 45	37.0 50.6 35.0 31.0 26.9 22.5 26.2 25.0 26.5 27.6 23.8	6 223 2 968 792 1 058 659 324 95 99 227 166 61	44.8 58.7 43.5 38.2 34.7 29.6 30.1 34.3 35.8 37.2 32.2	7 283 3 334 990 1 263 785 403 108 111 290 201 89	52.5 65.9 54.4 45.6 41.3 36.8 34.0 38.6 45.8 45.1 47.4	8 137 3 611 1 104 1 455 901 478 121 136 331 236 94	58.6 71.4 60.7 52.5 47.4 43.7 38.4 47.4 52.1 53.0 50.1
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	13 564 4 766 1 629 2 444 1 961 1 178 417 374 794 513 280	1 802 881 247 303 193 85 30 21 43 24	13.3 18.5 15.1 12.4 9.8 7.2 7.2 5.7 5.4 4.6 6.8	4 527 2 019 586 729 522 255 106 86 225 139 86	33.4 42.4 36.0 29.8 26.6 21.7 25.4 22.9 28.4 27.1 30.7	5 679 2 414 714 951 660 342 131 122 345 215 130	41.9 50.6 43.8 38.9 33.7 29.0 31.5 32.7 43.5 41.9 46.4	6 695 2 810 825 1 119 799 417 154 162 409 255 154	49.4 59.0 50.6 45.8 40.8 35.4 36.9 43.4 51.6 49.6 55.1	7 632 3 153 940 1 300 931 493 179 176 461 289 172	56.3 66.1 57.7 53.2 47.5 41.8 43.0 47.1 58.0 56.3 61.3	8 457 3 464 1 044 1 437 1 046 549 201 206 510 321 189	62.4 72.7 64.1 58.8 53.3 46.7 48.1 55.0 64.3 62.6 67.3
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	27 442 1 428 24 390 6 202 5 697 505 9 621 3 802 5 818 2 321	3 238 62 2 768 640 615 25 1 615 710 905 139	11.8 4.4 11.3 10.3 10.8 4.9 16.8 18.7 15.6 6.0	8 416 323 7 357 1 724 1 645 79 3 956 1 670 2 285 451	30.7 22.6 30.2 27.8 28.9 15.6 41.1 43.9 39.3 19.4	10 816 513 9 386 2 224 2 089 135 4 833 2 039 2 794 621	39.4 35.9 38.5 35.9 36.7 26.7 50.2 53.6 48.0 26.7	12 918 636 11 257 2 678 2 488 190 5 611 2 346 3 265 779	47.1 44.5 46.2 43.2 43.7 37.6 58.3 61.7 56.1 33.6	14 915 751 13 006 3 101 2 867 235 6 302 2 595 3 708 955	54.4 52.6 53.3 50.0 50.3 46.5 65.5 68.2 63.7 41.1	16 594 841 14 511 3 475 3 204 272 6 883 2 816 4 066 1 108	60.5 58.9 59.5 56.0 56.2 53.8 71.5 74.1 69.9 47.7
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	17 385 4 226 3 846 381 4 410 4 159 250 6 475 2 573 3 902 1 457	1 177 244 229 16 242 234 9 596 266 330 56	6.8 5.8 6.0 4.1 5.5 5.6 3.4 9.2 10.4 8.5 3.8	3 971 829 783 46 840 813 27 1 952 845 1 107 205	22.8 19.6 20.4 12.0 19.1 19.6 10.9 30.1 32.8 28.4 14.1	5 473 1 169 1 083 86 1 191 1 137 54 2 603 1 121 1 482 311	31.5 27.7 28.2 22.6 27.0 27.3 21.5 40.2 43.6 38.0 21.4	6 803 1 480 1 354 127 1 506 1 426 80 3 142 1 326 1 815 380	39.1 35.0 35.2 33.4 34.1 34.3 31.9 48.5 46.5 26.1	8 177 1 797 1 635 162 1 814 1 712 102 3 699 1 527 2 172 490	47.0 42.5 42.5 42.6 41.1 41.2 40.8 57.1 55.7 33.6	9 327 2 076 1 884 191 2 097 1 969 128 4 135 1 697 2 438 589	53.6 49.1 49.0 50.3 47.5 47.3 51.2 63.9 66.0 62.5 40.4
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	5 328 1 485 1 375 110 2 643 1 029 1 614 725	1 415 353 340 13 952 416 536 73	26.6 23.8 24.7 11.6 36.0 40.4 33.2 10.1	2 920 773 742 31 1 804 758 1 046 213	54.8 52.0 54.0 27.6 68.3 73.6 64.8 29.3	3 351 899 853 46 1 997 830 1 167 269	62.9 60.5 62.0 42.1 75.5 80.7 72.3 37.1	3 695 991 932 59 2 150 881 1 269 340	69.4 66.7 67.8 53.0 81.4 85.6 78.6 46.9	3 978 1 067 1 000 67 2 267 922 1 345 401	74.7 71.8 72.7 60.3 85.8 89.6 83.4 55.4	4 218 1 135 1 063 72 2 373 957 1 416 445	79.2 76.4 77.3 65.0 89.8 93.0 87.7 61.4
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	253 130 62 67 123	76 44 33 11 32	30.2 34.1 (B) (B) 26.2	132 71 41 29 62	52.3 54.5 (B) (B) 49.9	173 91 50 41 83	68.5 69.9 (B) (B) 67.0	209 114 59 54 95	82.5 87.6 (B) (B) 77.1	230 121 61 60 109	91.0 93.4 (B) (B) 88.6	238 124 61 63 114	94.1 95.4 (B) (B) 92.7
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	2 798 1 708 1 591 436 117 105 1 091 810 343 281 272	394 200 196 23 4 194 179 37 15	14.1 11.7 12.3 5.3 3.4 3.7 17.8 22.1 10.7 5.2 5.0	926 454 422 73 33 30 472 332 119 140 138	33.1 26.6 26.5 16.8 27.9 28.6 43.3 41.0 34.5 49.9 50.8	1 256 634 582 96 52 46 622 410 147 212 205	44.9 37.1 36.6 22.0 44.6 44.2 57.0 50.7 42.8 75.4	1 452 749 691 128 58 52 703 475 169 228 221	51.9 43.9 43.4 29.4 49.9 50.0 64.5 58.7 49.2 81.3 81.5	1 679 918 849 150 69 63 761 522 181 239 233	60.0 53.7 53.4 34.3 58.9 60.1 69.8 64.4 52.8 85.4 85.6	1 845 1 042 966 181 75 69 804 553 199 251 244	65.9 61.0 60.7 41.5 64.5 66.3 73.7 68.3 57.9 89.4 89.8

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands: 1 ersons, ramines, and		Unde		Unde		Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
METROPOLITAN AREAS													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 35 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	208 875 55 907 20 215 34 239 34 167 24 541 8 385 7 715 23 705 13 848 9 857	12 233 5 506 1 606 1 830 1 353 678 336 298 626 333 294	5.9 9.8 7.9 5.3 4.0 2.8 4.0 3.9 2.6 2.4 3.0	29 610 12 097 3 584 4 410 3 481 1 776 817 868 2 577 1 327 1 250	14.2 21.6 17.7 12.9 10.2 7.2 9.7 11.3 10.9 9.6 12.7	38 634 15 090 4 597 5 908 4 484 2 320 1 010 1 187 4 038 2 016 2 023	18.5 27.0 22.7 17.3 13.1 9.5 12.0 15.4 17.0 14.6 20.5	48 423 18 040 5 728 7 416 5 740 2 979 1 235 1 524 5 760 2 889 2 871	23.2 32.3 28.3 21.7 16.8 12.1 14.7 19.8 24.3 20.9 29.1	58 005 20 782 6 909 8 934 6 940 3 660 1 488 1 846 7 446 3 719 3 727	27.8 37.2 34.2 26.1 20.3 14.9 17.8 23.9 31.4 26.9 37.8	67 717 23 665 7 973 10 543 8 240 4 323 1 713 2 211 9 050 4 597 4 453	32.4 42.3 39.4 30.8 24.1 17.6 20.4 28.7 38.2 33.2 45.2
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	101 928 28 623 10 008 17 036 16 913 11 956 4 010 3 625 9 756 6 079 3 677	5 159 2 728 543 599 538 311 129 119 191 121 70	5.1 9.5 5.4 3.5 3.2 2.6 3.2 3.3 2.0 2.0	12 679 6 058 1 328 1 691 1 491 767 309 364 672 403 268	12.4 21.2 13.3 9.9 8.8 6.4 7.7 10.0 6.9 6.6 7.3	16 790 7 663 1 854 2 396 1 952 998 374 485 1 067 638 429	16.5 26.8 18.5 14.1 11.5 8.4 9.3 13.4 10.9 10.5 11.7	21 263 9 181 2 387 3 121 2 562 1 283 467 604 1 658 1 003 656	20.9 32.1 23.9 18.3 15.1 10.7 11.6 16.7 17.0 16.5 17.8	25 680 10 546 2 988 3 842 3 116 1 600 568 742 2 277 1 336 941	25.2 36.8 29.9 22.6 18.4 13.4 20.5 23.3 22.0 25.6	30 300 11 957 3 513 4 659 3 755 1 932 651 903 2 929 1 689 1 240	29.7 41.8 35.1 27.4 22.2 16.2 24.9 30.0 27.8 33.7
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 54 years 65 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 to 74 years 75 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	106 946 27 284 10 207 17 203 17 254 12 585 4 375 4 090 13 949 7 769 6 179	7 075 2 778 1 063 1 230 815 368 207 178 435 212	6.6 10.2 10.4 7.2 4.7 2.9 4.7 4.4 3.1 2.7 3.6	16 931 6 039 2 256 2 719 1 990 1 009 508 505 1 905 924 982	15.8 22.1 15.8 11.5 8.0 11.6 12.3 13.7 11.9 15.9	21 843 7 426 2 742 3 512 2 533 1 322 636 701 2 971 1 377 1 594	20.4 27.2 26.9 20.4 14.7 10.5 14.5 17.2 21.3 17.7 25.8	27 159 8 859 3 341 4 295 3 178 1 696 768 920 4 102 1 886 2 216	25.4 32.5 32.7 25.0 18.4 13.5 17.6 22.5 29.4 24.3 35.9	32 325 10 236 3 921 5 092 3 824 2 060 920 1 103 5 169 2 383 2 786	30.2 37.5 38.4 29.6 22.2 16.4 21.0 27.0 37.1 30.7 45.1	37 417 11 708 4 460 5 883 4 485 2 390 1 061 1 308 6 120 2 907 3 213	35.0 42.9 43.7 34.2 26.0 19.0 24.3 32.0 43.9 37.4 52.0
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	208 875 23 705 176 102 54 673 46 230 8 444 54 987 19 571 35 416 17 877	12 233 626 9 235 2 520 2 350 170 5 176 2 221 2 955 480	5.9 2.6 5.2 4.6 5.1 2.0 9.4 11.3 8.3 2.7	29 610 2 577 22 666 6 268 5 730 538 11 582 4 739 6 843 1 562	14.2 10.9 12.9 11.5 12.4 6.4 21.1 24.2 19.3 8.7	38 634 4 038 29 451 8 182 7 323 859 14 503 5 877 8 626 2 128	18.5 17.0 16.7 15.0 15.8 10.2 26.4 30.0 24.4 11.9	48 423 5 760 37 069 10 416 9 085 1 331 17 401 7 007 10 393 2 797	23.2 24.3 21.0 19.1 19.7 15.8 31.6 35.8 29.3 15.6	58 005 7 446 44 565 12 625 10 789 1 836 20 068 7 897 12 171 3 570	27.8 31.4 25.3 23.1 23.3 21.7 36.5 40.3 34.4 20.0	67 717 9 050 52 315 14 894 12 547 2 347 22 880 8 981 13 899 4 241	32.4 38.2 29.7 27.2 27.1 27.8 41.6 45.9 39.2 23.7
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	137 877 41 978 34 839 7 139 41 978 36 491 5 487 39 678 14 331 25 347 11 617	3 151 789 667 122 789 696 93 1 369 543 826 145	2.3 1.9 1.9 1.7 1.9 1.9 1.7 3.4 3.8 3.3	9 721 2 424 2 110 314 2 424 2 173 252 4 176 1 722 2 453 473	7.1 5.8 6.1 4.4 5.8 6.0 4.6 10.5 12.0 9.7 4.1	13 929 3 511 2 973 537 3 511 3 107 404 5 914 2 439 3 475 687	10.1 8.4 8.5 7.5 8.4 8.5 7.4 14.9 13.7 5.9	19 157 4 962 4 032 930 4 962 4 256 706 7 773 3 205 4 568 984	13.9 11.8 11.6 13.0 11.8 11.7 12.9 19.6 22.4 18.0 8.5	24 420 6 427 5 090 1 337 6 427 5 383 1 044 9 554 3 853 5 701 1 387	17.7 15.3 14.6 18.7 15.3 14.8 19.0 24.1 26.9 22.5	30 239 8 068 6 294 1 774 8 068 6 653 1 415 11 604 4 648 6 956 1 742	21.9 19.2 18.1 24.8 19.2 18.2 25.8 29.2 32.4 27.4 15.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	30 890 10 113 8 915 1 198 13 192 4 465 8 727 5 247	5 689 1 599 1 556 42 3 635 1 599 2 036 301	18.4 15.8 17.5 3.5 27.6 35.8 23.3 5.7	11 559 3 399 3 219 180 6 824 2 783 4 041 935	37.4 33.6 36.1 15.1 51.7 62.3 46.3 17.8	13 765 4 092 3 816 276 7 861 3 123 4 738 1 248	44.6 40.5 42.8 23.1 59.6 69.9 54.3 23.8	15 687 4 721 4 369 352 8 702 3 404 5 298 1 584	50.8 46.7 49.0 29.4 66.0 76.2 60.7 30.2	17 556 5 340 4 895 445 9 456 3 602 5 854 1 918	56.8 52.8 54.9 37.2 71.7 80.7 67.1 36.6	19 037 5 818 5 304 514 10 068 3 818 6 249 2 180	61.6 57.5 59.5 42.9 76.3 85.5 71.6 41.6
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	1 298 702 239 463 596	329 193 95 99 136	25.3 27.5 39.6 21.3 22.8	611 351 168 183 260	47.1 50.0 70.3 39.5 43.7	714 403 185 218 311	55.0 57.4 77.6 47.0 52.2	808 451 194 258 357	62.3 64.3 81.1 55.6 59.9	932 517 213 303 415	71.8 73.6 89.3 65.5 69.7	1 039 578 222 356 462	80.1 82.3 93.0 76.8 77.5
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	31 474 15 198 13 323 6 475 1 875 1 643 16 277 10 294 5 899 5 983 5 731	2 669 1 198 1 144 344 54 36 1 472 1 185 452 286 252	8.5 7.9 8.6 5.3 2.9 2.2 9.0 11.5 7.7 4.8 4.4	6 333 2 569 2 291 889 279 218 3 764 2 368 1 074 1 396 1 309	20.1 16.9 17.2 13.7 14.9 13.3 23.1 23.0 18.2 23.3 22.8	8 468 3 370 2 946 1 119 424 340 5 098 2 922 1 362 2 176 2 059	26.9 22.2 22.1 17.3 22.6 20.7 31.3 28.4 23.1 36.4 35.9	10 546 4 186 3 598 1 389 588 485 6 360 3 487 1 639 2 873 2 722	33.5 27.5 27.0 21.5 31.4 29.5 39.1 33.9 27.8 48.0 47.5	12 508 5 040 4 293 1 634 746 625 7 468 4 016 1 908 3 453 3 298	39.7 33.2 32.2 25.2 39.8 38.0 45.9 39.0 32.3 57.7 57.6	14 363 5 925 5 007 1 929 918 780 8 438 4 531 2 172 3 907 3 738	45.6 39.0 37.6 29.8 48.9 47.5 51.8 44.0 36.8 65.3 65.2

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

		Unde	er .50	Unde	r 1.00	Unde	r 1.25	Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
CENTRAL CITIES													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	77 155 20 736 8 149 13 467 11 876 8 371 2 802 2 660 9 094 5 196 3 898	6 846 3 262 888 1 061 700 348 142 141 304 174 130	8.9 15.7 10.9 7.9 5.9 4.2 5.1 5.3 3.3 3.4 3.3	16 098 6 865 1 960 2 490 1 788 948 380 406 1 262 708 554	20.9 33.1 24.0 18.5 15.1 11.3 13.5 15.3 13.9 13.6 14.2	20 353 8 290 2 464 3 204 2 280 1 207 463 529 1 917 1 002 914	26.4 40.0 30.2 23.8 19.2 14.4 16.5 19.9 21.1 19.3 23.5	24 667 9 622 3 040 3 886 2 857 1 487 536 661 2 576 1 353 1 223	32.0 46.4 37.3 28.9 24.1 17.8 19.1 24.9 28.3 26.0 31.4	28 791 10 737 3 631 4 549 3 367 1 794 658 787 3 268 1 693 1 575	37.3 51.8 44.6 33.8 28.4 21.4 23.5 29.6 35.9 32.6 40.4	32 556 11 715 4 106 5 255 3 868 2 051 744 922 3 895 2 043 1 852	42.2 56.5 50.4 39.0 32.6 24.5 26.5 34.7 42.8 39.3 47.5
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	37 238 10 523 3 985 6 760 5 817 4 010 1 317 1 212 3 614 2 184 1 431	2 860 1 595 296 334 265 169 59 51 91 59 32	7.7 15.2 7.4 4.9 4.5 4.2 4.5 4.2 2.5 2.7 2.2	6 874 3 403 686 961 727 417 151 159 370 243 127	18.5 32.3 17.2 14.2 12.5 10.4 11.5 13.1 10.2 11.1 8.9	8 852 4 176 959 1 319 949 524 182 215 528 329 199	23.8 39.7 24.1 19.5 16.3 13.1 13.8 17.8 14.6 15.1 13.9	10 839 4 861 1 236 1 642 1 220 640 219 258 764 490 274	29.1 46.2 31.0 24.3 21.0 15.9 16.6 21.3 21.1 22.4 19.2	12 724 5 420 1 540 1 949 1 443 776 268 313 1 016 626 390	34.2 51.5 38.7 28.8 24.8 19.3 20.3 25.8 28.1 28.7 27.2	14 577 5 918 1 785 2 319 1 702 912 295 375 1 271 766 505	39.1 56.2 44.8 34.3 29.3 22.7 22.4 31.0 35.2 35.1 35.3
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	39 917 10 213 4 165 6 707 6 059 4 361 1 485 1 448 5 480 3 013 2 467	3 986 1 667 591 728 436 179 83 90 213 115 98	10.0 16.3 14.2 10.9 7.2 4.1 5.6 6.2 3.9 3.8 4.0	9 225 3 461 1 274 1 530 1 062 531 228 247 892 466 427	23.1 33.9 30.6 22.8 17.5 12.2 15.4 17.0 16.3 15.5 17.3	11 501 4 114 1 505 1 885 1 331 684 280 314 1 389 673 716	28.8 40.3 36.1 28.1 22.0 15.7 18.9 21.7 25.3 22.3 29.0	13 828 4 761 1 804 2 245 1 637 848 317 403 1 812 863 949	34.6 46.6 43.3 33.5 27.0 19.4 21.4 27.8 33.1 28.6 38.5	16 067 5 317 2 090 2 600 1 924 1 018 390 475 2 252 1 067 1 185	40.3 52.1 50.2 38.8 31.8 23.4 26.3 32.8 41.1 35.4 48.0	17 979 5 797 2 320 2 937 2 166 1 139 449 546 2 624 1 277 1 347	45.0 56.8 55.7 43.8 35.8 26.1 30.2 37.7 47.9 42.4 54.6
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	77 155 9 094 62 029 19 240 16 153 3 087 20 384 7 495 12 889 6 315	6 846 304 5 328 1 416 1 337 79 3 135 1 402 1 732 244	8.9 3.3 8.6 7.4 8.3 2.6 15.4 18.7 13.4 3.9	16 098 1 262 12 518 3 368 3 093 275 6 667 2 772 3 895 863	20.9 13.9 20.2 17.5 19.1 8.9 32.7 37.0 30.2 13.7	20 353 1 917 15 672 4 250 3 854 396 8 052 3 328 4 724 1 137	26.4 21.1 25.3 22.1 23.9 12.8 39.5 44.4 36.7 18.0	24 667 2 576 19 011 5 219 4 649 570 9 363 3 850 5 512 1 435	32.0 28.3 30.6 27.1 28.8 18.5 45.9 51.4 42.8 22.7	28 791 3 268 22 136 6 147 5 379 769 10 447 4 214 6 233 1 823	37.3 35.9 35.7 31.9 33.3 24.9 51.3 56.2 48.4 28.9	32 556 3 895 24 933 7 004 6 025 979 11 395 4 599 6 797 2 066	42.2 42.8 40.2 36.4 37.3 31.7 55.9 61.4 52.7 32.7
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	42 637 13 072 10 651 2 421 13 072 11 141 1 931 12 206 4 525 7 681 3 326	1 357 341 284 57 341 298 42 593 269 324 44	3.2 2.6 2.7 2.3 2.6 2.7 2.2 4.9 5.9 4.2 1.3	4 522 1 114 953 160 1 114 994 119 1 965 844 1 121 210	10.6 8.5 9.0 6.6 8.5 8.9 6.2 16.1 18.7 14.6 6.3	6 333 1 568 1 327 241 1 568 1 390 178 2 760 1 181 1 579 279	14.9 12.0 12.5 10.0 12.5 9.2 22.6 26.1 20.6 8.4	8 393 2 133 1 757 376 2 133 1 851 282 3 512 1 468 2 044 394	19.7 16.3 16.5 15.5 16.3 16.6 14.6 28.8 32.4 26.6	10 303 2 657 2 137 520 2 657 2 256 401 4 137 1 708 2 430 555	24.2 20.3 20.1 21.5 20.3 20.2 20.8 33.9 37.7 31.6 16.7	12 273 3 232 2 541 690 3 232 2 680 551 4 786 1 981 2 806 668	28.8 24.7 23.9 28.5 24.7 24.1 28.5 39.2 43.8 36.5 20.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	16 273 5 098 4 509 589 7 302 2 623 4 678 2 583	3 753 1 008 987 21 2 434 1 082 1 352 187	23.1 19.8 21.9 3.6 33.3 41.2 28.9 7.2	7 324 2 048 1 941 107 4 401 1 799 2 601 594	45.0 40.2 43.0 18.1 60.3 68.6 55.6 23.0	8 491 2 411 2 263 148 4 926 1 980 2 946 778	52.2 47.3 50.2 25.2 67.5 75.5 63.0 30.1	9 501 2 728 2 546 182 5 375 2 166 3 210 940	58.4 53.5 56.5 30.9 73.6 82.6 68.6 36.4	10 512 3 062 2 832 230 5 759 2 267 3 492 1 151	64.6 60.1 62.8 39.0 78.9 86.4 74.7 44.6	11 161 3 282 3 017 265 6 009 2 349 3 660 1 269	68.6 64.4 66.9 44.9 82.3 89.5 78.2 49.1
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	473 250 85 165 223	127 75 29 46 53	27.0 29.9 34.4 27.6 23.7	230 128 55 73 103	48.8 51.2 64.7 44.3 46.1	289 157 67 90 132	61.3 62.9 79.8 54.2 59.4	321 175 68 107 146	67.9 70.2 80.9 64.7 65.4	359 196 73 123 163	75.9 78.5 86.7 74.3 73.1	403 219 79 140 184	85.3 87.6 93.8 84.5 82.6
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	14 654 7 410 6 554 3 138 856 754 7 244 4 753 2 789 2 491 2 381	1 391 678 647 212 30 19 713 575 231 139 110	9.5 9.9 6.7 3.5 2.5 9.8 12.1 8.3 5.6 4.6	3 350 1 491 1 316 552 175 137 1 860 1 229 592 631 583	22.9 20.1 20.1 17.6 20.4 18.2 25.7 25.9 21.2 25.3 24.5	4 392 1 932 1 692 681 240 194 2 459 1 454 715 1 005 937	30.0 26.1 25.8 21.7 28.0 25.7 33.9 30.6 25.6 40.4 39.4	5 335 2 343 2 023 813 320 267 2 992 1 724 859 1 267 1 189	36.4 31.6 30.9 25.9 37.3 35.4 41.3 36.3 30.8 50.9 49.9	6 297 2 775 2 372 927 403 341 3 522 2 007 1 010 1 515 1 435	43.0 37.4 36.2 29.5 47.0 45.2 48.6 42.2 36.2 60.8 60.3	7 220 3 269 2 799 1 106 470 404 3 951 2 273 1 143 1 678 1 598	49.3 44.1 42.7 35.2 54.9 53.5 54.5 47.8 41.0 67.3 67.1

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[rumbers in thousands. Tersons, ramines, and		Unde		Under		Unde	-	Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
METROPOLITAN, NOT IN CENTRAL CITIES													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	131 719 35 171 12 066 20 772 22 291 16 171 5 583 5 055 14 611 8 652 5 959	5 387 2 244 718 768 653 330 194 157 322 159 164	4.1 6.4 6.0 3.7 2.9 2.0 3.5 3.1 2.2 1.8 2.7	13 511 5 232 1 624 1 920 1 693 827 438 463 1 315 619 696	10.3 14.9 13.5 9.2 7.6 5.1 7.8 9.2 9.0 7.1	18 280 6 800 2 132 2 704 2 204 1 113 548 657 2 122 1 013 1 108	13.9 19.3 17.7 13.0 9.9 6.9 9.8 13.0 14.5 11.7	23 756 8 418 2 688 3 529 2 883 1 492 699 863 3 184 1 536 1 648	18.0 23.9 22.3 17.0 12.9 9.2 12.5 17.1 21.8 17.8 27.7	29 214 10 045 3 278 4 385 3 573 1 866 830 1 059 4 178 2 026 2 152	22.2 28.6 27.2 21.1 16.0 11.5 14.9 20.9 28.6 23.4 36.1	35 162 11 950 3 868 5 287 4 372 2 272 969 1 290 5 155 2 553 2 601	26.7 34.0 32.1 25.5 19.6 14.0 17.4 25.5 35.3 29.5 43.7
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	64 690 18 101 6 024 10 275 11 096 7 947 2 693 2 413 6 142 3 895 2 247	2 299 1 133 247 266 273 142 70 69 100 62 38	3.6 6.3 4.1 2.6 2.5 1.8 2.6 2.8 1.6 1.7	5 806 2 654 642 731 765 350 158 205 302 161 141	9.0 14.7 10.7 7.1 6.9 4.4 5.9 8.5 4.9 4.1 6.3	7 938 3 488 895 1 076 1 003 475 192 270 539 309 230	12.3 19.3 14.9 10.5 9.0 6.0 7.1 11.2 8.8 7.9 10.2	10 424 4 320 1 152 1 479 1 342 643 248 346 894 513 381	16.1 23.9 19.1 14.4 12.1 8.1 9.2 14.3 14.6 13.2	12 955 5 126 1 447 1 893 1 673 825 300 430 1 261 709 552	20.0 28.3 24.0 18.4 15.1 10.4 11.2 17.8 20.5 18.2 24.6	15 723 6 039 1 728 2 341 2 053 1 021 356 528 1 658 923 735	24.3 33.4 28.7 22.8 18.5 12.8 13.2 21.9 27.0 23.7 32.7
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	67 029 17 071 6 042 10 497 11 196 8 224 2 890 2 641 8 469 4 757 3 712	3 088 1 111 472 502 380 189 124 88 222 96 126	4.6 6.5 7.8 4.8 3.4 2.3 3.3 2.6 2.0 3.4	7 706 2 578 982 1 189 928 478 280 258 1 013 458 555	11.5 15.1 16.3 11.3 8.3 5.8 9.7 9.8 12.0 9.6 15.0	10 342 3 312 1 237 1 628 1 201 638 355 388 1 582 704 878	15.4 19.4 20.5 15.5 10.7 7.8 12.3 14.7 18.7 14.8 23.7	13 332 4 098 1 537 2 050 1 541 849 451 517 2 290 1 023 1 267	19.9 24.0 25.4 19.5 13.8 10.3 15.6 19.6 27.0 21.5 34.1	16 258 4 919 1 831 2 491 1 900 1 042 530 629 2 917 1 316 1 601	24.3 28.8 30.3 23.7 17.0 12.7 18.3 23.8 34.4 27.7 43.1	19 439 5 911 2 140 2 947 2 319 1 251 613 762 3 496 1 630 1 866	29.0 34.6 35.4 28.1 20.7 15.2 21.2 28.8 41.3 34.3 50.3
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	131 719 14 611 114 074 35 433 30 076 5 357 34 604 12 077 22 527 11 562	5 387 322 3 907 1 104 1 013 91 2 041 819 1 222 236	4.1 2.2 3.4 3.1 3.4 1.7 5.9 6.8 5.4 2.0	13 511 1 315 10 148 2 900 2 637 263 4 914 1 966 2 948 699	10.3 9.0 8.9 8.2 8.8 4.9 14.2 16.3 13.1 6.0	18 280 2 122 13 779 3 932 3 469 463 6 451 2 549 3 901 990	13.9 14.5 12.1 11.1 11.5 8.6 21.1 17.3 8.6	23 756 3 184 18 058 5 197 4 436 761 8 038 3 157 4 881 1 363	18.0 21.8 15.8 14.7 14.7 14.2 23.2 26.1 21.7 11.8	29 214 4 178 22 430 6 477 5 410 1 067 9 621 3 683 5 938 1 747	22.2 28.6 19.7 18.3 18.0 19.9 27.8 30.5 26.4 15.1	35 162 5 155 27 382 7 890 6 522 1 368 11 485 4 382 7 102 2 175	26.7 35.3 24.0 22.3 21.7 25.5 33.2 36.3 31.5 18.8
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	95 240 28 906 24 188 4 718 28 906 25 350 3 556 27 473 9 807 17 666 8 291	1 794 448 383 66 448 398 50 776 274 502 101	1.9 1.6 1.6 1.4 1.6 1.4 2.8 2.8 1.2	5 199 1 311 1 157 154 1 311 1 178 132 2 210 878 1 332 263	5.5 4.5 4.8 3.3 4.5 4.6 3.7 8.0 7.5 3.2	7 596 1 943 1 646 296 1 943 1 717 226 3 153 1 257 1 896 408	8.0 6.7 6.8 6.3 6.7 6.8 6.4 11.5 12.8 10.7 4.9	10 764 2 829 2 275 554 2 829 2 405 425 4 261 1 737 2 524 590	11.3 9.8 9.4 11.7 9.8 9.5 11.9 15.5 17.7 14.3 7.1	14 117 3 770 2 954 817 3 770 3 127 643 5 417 2 145 3 271 832	14.8 13.0 12.2 17.3 13.0 12.3 18.1 19.7 21.9 18.5	17 966 4 836 3 753 1 083 4 836 3 972 864 6 818 2 668 4 150 1 074	18.9 16.7 15.5 23.0 16.7 15.7 24.3 24.8 27.2 23.5 13.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	14 617 5 015 4 406 609 5 891 1 841 4 049 2 665	1 937 590 569 21 1 201 518 683 114	13.2 11.8 12.9 3.5 20.4 28.1 16.9 4.3	4 235 1 351 1 278 74 2 423 983 1 440 341	29.0 26.9 29.0 12.1 41.1 53.4 35.6 12.8	5 274 1 681 1 552 128 2 934 1 142 1 792 470	36.1 33.5 35.2 21.0 49.8 62.0 44.3 17.6	6 186 1 993 1 822 171 3 327 1 238 2 089 644	42.3 39.7 41.4 28.0 56.5 67.2 51.6 24.2	7 044 2 279 2 063 216 3 697 1 336 2 362 767	48.2 45.4 46.8 35.4 62.8 72.5 58.3 28.8	7 876 2 536 2 286 2 250 4 059 1 469 2 589 911	53.9 50.6 51.9 41.0 68.9 79.8 63.9 34.2
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	825 452 154 298 373	202 118 66 53 83	24.4 26.2 42.4 17.8 22.3	381 223 113 110 158	46.1 49.3 73.4 36.8 42.2	425 246 118 128 179	51.5 54.4 76.3 43.1 47.9	487 276 125 151 211	59.0 61.1 81.2 50.6 56.6	573 321 140 180 252	69.4 70.9 90.8 60.6 67.6	637 359 143 216 278	77.1 79.4 92.6 72.6 74.4
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	16 821 7 788 6 769 3 337 1 019 889 9 032 5 541 3 110 3 492 3 350	1 279 520 496 132 24 17 758 611 221 148 142	7.6 6.7 7.3 4.0 2.3 1.9 8.4 11.0 7.1 4.2 4.2	2 983 1 079 975 337 104 81 1 904 1 139 482 765 726	17.7 13.9 14.4 10.1 10.2 9.1 21.1 20.6 15.5 21.9 21.7	4 076 1 438 1 253 438 184 146 2 639 1 468 647 1 171 1 121	24.2 18.5 18.5 13.1 18.1 16.4 29.2 26.5 20.8 33.5 33.5	5 211 1 843 1 575 576 268 218 3 368 1 763 780 1 605 1 533	31.0 23.7 23.3 17.3 26.3 24.5 37.3 31.8 25.1 46.0 45.8	6 211 2 265 1 921 706 344 284 3 946 2 008 897 1 938 1 863	36.9 29.1 28.4 21.2 33.7 32.0 43.7 36.2 28.9 55.5 55.6	7 143 2 655 2 208 823 448 376 4 488 2 258 1 029 2 229 2 140	42.5 34.1 32.6 24.7 43.9 42.3 49.7 40.8 33.1 63.9 63.9

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands: 1 ersons, ramines, and		Unde		Unde		Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	52 742 14 113 4 943 7 149 8 167 6 152 2 459 2 197 7 562 4 366 3 196	3 171 1 382 432 425 353 223 113 72 171 80 91	6.0 9.8 8.7 5.9 4.3 3.6 4.6 3.3 2.3 1.8 2.8	8 449 3 192 954 1 052 986 605 312 261 1 086 516 571	16.0 22.6 19.3 14.7 12.1 9.8 12.7 11.9 14.4 11.8 17.9	11 767 4 160 1 279 1 500 1 405 791 440 389 1 803 845 957	22.3 29.5 25.9 21.0 17.2 12.9 17.7 23.8 19.4 30.0	15 087 5 119 1 644 1 932 1 825 1 019 563 527 2 457 1 145 1 312	28.6 36.3 33.3 27.0 22.3 16.6 22.9 24.0 32.5 26.2 41.1	18 636 6 165 1 987 2 435 2 311 1 269 684 670 3 118 1 472 1 646	35.3 43.7 40.2 34.1 28.3 20.6 27.8 30.5 41.2 33.7 51.5	22 080 7 107 2 287 2 946 2 778 1 550 785 795 3 832 1 858 1 974	41.9 50.4 46.3 41.2 34.0 25.2 31.9 36.2 50.7 42.6 61.8
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	25 909 7 206 2 537 3 553 4 059 3 065 1 154 1 089 3 247 2 018 1 229	1 349 689 146 160 159 87 48 35 24 17	5.2 9.6 5.7 4.5 3.9 2.8 4.2 3.2 .7 .8	3 636 1 627 377 412 437 266 128 122 268 151	14.0 22.6 14.9 11.6 10.8 8.7 11.1 11.2 8.2 7.5 9.5	5 115 2 119 535 626 637 357 171 181 489 277 212	19.7 29.4 21.1 17.6 15.7 11.7 14.8 16.6 15.1 13.7	6 718 2 631 717 832 838 483 216 246 755 401 354	25.9 36.5 28.3 23.4 20.6 15.8 18.7 22.5 23.2 19.9 28.8	8 492 3 202 906 1 063 1 089 598 271 295 1 067 572 495	32.8 44.4 35.7 29.9 26.8 19.5 27.1 32.9 28.3 40.3	10 207 3 676 1 067 1 343 1 330 743 309 364 1 376 747 629	39.4 51.0 42.1 37.8 32.8 24.2 26.8 33.4 42.4 37.0 51.2
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	26 832 6 907 2 406 3 596 4 108 3 087 1 305 1 108 4 315 2 348 1 967	1 822 692 286 265 194 136 66 37 147 63 83	6.8 10.0 11.9 7.4 4.7 4.4 5.0 3.3 3.4 2.7 4.2	4 813 1 566 577 640 549 339 185 139 819 364 454	17.9 22.7 24.0 17.8 13.4 11.0 14.2 12.5 19.0 15.5 23.1	6 652 2 041 744 874 769 434 270 207 1 314 569 745	24.8 29.5 30.9 24.3 18.7 14.1 20.7 18.7 30.4 24.2 37.9	8 369 2 488 927 1 100 987 536 347 281 1 703 744 959	31.2 36.0 38.5 30.6 24.0 17.4 26.6 25.4 39.5 31.7 48.7	10 144 2 963 1 081 1 372 1 222 670 413 375 2 050 900 1 150	37.8 42.9 44.9 38.1 29.7 21.7 31.6 33.8 47.5 38.3 58.5	11 873 3 431 1 221 1 603 1 449 808 476 431 2 456 1 111 1 345	44.3 49.7 50.7 44.6 35.3 26.2 36.5 38.9 56.9 47.3 68.4
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	52 742 7 562 45 327 14 639 11 847 2 792 13 831 4 375 9 456 3 819	3 171 171 2 389 658 626 32 1 267 539 728 149	6.0 2.3 5.3 4.5 5.3 1.2 9.2 12.3 7.7 3.9	8 449 1 086 6 320 1 785 1 590 195 3 028 1 139 1 888 434	16.0 14.4 13.9 12.2 13.4 7.0 21.9 26.0 20.0 11.4	11 767 1 803 8 881 2 588 2 213 375 3 964 1 459 2 505 610	22.3 23.8 19.6 17.7 18.7 13.4 28.7 33.3 26.5 16.0	15 087 2 457 11 553 3 422 2 860 563 4 904 1 765 3 139 792	28.6 32.5 25.5 23.4 24.1 20.2 35.5 40.3 33.2 20.7	18 636 3 118 14 581 4 362 3 545 817 5 942 2 131 3 811 1 014	35.3 41.2 32.2 29.8 29.9 29.3 43.0 48.7 40.3 26.5	22 080 3 832 17 452 5 260 4 178 1 082 6 865 2 402 4 463 1 270	41.9 50.7 38.5 35.9 35.3 38.8 49.6 54.9 47.2 33.3
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	37 146 11 887 9 476 2 411 11 887 10 064 1 823 10 470 3 283 7 187 2 576	843 222 210 12 222 215 8 353 114 239 39	2.3 1.9 2.2 .5 1.9 2.1 .4 3.4 3.5 3.3 1.5	3 149 847 728 120 847 755 92 1 264 451 813 159	8.5 7.1 7.7 5.0 7.1 7.5 5.0 12.1 13.7 11.3 6.2	5 018 1 409 1 142 266 1 409 1 208 200 1 909 677 1 232 240	13.5 11.9 12.1 11.1 11.9 12.0 11.0 20.6 17.1 9.3	7 108 2 036 1 604 431 2 036 1 703 333 2 614 913 1 701 350	19.1 17.1 16.9 17.9 17.1 16.9 18.3 25.0 27.8 23.7	9 622 2 784 2 122 662 2 784 2 287 497 3 469 1 234 2 234 497	25.9 23.4 22.4 27.5 23.4 22.7 27.2 33.1 37.6 31.1 19.3	11 986 3 513 2 625 888 3 513 2 835 678 4 212 1 460 2 752 647	32.3 29.6 27.7 36.8 29.6 28.2 37.2 40.2 44.5 38.3 25.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	6 363 2 108 1 769 339 2 732 894 1 838 999	1 386 390 365 25 842 400 442 106	21.8 18.5 20.6 7.4 30.8 44.8 24.0 10.6	2 821 833 757 76 1 603 633 970 255	44.3 39.5 42.8 22.4 58.7 70.8 52.8 25.5	3 380 1 029 919 110 1 831 705 1 126 342	53.1 48.8 51.9 32.6 67.0 78.9 61.3 34.2	3 819 1 184 1 059 124 2 025 753 1 271 398	60.0 56.2 59.9 36.8 74.1 84.3 69.2 39.8	4 201 1 325 1 172 153 2 163 790 1 374 454	66.0 62.9 66.3 45.1 79.2 88.4 74.7 45.4	4 542 1 436 1 257 179 2 282 817 1 465 534	71.4 68.1 71.0 53.0 83.5 91.5 79.7 53.4
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	350 210 80 130 141	110 70 37 32 40	31.3 33.2 46.7 25.0 28.4	175 110 47 62 66	50.1 52.3 59.4 48.0 46.7	228 138 58 80 90	65.1 65.7 73.0 61.3 64.1	259 156 68 88 103	73.9 74.2 85.0 67.7 73.4	269 161 71 90 108	76.8 76.9 89.8 69.0 76.6	294 176 76 100 118	83.8 84.1 95.6 77.0 83.5
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	7 064 3 187 2 541 1 436 645 612 3 877 1 950 1 133 1 927 1 876	672 287 275 107 12 10 386 284 115 102 95	9.5 9.0 10.8 7.5 1.9 1.6 9.9 14.6 10.1 5.3 5.1	1 954 706 579 264 127 115 1 248 641 307 607 584	27.7 22.2 22.8 18.4 19.7 18.8 32.2 32.9 27.1 31.5 31.1	2 658 948 750 364 197 182 1 710 784 387 926 898	37.6 29.7 29.5 25.3 30.6 29.8 44.1 40.2 34.1 48.1 47.8	3 276 1 191 915 440 276 253 2 084 920 452 1 165 1 132	46.4 37.4 36.0 30.6 42.8 41.4 53.8 47.2 39.9 60.4 60.3	3 786 1 423 1 074 506 348 323 2 363 1 064 539 1 299 1 264	53.6 44.6 42.3 35.2 54.0 52.9 61.0 54.6 47.5 67.4	4 335 1 669 1 265 598 405 377 2 665 1 183 600 1 483 1 447	61.4 52.4 49.8 41.6 62.7 61.7 68.7 60.6 53.0 77.0 77.1

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands: 1 ersons, ramines, and		Unde		I	r 1.00		r 1.25	Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	er 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
NORTHEAST													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	51 185 12 844 4 762 7 980 8 276 6 391 2 098 2 054 6 782 3 905 2 876	2 721 1 146 324 410 333 173 83 66 187 96 91	5.3 8.9 6.8 5.1 4.0 2.7 3.9 3.2 2.8 2.5 3.2	6 597 2 585 721 937 775 477 205 185 712 329 382	12.9 20.1 15.1 11.7 9.4 7.5 9.8 9.0 10.5 8.4 13.3	8 493 3 124 898 1 207 990 600 264 265 1 144 529 615	16.6 24.3 18.9 15.1 12.0 9.4 12.6 12.9 16.9 13.5 21.4	10 701 3 720 1 099 1 517 1 279 752 326 324 1 684 787 898	20.9 29.0 23.1 19.0 15.5 11.8 15.5 24.8 20.1 31.2	12 992 4 302 1 339 1 818 1 571 946 393 423 2 200 1 011 1 188	25.4 33.5 28.1 22.8 19.0 14.8 18.7 20.6 32.4 25.9 41.3	15 055 4 827 1 516 2 144 1 845 1 100 442 525 2 655 1 244 1 410	29.4 37.6 31.8 26.9 22.3 17.2 21.1 25.6 39.1 31.9 49.0
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	24 723 6 555 2 423 3 905 4 051 3 082 973 965 2 769 1 705 1 064	1 109 539 120 130 146 74 26 33 41 27	4.5 8.2 5.0 3.3 3.6 2.4 2.7 3.4 1.5 1.6	2 743 1 274 304 333 323 197 73 79 161 75 86	11.1 19.4 12.6 8.5 8.0 6.4 7.5 8.1 5.8 4.4	3 532 1 563 393 452 407 244 95 106 273 137	14.3 23.8 16.2 11.6 10.0 7.9 9.7 11.0 9.9 8.0 12.8	4 525 1 886 499 584 549 309 124 128 444 241 204	18.3 28.8 20.6 15.0 13.6 10.0 12.7 13.3 16.1 14.1 19.2	5 535 2 178 598 714 684 389 156 165 651 334 317	22.4 33.2 24.7 18.3 16.9 12.6 16.0 17.1 23.5 19.6 29.8	6 523 2 441 679 908 808 472 171 215 830 411 419	26.4 37.2 28.0 23.2 19.9 15.3 17.6 22.3 30.0 24.1 39.4
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	26 462 6 289 2 339 4 075 4 225 3 308 1 125 1 089 4 013 2 201 1 812	1 612 607 204 279 187 99 57 33 145 69 76	6.1 9.7 8.7 6.9 4.4 3.0 5.0 3.1 3.6 3.1 4.2	3 854 1 311 417 604 452 280 132 107 551 254 297	14.6 20.9 17.8 14.8 10.7 8.5 11.8 9.8 13.7 11.6 16.4	4 961 1 561 505 755 583 356 170 160 871 392 479	18.7 24.8 21.6 18.5 13.8 10.8 15.1 14.7 21.7 17.8 26.4	6 176 1 834 600 932 730 443 202 195 1 240 546 694	23.3 29.2 25.7 22.9 17.3 13.4 17.9 17.9 30.9 24.8 38.3	7 456 2 124 741 1 104 886 556 238 258 1 549 678 871	28.2 33.8 31.7 27.1 21.0 16.8 21.1 23.7 38.6 30.8 48.1	8 532 2 386 838 1 237 1 037 628 271 311 1 824 834 991	32.2 37.9 35.8 30.4 24.6 19.0 24.1 28.5 45.5 37.9 54.7
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	51 185 6 782 43 254 13 488 11 148 2 339 12 644 4 496 8 148 5 135	2 721 187 2 010 587 549 38 1 080 463 618 127	5.3 2.8 4.6 4.4 4.9 1.6 8.5 10.3 7.6 2.5	6 597 712 4 923 1 450 1 325 125 2 466 1 022 1 443 350	12.9 10.5 11.4 10.8 11.9 5.4 19.5 22.7 17.7 6.8	8 493 1 144 6 273 1 851 1 640 211 2 995 1 211 1 783 495	16.6 16.9 14.5 13.7 14.7 9.0 23.7 26.9 21.9 9.6	10 701 1 684 7 913 2 343 2 015 328 3 577 1 429 2 148 652	20.9 24.8 18.3 17.4 18.1 14.0 28.3 31.8 26.4 12.7	12 992 2 200 9 720 2 903 2 426 477 4 143 1 644 2 499 851	25.4 32.4 22.5 21.5 21.8 20.4 32.8 36.6 30.7 16.6	15 055 2 655 11 354 3 404 2 791 612 4 664 1 816 2 849 1 006	29.4 39.1 26.2 25.2 25.0 26.2 36.9 40.4 35.0 19.6
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	33 884 10 341 8 349 1 992 10 341 8 787 1 554 9 138 3 319 5 818 3 455	576 160 135 25 160 140 20 198 93 105	1.7 1.6 1.6 1.3 1.6 1.3 2.2 2.8 1.8	1 795 490 413 77 490 428 62 665 310 355 108	5.3 4.7 5.0 3.8 4.7 4.9 4.0 7.3 6.1 3.1	2 531 698 565 134 698 596 102 931 420 510 148	7.5 6.8 6.8 6.7 6.8 6.8 6.6 10.2 12.7 8.8 4.3	3 723 1 045 805 240 1 045 854 191 1 326 579 747 223	11.0 10.1 9.6 12.1 10.1 9.7 12.3 14.5 17.4 12.8 6.5	5 059 1 438 1 071 368 1 438 1 138 301 1 726 742 984 331	14.9 13.9 12.8 18.5 13.9 12.9 19.3 18.9 22.3 16.9 9.6	6 297 1 818 1 332 486 1 818 1 402 416 2 105 873 1 232 414	18.6 17.6 16.0 24.4 17.6 16.0 26.7 23.0 26.3 21.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	7 617 2 515 2 180 335 3 095 1 008 2 087 1 395	1 347 397 384 13 844 354 490 74	17.7 15.8 17.6 3.8 27.3 35.2 23.5 5.3	2 852 867 819 48 1 679 657 1 022 226	37.4 34.5 37.6 14.3 54.3 65.2 49.0 16.2	3 383 1 030 952 77 1 920 725 1 194 326	44.4 40.9 43.7 23.1 62.0 71.9 57.2 23.4	3 764 1 149 1 060 89 2 082 774 1 308 401	49.4 45.7 48.6 26.6 67.2 76.7 62.7 28.8	4 182 1 296 1 185 111 2 236 820 1 416 486	54.9 51.5 54.4 33.1 72.2 81.4 67.8 34.9	4 494 1 390 1 268 122 2 352 842 1 510 546	59.0 55.3 58.2 36.4 76.0 83.5 72.4 39.2
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	267 145 40 105 122	47 29 5 25 18	17.6 20.2 (B) 23.5 14.6	116 71 21 49 45	43.6 48.9 (B) 46.9 37.3	130 77 26 51 53	48.6 53.2 (B) 48.4 43.1	154 91 29 62 64	57.9 62.8 (B) 58.7 52.1	180 105 35 70 75	67.5 72.7 (B) 67.0 61.3	185 109 35 74 76	69.5 75.2 (B) 70.4 62.8
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	7 664 3 426 2 850 1 553 576 518 4 238 2 471 1 470 1 767 1 684	664 292 276 101 16 8 372 263 116 109 90	8.7 8.5 9.7 6.5 2.8 1.5 8.8 10.6 7.9 6.2 5.3	1 558 604 535 224 69 53 954 532 285 421 387	20.3 17.6 18.8 14.5 12.0 10.2 22.5 21.5 19.4 23.9 23.0	2 090 758 639 279 119 96 1 332 673 372 659 616	27.3 22.1 22.4 17.9 20.6 18.6 31.4 27.2 25.3 37.3 36.6	2 634 938 759 326 179 151 1 696 783 428 913 861	34.4 27.4 26.6 21.0 31.0 29.1 40.0 31.7 29.1 51.7 51.1	3 092 1 118 876 382 241 207 1 974 899 490 1 075 1 022	40.3 32.6 30.8 24.6 41.9 39.9 46.6 36.4 33.3 60.9 60.7	3 516 1 315 1 020 457 295 256 2 201 989 549 1 211 1 153	45.9 38.4 35.8 29.4 51.1 49.5 51.9 40.0 37.4 68.6 68.5

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

		Unde	er .50	Unde	r 1.00	Unde	r 1.25	Unde	1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
MIDWEST													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	61 379 16 782 6 063 9 444 9 899 6 975 2 545 2 323 7 348 4 174	3 154 1 451 450 454 324 154 71 73 176 85 91	5.1 8.6 7.4 4.8 3.3 2.2 2.8 3.1 2.4 2.0	7 965 3 208 993 1 131 939 458 186 249 801 380 420	13.0 19.1 16.4 12.0 9.5 6.6 7.3 10.7 10.9 9.1 13.2	10 483 4 082 1 250 1 518 1 221 582 235 333 1 261 553 708	17.1 24.3 20.6 16.1 12.3 8.3 9.2 14.4 17.2 13.2 22.3	13 215 4 952 1 529 1 926 1 543 741 296 430 1 798 789 1 010	21.5 29.5 25.2 20.4 15.6 10.6 11.6 18.5 24.5 18.9 31.8	16 074 5 819 1 909 2 293 1 931 893 390 512 2 326 1 049 1 277	26.2 34.7 31.5 24.3 19.5 12.8 15.3 22.0 31.7 25.1 40.2	19 298 6 800 2 262 2 795 2 357 1 121 452 619 2 892 1 349 1 543	31.4 40.5 37.3 29.6 23.8 16.1 17.7 26.6 39.4 32.3 48.6
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	29 908 8 569 3 017 4 675 4 897 3 350 1 198 1 164 3 039 1 859 1 180	1 328 754 135 149 131 71 27 22 40 26	4.4 8.8 4.5 3.2 2.7 2.1 2.3 1.9 1.3 1.4	3 332 1 609 335 406 405 186 74 103 214 128 86	11.1 18.8 11.1 8.7 8.3 5.6 6.1 8.9 7.0 6.9 7.3	4 425 2 050 462 573 544 238 85 136 337 191 146	14.8 23.9 15.3 12.3 11.1 7.1 7.1 11.7 11.1 10.3 12.4	5 701 2 533 582 748 707 327 110 183 510 279 231	19.1 29.6 19.3 16.0 14.4 9.8 9.2 15.7 16.8 15.0 19.6	7 035 2 982 769 943 863 406 147 214 710 399 311	23.5 34.8 25.5 20.2 17.6 12.1 12.3 18.4 23.4 21.5 26.3	8 542 3 493 929 1 173 1 068 509 176 261 932 516 417	28.6 40.8 30.8 25.1 21.8 15.2 14.7 22.4 30.7 27.7 35.3
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	31 471 8 213 3 047 4 770 5 002 3 624 1 348 1 159 4 309 2 315 1 994	1 826 698 316 306 193 82 44 51 136 59	5.8 10.4 6.4 3.9 2.3 3.3 4.4 3.2 2.6 3.9	4 633 1 599 658 725 534 272 112 146 587 252 335	14.7 19.5 21.6 15.2 10.7 7.5 8.3 12.6 13.6 10.9 16.8	6 058 2 033 787 945 677 344 150 197 924 361 563	19.3 24.8 25.8 19.8 13.5 9.5 11.2 17.0 21.4 15.6 28.2	7 514 2 419 947 1 178 836 413 186 247 1 288 509 779	23.9 29.5 31.1 24.7 16.7 11.4 13.8 21.3 29.9 22.0 39.1	9 039 2 837 1 140 1 350 1 068 487 243 298 1 616 650 966	28.7 34.5 37.4 28.3 21.4 13.4 18.0 25.7 37.5 28.1 48.4	10 756 3 307 1 332 1 623 1 289 612 276 358 1 959 833 1 126	34.2 40.3 43.7 34.0 25.8 16.9 20.5 30.9 45.5 36.0 56.5
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	61 379 7 348 51 755 16 264 13 678 2 586 16 539 5 584 10 954 4 936	3 154 176 2 297 645 602 43 1 331 556 775 113	5.1 2.4 4.4 4.0 4.4 1.7 8.0 10.0 7.1 2.3	7 965 801 5 832 1 682 1 539 143 3 044 1 238 1 807 358	13.0 10.9 11.3 10.3 11.3 5.5 18.4 22.2 16.5 7.3	10 483 1 261 7 699 2 220 1 984 235 3 892 1 550 2 342 475	17.1 17.2 14.9 13.6 14.5 9.1 23.5 27.8 21.4 9.6	13 215 1 798 9 731 2 827 2 463 364 4 757 1 875 2 882 580	21.5 24.5 18.8 17.4 18.0 14.1 28.8 33.6 26.3 11.8	16 074 2 326 11 930 3 481 2 982 499 5 612 2 143 3 469 776	26.2 31.7 23.1 21.4 21.8 19.3 33.9 38.4 31.7 15.7	19 298 2 892 14 498 4 255 3 569 686 6 574 2 475 4 099 959	31.4 39.4 28.0 26.2 26.1 26.5 39.7 44.3 37.4 19.4
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	41 791 12 836 10 612 2 224 12 836 11 103 1 733 12 282 4 113 8 169 3 377	622 154 132 22 154 136 18 290 96 195	1.5 1.2 1.2 1.0 1.2 1.0 2.4 2.3 2.4 .5	2 324 603 513 90 603 524 79 1 023 412 611 75	5.6 4.7 4.8 4.1 4.7 4.6 8.3 10.0 7.5 2.2	3 540 930 761 169 930 800 130 1 538 588 950 116	8.5 7.2 7.2 7.6 7.2 7.5 12.5 14.3 11.6 3.4	4 908 1 306 1 032 274 1 306 1 090 215 2 076 788 1 288 174	11.7 10.2 9.7 12.3 10.2 9.8 12.4 16.9 15.8 5.1	6 498 1 737 1 357 381 1 737 1 437 301 2 668 989 1 679 291	15.6 13.5 12.8 17.1 13.5 12.9 17.4 21.7 24.0 20.6 8.6	8 469 2 307 1 772 535 2 307 1 878 429 3 379 1 224 2 155 392	20.3 18.0 16.7 24.0 18.0 16.9 24.7 27.5 29.8 26.4 11.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	8 166 2 754 2 448 306 3 665 1 262 2 404 1 292	1 552 457 439 18 979 430 550 78	19.0 16.6 17.9 5.9 26.7 34.1 22.9 6.1	3 174 963 921 42 1 880 755 1 125 242	38.9 35.0 37.6 13.6 51.3 59.8 46.8 18.7	3 722 1 140 1 082 58 2 161 866 1 295 306	45.6 41.4 44.2 19.0 59.0 68.7 53.9 23.7	4 242 1 323 1 247 76 2 424 965 1 459 350	52.0 48.0 51.0 24.8 66.1 76.5 60.7 27.1	4 766 1 516 1 414 101 2 651 1 019 1 632 420	58.4 55.0 57.8 33.1 72.3 80.8 67.9 32.5	5 258 1 676 1 548 128 2 864 1 106 1 757 495	64.4 60.8 63.2 41.8 78.1 87.7 73.1 38.3
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	308 180 81 99 128	124 78 49 29 46	40.2 43.1 60.5 29.0 36.2	193 117 70 47 76	62.7 64.8 86.6 47.1 59.8	225 133 76 57 92	73.1 74.1 94.4 57.7 71.7	232 137 76 61 95	75.4 76.2 94.4 61.4 74.2	255 150 80 70 105	82.8 83.3 99.5 70.1 82.2	276 164 80 84 112	89.6 91.2 99.5 84.5 87.3
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	9 317 4 311 3 656 1 950 656 595 5 005 3 007 1 829 1 998 1 938	734 319 306 104 13 8 415 327 133 88 85	7.9 7.4 8.4 5.3 1.9 1.4 8.3 10.9 7.2 4.4	1 940 760 649 287 110 91 1 180 740 357 440 424	20.8 17.6 17.8 14.7 16.8 15.3 23.6 24.6 19.5 22.0 21.9	2 559 976 825 365 151 132 1 583 884 421 699 678	27.5 22.6 22.6 18.7 23.0 22.1 31.6 29.4 23.0 35.0	3 252 1 243 1 030 448 213 184 2 009 1 057 515 952 920	34.9 28.8 28.2 23.0 32.5 30.9 40.1 35.2 28.2 47.6 47.4	3 889 1 518 1 226 520 293 260 2 370 1 219 604 1 152 1 115	41.7 35.2 33.5 26.7 44.6 43.6 47.4 40.5 33.0 57.6	4 524 1 777 1 427 616 350 310 2 748 1 421 706 1 326 1 287	48.6 41.2 39.0 31.6 53.3 52.0 54.9 47.3 38.6 66.4 66.4

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands: 1 ersons, ramines, and		Unde		Unde		Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
SOUTH													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	91 717 24 439 8 898 14 459 14 645 10 846 3 959 3 601 10 869 6 436 4 433	6 151 2 841 800 905 646 358 188 159 254 147	6.7 11.6 9.0 6.3 4.4 3.3 4.8 4.4 2.3 2.3 2.4	14 729 5 807 1 720 2 054 1 643 950 500 492 1 563 811 752	16.1 23.8 19.3 14.2 11.2 8.8 12.6 13.7 14.4 12.6 17.0	19 332 7 159 2 236 2 762 2 188 1 266 647 672 2 403 1 238 1 165	21.1 29.3 25.1 19.1 14.9 11.7 16.3 18.7 22.1 19.2 26.3	24 697 8 762 2 864 3 504 2 891 1 652 819 917 3 288 1 706 1 583	26.9 35.9 32.2 24.2 19.7 15.2 20.7 25.5 30.3 26.5 35.7	29 680 10 225 3 428 4 295 3 513 2 055 948 1 089 4 128 2 158 1 970	32.4 41.8 38.5 29.7 24.0 18.9 23.9 30.2 38.0 33.5 44.4	34 639 11 622 3 916 5 101 4 173 2 444 1 109 1 276 4 998 2 640 2 358	37.8 47.6 44.0 35.3 28.5 22.5 28.0 35.4 46.0 41.0 53.2
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	44 616 12 558 4 356 7 128 7 168 5 358 1 860 1 688 4 501 2 883 1 618	2 540 1 409 244 297 232 150 64 70 74 53 21	5.7 11.2 5.6 4.2 3.2 2.8 3.4 4.1 1.6 1.8 1.3	6 225 2 928 606 799 713 404 180 208 388 245 143	14.0 23.3 13.9 11.2 9.9 7.5 9.7 12.3 8.6 8.5 8.8	8 352 3 661 862 1 134 976 550 236 287 646 400 246	18.7 29.2 19.8 15.9 13.6 10.3 12.7 17.0 14.4 13.9 15.2	10 813 4 455 1 154 1 497 1 292 731 302 377 1 004 617 387	24.2 35.5 26.5 21.0 13.6 16.2 22.4 22.3 21.4 23.9	13 175 5 188 1 469 1 838 1 610 921 362 454 1 334 817 518	29.5 41.3 33.7 25.8 22.5 17.2 19.5 26.9 29.6 28.3 32.0	15 616 5 877 1 732 2 264 1 934 1 126 423 543 1 717 1 044 674	35.0 46.8 39.8 31.8 27.0 21.0 22.7 32.2 38.2 36.2 41.6
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 45 to 54 years 65 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 to 74 years 75 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	47 100 11 882 4 542 7 331 7 477 5 488 2 099 1 913 6 368 3 552 2 815	3 611 1 433 556 608 413 208 124 89 180 94 86	7.7 12.1 12.3 8.3 5.5 3.8 4.6 2.8 2.6 3.1	8 504 2 878 1 114 1 255 930 547 321 283 1 176 566 609	18.1 24.2 24.5 17.1 12.4 10.0 15.3 14.8 18.5 15.9 21.6	10 980 3 498 1 374 1 628 1 212 716 411 385 1 757 838 919	23.3 29.4 30.2 22.2 16.2 13.0 19.6 20.1 27.6 23.6 32.6	13 884 4 307 1 710 2 007 1 598 921 517 540 2 285 1 089 1 195	29.5 36.2 37.6 27.4 21.4 16.8 24.6 28.2 35.9 30.7 42.5	16 505 5 037 1 959 2 457 1 904 1 134 586 635 2 794 1 341 1 452	35.0 42.4 43.1 33.5 25.5 20.7 27.9 33.2 43.9 37.8 51.6	19 023 5 745 2 184 2 837 2 239 1 318 686 733 3 280 1 596 1 684	40.4 48.4 48.1 38.7 29.9 24.0 32.7 38.3 51.5 44.9 59.8
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	91 717 10 869 78 577 24 873 20 797 4 076 24 050 8 224 15 827 7 758	6 151 254 4 898 1 319 1 242 77 2 700 1 170 1 530 290	6.7 2.3 6.2 5.3 6.0 1.9 11.2 14.2 9.7 3.7	14 729 1 563 11 487 3 155 2 830 325 5 611 2 145 3 465 926	16.1 14.4 14.6 12.7 13.6 8.0 23.3 26.1 21.9 11.9	19 332 2 403 15 022 4 234 3 675 559 6 925 2 626 4 299 1 240	21.1 22.1 19.1 17.0 17.7 13.7 28.8 31.9 27.2 16.0	24 697 3 288 19 459 5 583 4 707 876 8 499 3 183 5 316 1 682	26.9 30.3 24.8 22.4 22.6 21.5 35.3 38.7 33.6 21.7	29 680 4 128 23 617 6 842 5 648 1 194 9 940 3 644 6 296 2 095	32.4 38.0 30.1 27.5 27.2 29.3 41.3 44.3 39.8 27.0	34 639 4 998 27 700 8 067 6 554 1 514 11 299 4 145 7 154 2 499	37.8 46.0 35.3 32.4 31.5 37.1 47.0 50.4 45.2 32.2
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	61 199 19 202 15 818 3 384 19 202 16 700 2 501 17 095 5 984 11 111 4 779	1 621 424 374 50 424 387 36 694 291 403 66	2.6 2.2 2.4 1.5 2.2 2.3 1.4 4.1 4.9 3.6 1.4	5 147 1 347 1 159 188 1 347 1 226 121 2 096 795 1 301 283	8.4 7.0 7.3 5.5 7.0 7.3 4.8 12.3 13.3 11.7 5.9	7 462 2 019 1 668 351 2 019 1 774 246 2 912 1 106 1 806 405	12.2 10.5 10.5 10.4 10.5 10.6 9.8 17.0 18.5 16.3 8.5	10 545 2 921 2 316 606 2 921 2 487 434 3 932 1 483 2 448 602	17.2 15.2 14.6 17.9 15.2 14.9 17.4 23.0 24.8 22.0	13 584 3 814 2 943 870 3 814 3 184 630 4 932 1 839 3 093 818	22.2 19.9 18.6 25.7 19.9 19.1 25.2 28.9 30.7 27.8 17.1	16 792 4 753 3 612 1 141 4 753 3 915 838 5 988 2 232 3 756 1 034	27.4 24.8 22.8 33.7 24.8 23.4 33.5 35.0 37.3 33.8 21.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	14 266 4 590 3 957 633 6 043 1 955 4 088 2 498	3 091 837 809 28 1 940 859 1 081 212	21.7 18.2 20.4 4.4 32.1 44.0 26.4 8.5	5 728 1 622 1 500 122 3 278 1 290 1 989 575	40.2 35.4 37.9 19.3 54.2 66.0 48.6 23.0	6 759 1 965 1 777 188 3 695 1 419 2 276 743	47.4 42.8 44.9 29.7 61.1 72.6 55.7 29.7	7 867 2 330 2 093 238 4 159 1 558 2 601 953	55.1 50.8 52.9 37.6 68.8 79.7 63.6 38.2	8 779 2 628 2 332 296 4 518 1 650 2 868 1 118	61.5 57.3 58.9 46.7 74.8 84.4 70.2 44.8	9 412 2 833 2 490 343 4 748 1 718 3 030 1 262	66.0 61.7 62.9 54.2 78.6 87.9 74.1 50.5
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	508 290 96 194 218	151 88 41 48 62	29.7 30.4 42.3 24.6 28.7	226 130 52 78 96	44.5 44.8 54.2 40.1 44.1	283 160 67 93 123	55.7 55.1 69.7 47.9 56.4	338 190 79 111 148	66.6 65.4 82.5 56.9 68.2	366 202 79 123 164	72.0 69.5 82.5 63.0 75.4	417 234 92 142 183	82.0 80.6 95.8 73.0 84.0
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	12 632 5 961 5 200 2 732 761 676 6 670 3 974 2 351 2 697 2 612	1 102 447 428 144 19 17 655 544 233 111 104	8.7 7.5 8.2 5.3 2.5 2.5 9.8 13.7 9.9 4.1 4.0	3 016 1 065 904 390 161 132 1 951 1 057 497 893 851	23.9 17.9 17.4 14.3 21.1 19.5 29.2 26.6 21.1 33.1 32.6	4 027 1 470 1 226 536 244 201 2 558 1 315 631 1 242 1 191	31.9 24.7 23.6 19.6 32.1 29.7 38.3 33.1 26.8 46.1 45.6	4 900 1 830 1 512 671 318 271 3 070 1 555 752 1 514 1 454	38.8 30.7 29.1 24.6 41.8 40.1 46.0 39.1 32.0 56.2 55.7	5 698 2 187 1 820 789 367 316 3 511 1 771 882 1 740 1 680	45.1 36.7 35.0 28.9 48.3 46.7 52.6 44.6 37.5 64.5	6 523 2 585 2 147 931 437 381 3 938 1 998 1 000 1 940 1 878	51.6 43.4 41.3 34.1 57.5 56.3 59.0 50.3 42.5 71.9 71.9

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

		Unde	r .50	Unde	r 1.00	Unde	r 1.25	Unde	1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
WEST													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	57 335 15 955 5 434 9 505 9 515 6 482 2 241 1 934 6 269 3 699 2 570	3 378 1 449 464 485 404 217 108 72 181 85 96	5.9 9.1 8.5 5.1 4.2 3.3 3.7 2.9 2.3 3.7	8 768 3 689 1 104 1 341 1 111 495 238 202 588 322 266	15.3 23.1 20.3 14.1 11.7 7.6 10.6 10.5 9.4 8.7 10.3	12 093 4 884 1 492 1 921 1 491 664 304 304 1 033 541 491	21.1 30.6 27.4 20.2 15.7 10.2 13.6 15.7 16.5 14.6	14 896 5 725 1 880 2 401 1 853 854 357 380 1 447 753 694	26.0 35.9 34.6 25.3 19.5 13.2 15.9 19.6 23.1 20.4 27.0	17 896 6 601 2 220 2 963 2 235 1 035 441 492 1 910 972 938	31.2 41.4 40.8 31.2 23.5 16.0 19.7 25.4 30.5 26.3 36.5	20 806 7 523 2 567 3 449 2 643 1 208 495 585 2 337 1 221 1 116	36.3 47.1 47.2 36.3 27.8 18.6 22.1 30.3 37.3 33.0 43.4
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	28 590 8 148 2 749 4 881 4 856 3 231 1 133 897 2 694 1 650 1 044	1 531 716 190 184 187 102 60 30 61 32 29	5.4 8.8 6.9 3.8 3.2 5.3 3.4 2.3 2.0 2.7	4 015 1 873 459 566 488 246 110 95 178 107 71	14.0 23.0 16.7 11.6 10.0 7.6 9.7 10.6 6.6 6.5 6.8	5 597 2 509 671 863 661 324 130 137 300 187 113	19.6 30.8 24.4 17.7 13.6 10.0 11.5 15.3 11.1 11.3 10.8	6 942 2 938 869 1 123 851 399 147 161 454 267 187	24.3 36.1 31.6 23.0 17.5 12.3 13.0 17.9 16.9 16.2 17.9	8 426 3 400 1 058 1 411 1 048 483 174 204 648 357 291	29.5 41.7 38.5 28.9 21.6 14.9 15.4 22.7 24.1 21.7 27.9	9 826 3 822 1 240 1 659 1 274 568 190 248 825 466 359	34.4 46.9 45.1 34.0 26.2 17.6 16.8 27.7 30.6 28.3 34.4
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	28 745 7 807 2 685 4 629 3 251 1 108 1 037 3 575 2 049 1 526	1 848 733 273 302 216 114 47 42 120 53 67	6.4 9.4 10.2 6.5 4.6 3.5 4.3 4.0 3.4 2.6 4.4	4 753 1 815 645 775 623 249 128 107 410 215 195	16.5 23.3 24.0 16.8 13.4 7.7 11.5 10.3 11.5 10.5	6 496 2 375 820 1 058 829 340 174 167 733 354 379	22.6 30.4 30.5 22.9 17.8 10.5 15.7 16.1 20.5 17.3 24.8	7 954 2 787 1 011 1 279 1 001 455 210 219 992 486 507	27.7 35.7 37.7 27.7 21.5 14.0 18.9 21.1 27.8 23.7 33.2	9 470 3 200 1 162 1 552 1 187 553 267 288 1 261 614 647	32.9 41.0 43.3 33.6 25.5 17.0 24.1 27.7 35.3 30.0 42.4	10 980 3 701 1 327 1 790 1 369 640 304 337 1 512 755 757	38.2 47.4 49.4 38.7 29.4 19.7 27.5 32.5 42.3 36.9 49.6
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over In families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	57 335 6 269 47 843 14 687 12 453 2 234 15 585 5 642 9 944 3 867	3 378 181 2 420 627 584 43 1 331 572 760 99	5.9 2.9 5.1 4.3 4.7 1.9 8.5 10.1 7.6 2.6	8 768 588 6 742 1 766 1 626 139 3 489 1 473 2 016 361	15.3 9.4 14.1 12.0 13.1 6.2 22.4 26.1 20.3 9.3	12 093 1 033 9 337 2 466 2 237 229 4 655 1 948 2 706 527	21.1 16.5 19.5 16.8 18.0 29.9 34.5 27.2	14 896 1 447 11 518 3 086 2 759 326 5 471 2 285 3 186 675	26.0 23.1 24.1 21.0 22.2 14.6 35.1 40.5 32.0 17.5	17 896 1 910 13 879 3 760 3 278 483 6 315 2 596 3 719 861	31.2 30.5 29.0 25.6 26.3 21.6 40.5 46.0 37.4 22.3	20 806 2 337 16 216 4 428 3 811 617 7 208 2 947 4 261 1 047	36.3 37.3 33.9 30.2 30.6 27.6 46.2 52.2 42.8 27.1
In married couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	38 148 11 485 9 535 1 950 11 485 9 964 1 521 11 634 4 198 7 435 2 583	1 176 273 235 38 273 247 26 540 178 362 51	3.1 2.4 2.5 1.9 2.4 2.5 1.7 4.6 4.3 4.9 2.0	3 606 832 752 80 832 751 81 1 656 657 999 165	9.5 7.2 7.9 4.1 7.5 5.3 14.2 15.4 6.4	5 413 1 272 1 122 150 1 272 1 146 126 2 442 1 002 1 440 258	14.2 11.1 11.8 7.7 11.1 11.5 8.3 21.0 23.9 19.4 10.0	7 089 1 726 1 484 242 1 726 1 527 199 3 053 1 268 1 786 336	18.6 15.0 15.6 12.4 15.0 15.3 13.1 26.2 24.0	8 900 2 221 1 841 380 2 221 1 912 310 3 696 1 518 2 178 443	23.3 19.3 19.3 19.5 19.2 20.4 31.8 36.2 29.3 17.2	10 667 2 703 2 203 500 2 703 2 293 410 4 345 1 780 2 564 549	28.0 23.5 23.1 25.6 23.5 23.0 27.0 37.3 42.4 34.5 21.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	7 203 2 363 2 100 263 3 119 1 133 1 986 1 062	1 086 298 289 9 713 356 357 43	15.1 12.6 13.8 3.3 22.8 31.4 18.0 4.0	2 626 780 735 45 1 589 713 876 148	36.5 33.0 35.0 16.9 50.9 63.0 44.1 13.9	3 280 987 924 63 1 916 817 1 099 214	45.5 41.8 44.0 24.1 61.4 72.1 55.3 20.1	3 632 1 102 1 028 74 2 062 861 1 201 277	50.4 46.7 49.0 28.3 66.1 76.0 60.5 26.1	4 030 1 227 1 136 90 2 214 902 1 312 348	55.9 51.9 54.1 34.4 71.0 79.6 66.1 32.7	4 415 1 355 1 254 101 2 386 969 1 416 410	61.3 57.3 59.7 38.4 76.5 85.5 71.3 38.6
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	566 297 102 194 269	117 68 38 30 49	20.7 22.9 37.1 15.3 18.3	251 143 72 71 108	44.4 48.3 70.3 36.7 40.1	305 170 74 96 135	53.9 57.5 72.5 49.5 50.0	343 189 77 112 153	60.5 63.9 75.2 57.9 56.9	400 221 91 130 179	70.7 74.6 88.7 67.1 66.5	456 247 92 156 208	80.5 83.4 89.4 80.2 77.3
Unrelated individuals Male Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	8 926 4 686 4 159 1 676 528 465 4 239 2 792 1 382 1 447 1 374	841 427 409 102 18 13 415 335 85 79 68	9.4 9.8 6.1 3.4 2.8 12.0 6.2 5.5	1 774 847 781 251 65 56 927 678 243 249 231	19.9 18.1 18.8 15.0 12.4 12.1 21.9 24.3 17.6 17.2 16.8	2 450 1 114 1 006 303 109 93 1 336 834 325 502 473	27.5 23.8 24.2 18.1 20.6 20.0 31.5 29.9 23.5 34.7 34.4	3 036 1 367 1 212 383 155 132 1 669 1 011 396 658 619	34.0 29.2 29.1 22.9 29.4 28.4 36.2 28.7 45.4 45.1	3 616 1 640 1 446 449 193 166 1 976 1 192 471 785 746	40.5 35.0 34.8 26.8 36.6 35.7 46.6 42.7 34.1 54.2 54.3	4 135 1 917 1 677 524 241 211 2 218 1 306 518 912 867	46.3 40.9 40.3 31.2 45.6 45.3 52.3 46.8 37.5 63.0 63.1

38----POVERTY

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994 Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in trousands. 1 ersons, ramines, and		Unde			r 1.00	Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	er 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED MEANS-TESTED ASSISTANCE EXCLUDING SCHOOL LUNCHES													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 to 74 years 75 years and over 75 years and over	56-126 21-264 6-506 8-555 7-140 4-176 1-553 1-543 5-390 3-017 2-373	10-390 5-697 1-218 1-490 1-025 422 163 141 235 141 94	18.5 26.8 18.7 17.4 14.4 10.1 10.5 9.1 4.4 4.7 4.0	24-927 11-877 2-724 3-545 2-729 1-303 551 553 1-646 911 735	44.4 55.9 41.9 41.4 38.2 31.2 35.5 35.8 30.5 30.2 31.0	30-827 14-123 3-398 4-448 3-366 1-599 701 706 2-487 1-353 1-134	54.9 66.4 52.2 52.0 47.1 38.3 45.1 45.7 46.2 44.9 47.8	35-343 15-698 3-948 5-151 4-004 1-896 771 834 3-040 1-636 1-404	63.0 73.8 60.7 60.2 56.1 45.4 49.7 54.1 56.4 54.2 59.2	38-946 16-831 4-445 5-732 4-459 2-166 869 950 3-495 1-888 1-607	69.4 79.2 68.3 67.0 62.4 51.9 55.9 61.6 64.9 62.6 67.7	41-663 17-683 4-811 6-171 4-821 2-349 947 1-048 3-834 2-085 1-749	74.2 83.2 73.9 72.1 67.5 56.2 61.0 67.9 71.1 69.1 73.7
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 60 to 64 years 60 to 64 years 65 to 74 years 75 years and over 65 to 74 years	25-653 10-905 2-757 3-721 3-270 1-886 668 629 1-817 1-154 663	4- 243 2- 845 314 373 354 182 52 53 70 41 29	16.5 26.1 11.4 10.0 10.8 9.6 7.7 8.4 3.8 3.5 4.4	10-435 6-012 858 1-134 1-068 1	40.7 55.1 31.1 30.5 32.7 28.0 33.6 23.2 22.9 23.8	13-124 7-224 1-193 1-538 1-335 662 245 275 652 406 245	51.2 66.3 43.3 41.3 40.8 35.1 36.7 43.7 35.9 35.2 37.0	15-236 8-039 1-451 1-864 1-637 794 276 314 860 534 326	59.4 73.7 52.6 50.1 50.1 42.1 41.4 49.9 47.3 46.3 49.1	16-985 8-639 1-709 2-154 1-854 913 327 349 1-039 657 382	66.2 79.2 62.0 57.9 56.7 48.4 49.0 55.5 57.2 57.0 57.6	18-306 9-054 1-886 2-393 2-040 1-004 356 394 1-181 737 444	71.4 83.0 68.4 64.3 62.4 53.2 53.2 62.7 65.0 63.9 67.0
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 60 to 64 years 60 to 64 years 65 to 74 years 75 years and over 75 years and over	30- 474 10- 359 3- 750 4- 833 3- 870 2- 290 885 915 3- 573 1- 863 1- 710	6-147 2-851 904 1-117 670 240 111 88 166 100 65	20.2 27.5 24.1 17.3 10.5 12.6 9.6 4.6 5.4 3.8	14- 492 5- 865 1- 866 2- 411 1- 661 761 364 341 1- 224 646 578	47.6 56.6 49.8 49.9 42.9 33.2 41.1 37.3 34.3 34.7 33.8	17-703 6-898 2-205 2-910 2-031 937 455 431 1-835 947 889	58.1 66.6 58.8 60.2 52.5 40.9 51.5 47.1 51.4 50.8 52.0	20-108 7-659 2-497 3-287 2-367 1-101 495 521 2-180 1-102 1-078	66.0 73.9 66.6 68.0 61.2 48.1 55.9 56.9 61.0 59.2 63.1	21-961 8-192 2-735 3-578 2-604 1-253 541 601 2-456 1-231 1-225	72.1 79.1 72.9 74.0 67.3 54.7 61.2 65.7 68.7 66.1 71.6	23-357 8-629 2-925 3-779 2-781 1-345 592 654 2-654 1-348 1-305	76.6 83.3 78.0 78.2 71.9 58.7 66.9 71.5 74.3 72.4 76.3
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over	56-126 5-390 47-731 13-119 11-531 1-589 20-652 8-466 12-186 4-983	10-390 235 8-822 2-311 2-236 74 5-405 2-398 3-006 405	18.5 4.4 18.5 17.6 19.4 4.7 26.2 28.3 24.7 8.1	24-927 1-646 20-636 5-549 5-227 321 11-425 4-778 6-647 1-327	44.4 30.5 43.2 42.3 45.3 20.2 55.3 56.4 54.5 26.6	30-827 2-487 25-497 6-883 6-368 514 13-620 5-643 7-976 1-753	54.9 46.2 53.4 52.5 55.2 32.4 65.9 66.7 65.5 35.2	35-343 3-040 29-323 7-931 7-248 683 15-168 6-302 8-866 2-149	63.0 56.4 61.4 60.5 62.9 43.0 73.4 74.4 72.8 43.1	38-946 3-495 32-417 8-808 7-944 864 16-266 6-754 9-512 2-580	69.4 64.9 67.9 67.1 68.9 54.4 78.8 79.8 78.1	41-663 3-834 34-785 9-466 8-473 993 17-098 7-140 9-958 2-910	74.2 71.1 72.9 72.2 73.5 62.5 82.8 84.3 81.7 58.4
In married-couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over-	25-374 6-440 5-485 955 6-440 5-805 636 9-401 3-894 5-507 2-257	2-182 470 436 34 470 444 25 1-120 464 656 80	8.6 7.3 7.9 3.5 7.3 7.7 4.0 11.9 11.9 3.6	7-245 1-673 1-541 132 1-673 1-579 94 3-438 1-456 1-982 321	28.6 26.0 28.1 13.9 26.0 27.2 14.8 36.6 37.4 36.0 14.2	10-024 2-350 2-097 253 2-350 2-172 178 4-640 1-966 2-674 480	39.5 36.5 38.2 26.4 36.5 37.4 28.0 49.4 50.5 48.6 21.3	12-349 2-937 2-556 381 2-937 2-681 256 5-519 2-351 3-167 652	48.7 45.6 46.6 39.9 45.6 46.2 40.3 58.7 60.4 57.5 28.9	14- 219 3- 425 2- 931 494 3- 425 3- 098 327 6- 159 2- 625 3- 534 838	56.0 53.2 53.4 51.7 53.2 53.4 51.4 65.5 67.4 64.2 37.1	15-656 3-809 3-248 561 3-809 3-432 377 6-644 2-860 3-784 966	61.7 59.1 59.2 58.7 59.1 59.3 70.7 73.4 68.7 42.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present———————————————————————————————————	19- 478 5- 765 5- 210 555 10- 138 4- 063 6- 075 2- 384	6- 294 1- 727 1- 695 33 4- 103 1- 854 2- 249 310	32.3 30.0 32.5 5.9 40.5 45.6 37.0 13.0	12- 267 3- 529 3- 380 149 7- 453 3- 104 4- 349 894	63.0 61.2 64.9 26.9 73.5 76.4 71.6 37.5	14- 065 4- 092 3- 871 222 8- 316 3- 398 4- 919 1- 132	72.2 71.0 74.3 40.0 82.0 83.6 81.0 47.5	15- 329 4- 477 4- 203 274 8- 892 3- 615 5- 277 1- 346	78.7 77.7 80.7 49.5 87.7 89.0 86.9 56.5	16-397 4-813 4-468 345 9-275 3-761 5-513 1-583	84.2 83.5 85.8 62.1 91.5 92.6 90.8 66.4	17-101 5-016 4-628 388 9-543 3-865 5-678 1-741	87.8 87.0 88.8 70.0 94.1 95.1 93.5 73.0
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	869 482 213 269 386	320 197 100 97 123	36.8 40.8 47.0 35.9 31.8	564 336 161 175 228	64.9 69.7 75.8 64.8 59.0	656 383 178 205 273	75.5 79.3 83.4 76.1 70.7	708 409 193 216 299	81.5 84.8 90.4 80.3 77.5	776 444 206 237 332	89.4 92.0 96.9 88.2 86.1	812 461 211 250 351	93.5 95.6 99.2 92.7 91.0
Unrelated individuals Male- Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over- Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone	7-527 3-371 2-829 951 542 458 4-156 2-191 1-152 1-965 1-888	1-248 565 540 136 25 20 683 590 225 93	16.6 16.8 19.1 14.3 4.6 4.4 16.4 26.9 19.5 4.7	3-727 1-451 1-232 493 219 173 2-276 1-350 709 926 894	49.5 43.0 43.5 51.8 40.4 37.9 54.8 61.6 61.5 47.1	4-675 1-811 1-503 588 309 252 2-863 1-530 822 1-334 1-286	62.1 53.7 53.1 61.8 57.0 55.1 68.9 69.8 71.4 67.9 68.1	5-312 2-100 1-732 667 368 304 3-213 1-692 922 1-521 1-464	70.6 62.3 61.2 70.1 67.9 66.5 77.3 77.2 80.0 77.4 77.5	5-753 2-349 1-935 702 414 344 3-404 1-782 966 1-622 1-562	76.4 69.7 68.4 73.8 76.3 75.0 81.9 81.4 83.8 82.6 82.7	6-066 2-514 2-072 744 443 371 3-551 1-850 1-007 1-702 1-639	80.6 74.6 73.2 78.2 81.8 80.9 85.5 84.4 87.4 86.6 86.8

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994- Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

		Unde	r .50	Unde	r 1.00	Unde	r 1.25	Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED MEANS-TESTED ASSISTANCE													
Both Sexes													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	70-373 28-384 7-457 10-804 9-703 5-087 1-701 1-654 5-582 3-164 2-419	11-368 6-217 1-302 1-591 1-177 501 179 146 256 157 99	16.2 21.9 17.5 14.7 12.1 9.8 10.5 8.8 4.6 4.9 4.1	27-981 13-514 2-944 3-954 3-227 1-482 592 573 1-695 946 749	39.8 47.6 39.5 36.6 33.3 29.1 34.8 34.6 30.4 29.9 31.0	35-342 16-535 3-712 5-142 4-093 1-825 751 738 2-546 1-395 1-150	50.2 58.3 49.8 47.6 42.2 35.9 44.2 44.6 45.6 44.1 47.6	41-850 19-152 4-376 6-147 5-110 2-234 831 879 3-122 1-694 1-428	59.5 67.5 58.7 56.9 52.7 43.9 48.8 53.1 55.9 53.5	47-568 21-374 5-017 7-069 5-919 2-633 946 1-007 3-603 1-965 1-638	67.6 75.3 67.3 65.4 61.0 51.8 55.6 60.9 64.5 62.1 67.7	51-740 22-954 5-486 7-739 6-528 2-913 1-044 1-113 3-962 2-176 1-786	73.5 80.9 73.6 71.6 67.3 57.3 61.4 67.3 71.0 68.8 73.8
Male													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 55 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	32-544 14-532 3-288 4-648 4-394 750 687 1-901 1-225 676	4-686 3-103 358 397 410 222 63 55 79 49 29	14.4 21.4 10.9 8.5 9.3 9.5 8.4 7.9 4.1 4.0	11-854 6-832 968 1-281 1-274 624 207 227 441 281 161	36.4 47.0 29.4 27.6 29.0 26.6 33.0 23.2 22.9 23.8	15-239 8-439 1-356 1-805 1-637 766 265 296 674 426 248	46.8 58.1 41.2 38.8 37.3 32.7 35.4 43.1 35.5 34.8 36.7	18-364 9-816 1-684 2-258 2-117 958 299 340 892 561 331	56.4 67.5 51.2 48.6 48.2 40.9 39.9 49.5 46.9 45.8 48.9	21-111 10-957 2-029 2-679 2-472 1-144 360 383 1-088 697 390	64.9 75.4 61.7 57.6 56.3 48.8 48.0 55.7 57.2 56.9 57.8	23-094 11-714 2-247 3-015 2-761 1-288 400 432 1-237 785 452	71.0 80.6 68.3 64.9 62.8 55.0 53.3 62.9 65.1 64.1 66.9
Female													
Total Under 18 years	37-829 13-852 4-169 6-155 5-309 2-743 951 967 3-682 1-939 1-743	6- 683 3- 114 944 1- 194 767 279 116 91 177 107	17.7 22.5 22.6 19.4 14.4 10.2 12.2 9.4 4.8 5.5 4.0	16-127 6-682 1-975 2-672 1-954 858 385 346 1-254 665 589	42.6 48.2 47.4 43.4 36.8 31.3 40.5 35.8 34.1 34.3 33.8	20-103 8-096 2-356 3-337 2-456 1-059 486 442 1-871 969 902	53.1 58.4 56.5 54.2 46.3 38.6 51.1 45.7 50.8 50.0 51.8	23-486 9-336 2-692 3-889 2-994 1-275 538 2-230 1-133 1-097	62.1 67.4 64.6 63.2 56.4 46.5 55.7 60.6 58.4 62.9	26- 457 10- 417 2- 988 4- 390 3- 447 1- 489 586 624 2- 515 1- 268 1- 248	69.9 75.2 71.7 71.3 64.9 54.3 61.6 64.6 68.3 65.4 71.6	28-645 11-240 3-238 4-724 3-768 1-625 644 682 2-724 1-391 1-334	75.7 81.1 77.7 76.8 71.0 59.2 67.7 70.5 74.0 71.7 76.5
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over 65 years and over 10 families 10 years 10	70-373 5-582 61-542 16-419 14-732 1-687 27-650 9-934 17-716 5-897	11-368 256 9-721 2-524 2-435 90 5-898 2-502 3-396 465	16.2 4.6 15.8 15.4 16.5 5.3 21.3 25.2 19.2 7.9	27-981 1-695 23-553 6-223 5-871 352 13-020 5-143 7-877 1-504	39.8 30.4 38.3 37.9 39.9 20.8 47.1 51.8 44.5 25.5	35-342 2-546 29-838 7-891 7-341 550 15-978 6-219 9-758 2-007	50.2 45.6 48.5 48.1 49.8 32.6 57.8 62.6 55.1 34.0	41-850 3-122 35-620 9-409 8-676 732 18-555 7-075 11-480 2-525	59.5 55.9 57.9 57.3 58.9 43.4 67.1 71.2 64.8 42.8	47-568 3-603 40-760 10-743 9-824 919 20-717 7-759 12-957 3-104	67.6 64.5 66.2 65.4 66.7 54.5 74.9 78.1 73.1 52.6	51-740 3-962 44-528 11-739 10-681 1-059 22-261 8-304 13-957 3-517	73.5 71.0 72.4 71.5 72.5 62.8 80.5 83.6 78.8 59.6
In married-couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	35-406 8-580 7-583 997 8-580 7-929 651 14-378 5-014 9-364 2-820	2-682 570 527 43 570 541 29 1-376 513 863 117	7.6 6.6 7.0 4.3 6.8 4.5 9.6 10.2 9.2 4.2	9-097 2-041 1-893 147 2-041 1-943 98 4-403 1-692 2-711 433	25.7 23.8 25.0 14.8 23.8 24.5 15.0 30.6 33.7 28.9 15.3	12-873 2-923 2-654 269 2-923 2-741 182 6-135 2-353 3-782 631	36.4 34.1 35.0 27.0 34.1 34.6 27.9 42.7 46.9 40.4 22.4	16-608 3-806 3-405 401 3-806 3-542 264 7-745 2-891 4-854 867	46.9 44.4 44.9 40.2 44.4 44.7 40.6 53.9 57.7 51.8 30.8	20-056 4-613 4-095 519 4-613 4-279 335 9-192 3-354 5-837 1-153	56.6 53.8 54.0 52.0 53.8 54.0 51.5 63.9 66.9 62.3 40.9	22-533 5-219 4-628 592 5-219 4-833 386 10-201 3-721 6-480 1-332	63.6 60.8 61.0 59.3 60.8 61.0 59.3 70.9 74.2 69.2 47.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder- Under 65 years 65 years and over- Related children under 18 years- Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over-	22-587 6-721 6-111 610 11-800 4-337 7-464 2-695	6- 625 1- 821 1- 781 39 4- 304 1- 900 2- 404 330	29.3 27.1 29.2 6.5 36.5 43.8 32.2 12.2	13- 147 3- 787 3- 619 168 7- 981 3- 207 4- 774 948	58.2 56.3 59.2 27.5 67.6 74.0 64.0 35.2	15-333 4-465 4-219 245 9-059 3-555 5-505 1-224	67.9 66.4 69.0 40.2 76.8 82.0 73.8 45.4	17-015 4-982 4-677 305 9-860 3-799 6-061 1-486	75.3 74.1 76.5 50.0 83.6 87.6 81.2 55.2	18- 488 5- 440 5- 060 380 10- 465 3- 985 6- 480 1- 766	81.9 80.9 82.8 62.3 88.7 91.9 86.8 65.5	19-493 5-743 5-318 425 10-894 4-106 6-787 1-946	86.3 85.5 87.0 69.8 92.3 94.7 90.9 72.2
In unrelated subfamilies	1-058 596 229 366 462	354 219 109 111 135	33.5 36.8 47.3 30.2 29.3	626 372 171 201 254	59.2 62.5 74.7 54.8 55.0	735 428 189 240 307	69.5 71.9 82.3 65.5 66.3	809 468 204 264 341	76.5 78.6 88.8 72.1 73.9	917 526 222 304 391	86.7 88.4 96.9 83.0 84.5	977 560 227 333 418	92.4 94.0 99.1 90.8 90.4
Unrelated individuals Male- Under 65 years Living alone- 65 years and over Living alone- Female Under 65 years Living alone- 65 years Living alone- 65 years and over- Living alone-	7-773 3-545 2-999 951 546 458 4-229 2-264 1-152 1-965 1-888	1- 294 588 563 136 25 20 705 613 225 93	16.6 16.6 18.8 14.3 4.5 4.4 16.7 27.1 19.5 4.7 4.8	3-802 1-490 1-271 493 219 173 2-312 1-386 709 926 894	48.9 42.0 42.4 51.8 40.1 37.9 54.7 61.2 61.5 47.1 47.4	4-770 1-866 1-558 588 309 252 2-903 1-569 822 1-334 1-286	61.4 52.7 51.9 61.8 56.5 55.1 68.7 69.3 71.4 67.9 68.1	5-420 2-166 1-794 667 372 304 3-255 1-734 922 1-521 1-464	69.7 61.1 59.8 70.1 68.1 66.5 77.0 76.6 80.0 77.4 77.5	5-891 2-430 2-013 702 418 3-461 1-838 966 1-622 1-562	75.8 68.6 67.1 73.8 76.5 75.0 81.8 81.2 83.8 82.6	6-234 2-618 2-171 744 447 371 3-617 1-915 1-007 1-702 1-639	80.2 73.8 72.4 78.2 81.9 80.9 85.5 84.6 87.4 86.6 86.8

40----POVERTY

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994- Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in trousands: 1 ersons, families, and		Unde		Unde		Unde		Unde	r 1.50	Unde	r 1.75	Unde	r 2.00
Characteristic	Total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS													
Both Sexes													
Total	29-237 13-592 3-217 4-650 3-411 1-603 614 588 1-562 913 649	8-488 4-962 939 1-229 773 304 109 100 71 48 24	29.0 36.5 29.2 26.4 22.7 19.0 17.8 17.0 4.6 5.2 3.7	19- 325 9- 984 1- 985 2- 825 2- 055 913 356 368 840 515 326	66.1 73.5 61.7 60.7 60.2 56.9 57.9 62.6 53.8 56.4 50.2	22-771 11-459 2-407 3-396 2-421 1-078 450 443 1-117 675 442	77.9 84.3 74.8 73.0 71.0 67.2 73.3 75.2 71.6 74.0 68.2	24-749 12-225 2-640 3-749 2-722 1-207 470 489 1-247 748 499	84.6 89.9 82.1 80.6 79.8 75.3 76.6 83.0 79.9 81.9 77.0	26-081 12-698 2-831 4-015 2-875 1-313 511 512 1-325 792 533	89.2 93.4 88.0 86.4 84.3 81.9 83.3 87.0 84.9 86.8 82.2	26-835 12-948 2-943 4-143 2-998 1-355 527 529 1-391 829 562	91.8 95.3 91.5 89.1 87.9 84.5 85.9 89.9 89.1 90.8 86.6
Male													
Total	12-752 6-939 1-155 1-723 1-405 663 211 219 436 288 148	3-414 2-475 215 273 237 123 32 39 20 16 4	26.8 35.7 18.6 15.8 16.9 18.6 15.3 18.0 4.5 5.4	7-980 5-039 566 824 747 370 110 137 187 141 46	62.6 72.6 49.0 47.8 53.2 55.8 52.0 62.5 42.9 49.1 30.9	9-600 5-843 774 1-071 898 434 144 166 269 189 80	75.3 84.2 67.0 62.1 63.9 65.4 68.2 75.9 61.7 65.7 54.0	10-505 6-225 883 1-229 1-027 489 147 181 325 226 98	82.4 89.7 76.5 71.3 73.1 73.7 69.4 82.7 74.4 78.5 66.3	11-151 6-485 971 1-364 1-099 530 166 187 349 248 101	87.4 93.5 84.1 79.1 78.3 79.8 78.5 85.6 80.0 86.0 68.5	11-532 6-619 1-023 1-432 1-158 552 172 195 380 257 123	90.4 95.4 88.6 83.1 82.4 83.3 81.4 89.1 87.0 89.2 82.8
Female													
Total Under 18 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 44 years 45 to 54 years 65 to 59 years 60 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	16-485 6-653 2-062 2-927 2-006 940 403 369 1-125 625 500	5- 074 2- 487 724 956 536 181 77 61 52 32 20	30.8 37.4 35.1 32.7 26.7 19.3 19.1 16.5 4.6 5.1	11-345 4-944 1-420 2-001 1-308 542 246 231 653 373 280	68.8 74.3 68.8 68.4 65.2 57.7 61.1 62.7 58.1 59.7 56.0	13-170 5-616 1-633 2-325 1-523 644 306 276 848 486 362	79.9 84.4 79.2 79.5 75.9 68.5 75.9 74.8 75.4 77.8 72.3	14- 243 5- 999 1- 756 2- 520 1- 695 719 324 307 922 521 401	86.4 90.2 85.2 86.1 84.5 76.5 80.5 83.2 82.0 83.5 80.1	14-930 6-214 1-860 2-652 1-775 783 345 324 976 544 432	90.6 93.4 90.2 90.6 88.5 83.4 85.8 87.8 86.7 87.1 86.3	15-302 6-329 1-920 2-710 1-840 802 355 334 1-012 572 439	92.8 95.1 93.1 92.6 91.7 85.4 88.3 90.4 89.9 91.6 87.8
Household Relationship													
Total 65 years and over 65 years and over 16 families Householder Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years 16 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over 00 years 18 years and over 19 years 19 yea	29-237 1-562 25-644 6-824 6-367 457 13-255 5-522 7-733 2-097	8-488 71 7-547 1-960 1-932 28 4-769 2-121 2-648 298	29.0 4.6 29.4 28.7 30.3 6.2 36.0 38.4 34.2 14.2	19-325 840 16-852 4-457 4-293 164 9-698 3-992 5-706 1-003	66.1 53.8 65.7 65.3 67.4 35.8 73.2 72.3 73.8 47.8	22-771 1-117 19-906 5-287 5-038 249 11-144 4-580 6-564 1-247	77.9 71.6 77.6 77.5 79.1 54.4 84.1 82.9 84.9 59.5	24-749 1-247 21-678 5-769 5-468 301 11-907 4-905 7-002 1-432	84.6 79.9 84.5 84.5 85.9 65.9 89.8 88.8 90.6 68.3	26-081 1-325 22-863 6-074 5-733 341 12-376 5-117 7-258 1-614	89.2 84.9 89.2 89.0 90.0 74.6 93.4 92.7 93.9 77.0	26-835 1-391 23-532 6-259 5-887 372 12-617 5-258 7-359 1-716	91.8 89.1 91.8 91.7 92.5 81.4 95.2 95.2 95.2 81.8
In married-couple families Husbands Under 65 years 65 years and over Wives Under 65 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over-	10-158 2-368 2-148 219 2-368 2-229 139 4-549 1-875 2-674 629	1-744 364 350 15 364 358 6 937 364 573 53	17.2 15.4 16.3 6.6 15.4 16.1 4.4 20.6 21.4 8.4	5-510 1-232 1-164 68 1-232 1-195 37 2-740 1-076 1-664 226	54.2 52.0 54.2 31.0 52.0 53.6 26.6 60.2 57.4 62.2 35.9	7-219 1-640 1-517 123 1-640 1-564 75 3-517 1-402 2-115 310	71.1 69.3 70.6 56.1 69.3 70.2 54.3 77.8 79.1 49.3	8-091 1-860 1-700 161 1-860 1-764 97 3-843 1-541 2-301 375	79.6 78.6 79.1 73.4 78.6 79.1 69.7 84.5 82.2 86.1 59.7	8-642 1-988 1-812 176 1-988 1-879 109 4-064 1-649 2-414 431	85.1 84.0 84.3 80.5 84.0 84.3 78.8 89.3 90.3 68.6	8-992 2-075 1-887 188 2-075 1-956 119 4-180 1-719 2-461 467	88.5 87.7 87.9 85.7 87.7 87.8 85.8 91.9 91.7 92.0 74.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present Householder 5 years 65 years and over Related children under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years Own children 18 years and over	14- 035 4- 011 3- 811 200 8- 055 3- 350 4- 705 1- 306	5- 526 1- 509 1- 500 9 3- 680 1- 688 1- 993 236	39.4 37.6 39.4 4.7 45.7 50.4 42.4 18.0	10-502 2-980 2-906 74 6-545 2-748 3-797 694	74.8 74.3 76.2 37.0 81.3 82.0 80.7 53.2	11-673 3-342 3-237 105 7-135 2-970 4-165 829	83.2 83.3 84.9 52.4 88.6 88.6 88.5 63.5	12-433 3-564 3-443 121 7-512 3-115 4-398 944	88.6 88.8 90.3 60.4 93.3 93.0 93.5 72.2	12-999 3-718 3-578 140 7-730 3-211 4-519 1-066	92.6 92.7 93.9 70.1 96.0 95.8 96.0 81.6	13- 259 3- 795 3- 638 157 7- 833 3- 264 4- 569 1- 121	94.5 94.6 95.4 78.4 97.2 97.4 97.1 85.8
In unrelated subfamilies Under 18 years Under 6 years 6 to 17 years 18 years and over	474 274 131 143 199	235 148 83 66 86	49.6 54.1 62.9 46.0 43.4	373 225 117 108 148	78.7 82.1 89.1 75.7 74.1	426 253 125 128 172	89.8 92.2 95.5 89.2 86.5	432 256 125 131 176	91.3 93.3 95.5 91.3 88.5	444 261 128 133 183	93.7 95.1 97.8 92.7 91.7	458 269 130 138 189	96.6 97.8 99.4 96.4 94.9
Unrelated individuals Male- Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Female Under 65 years Living alone 65 years and over Living alone Living alone Living alone Living alone Living alone	3-119 1-370 1-257 402 113 84 1-749 1-079 628 670 652	707 314 314 71 - 393 362 178 31 31	22.7 22.9 24.9 17.7 .4 22.4 33.5 28.3 4.6 4.7	2-100 761 685 272 77 55 1-339 823 493 517 503	67.3 55.5 54.4 67.7 68.0 65.8 76.6 76.2 78.5 77.1	2-439 905 807 306 98 75 1-534 914 549 620 604	78.2 66.1 64.2 76.3 87.0 88.7 87.7 84.7 87.5 92.5 92.6	2-638 1-012 904 336 108 84 1-626 980 591 646 628	84.6 73.9 71.9 83.5 96.1 99.4 92.9 90.8 94.1 96.4 96.3	2-775 1-104 995 355 109 84 1-671 1-011 601 660 642	89.0 80.6 79.1 88.4 96.9 100.0 95.5 93.7 95.7 98.5 98.4	2-845 1-158 1-048 370 109 84 1-688 1-027 613 661 643	91.2 84.5 83.4 92.1 96.9 100.0 96.5 95.2 97.6 98.6 98.6

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

				Wo	rked during ye	ear				Did n	ot work during	ı vear
Characteristic		All workers		Worked	year-round, for	ull time	Not ye	ear-round, full	time	Dia ii	ot work during	yeai
Characteristic		Below pov	erty level		Below pov	erty level		Below pov	rerty level		Below pov	verty level
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS												-
Both Sexes												
Total	138 469 3 241 130 408 19 989 35 373 61 984 13 062 4 820	9 829 324 9 369 2 488 2 962 3 329 591 136	7.1 10.0 7.2 12.4 8.4 5.4 4.5 2.8	85 764 82 84 157 6 728 24 241 44 795 8 394 1 525	2 520 15 2 482 321 831 1 160 170 24	2.9 18.0 2.9 4.8 3.4 2.6 2.0 1.6	52 705 3 159 46 251 13 261 11 132 17 190 4 668 3 294	7 309 309 6 887 2 167 2 130 2 169 421 112	13.9 9.8 14.9 16.3 19.1 12.6 9.0 3.4	60 485 4 116 29 921 5 169 6 015 11 043 7 694 26 447	14 279 1 014 9 738 2 050 2 501 3 520 1 667 3 527	23.6 24.6 32.5 39.7 41.6 31.9 21.7 13.3
Male												
Total	73 958 1 669 69 530 10 503 19 128 32 808 7 091 2 759	4 574 135 4 374 1 043 1 421 1 628 283 65	6.2 8.1 6.3 9.9 7.4 5.0 4.0 2.4	51 582 56 50 481 3 958 14 491 26 944 5 089 1 045	1 490 12 1 459 164 503 695 97 20	2.9 (B) 2.9 4.2 3.5 2.6 1.9	22 376 1 613 19 049 6 545 4 637 5 864 2 003 1 714	3 084 123 2 916 879 918 933 186 45	13.8 7.6 15.3 13.4 19.8 15.9 9.3 2.6	21 809 2 090 9 475 2 042 1 461 3 185 2 786 10 245	4 685 493 3 318 661 683 1 334 639 874	21.5 23.6 35.0 32.4 46.7 41.9 22.9 8.5
Female												
Total	64 511 1 572 60 878 9 486 16 245 29 176 5 970 2 061	5 255 189 4 995 1 445 1 541 1 701 309 71	8.1 12.0 8.2 15.2 9.5 5.8 5.2 3.4	34 182 26 33 676 2 770 9 750 17 851 3 305 480	1 030 3 1 023 156 329 465 74 3	3.0 (B) 3.0 5.6 3.4 2.6 2.2	30 329 1 546 27 202 6 716 6 495 11 325 2 665 1 581	4 225 186 3 972 1 288 1 212 1 236 235 68	13.9 12.0 14.6 19.2 18.7 10.9 8.8 4.3	38 676 2 027 20 446 3 126 4 554 7 858 4 908 16 203	9 594 521 6 420 1 388 1 818 2 186 1 028 2 653	24.8 25.7 31.4 44.4 39.9 27.8 20.9 16.4
Household Relationship												
In families. Householder In families with related children under 18 years. Householder In families with related children under 6 years. Householder In married-couple families. Husband. Wife. Related children¹ Other In married-couple families with related children under 18 years. Husband. Wife. Related children¹ Other In married-couple families with related children under 18 years. Husband. Wife. Related children¹ Other In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years. Householder Other In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years. Householder Related children¹ Other In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years. Householder Related children¹ Other In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years. Householder Related children¹ Other In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 8 years.	109 084 50 169 63 143 31 573 27 344 14 693 90 103 40 661 34 233 13 797 1 411 52 056 24 776 19 394 7 023 923 23 011 12 164 8 827 7 936 6 411 8 912 6 061 2 117 7 734	6 520 3 936 5 425 3 466 3 122 2 075 3 375 1 864 1 062 2 762 1 587 67 1 640 1 035 463 83 60 2 643 1 877 765	6.0 7.8 8.6 11.0 11.4 14.1 3.7 4.6 3.1 5.3 6.4 4.3 3.9 7.2 7.1 8.5 5.2 9.7 11.9 26.3 29.4 20.1 18.8	67 747 38 346 38 137 23 908 17 190 10 838 57 305 33 695 18 929 3 987 695 32 341 20 870 9 782 1 214 475 15 074 10 193 4 121 436 324 7 599 4 926 2 673 4 466 3 572 512 382	1 948 1 367 1 664 1 237 994 748 1 267 936 245 69 17 1 070 832 188 34 15 670 563 79 13 15 555 437 118	2.9 3.6 4.4 5.2 5.8 6.9 2.2 2.8 1.3 1.7 2.5 3.3 4.0 2.8 3.2 4.4 5.5 1.9 2.9 4.6 7.3 8.9 4.4	41 337 11 824 25 006 7 605 10 153 3 855 32 798 6 967 15 304 9 810 716 19 715 3 847 9 612 5 809 448 7 937 1 971 4 706 9 713 290 6 749 3 011 3 738 4 446 2 489 1 605 3 352	4 572 2 569 3 760 2 229 2 128 1 327 2 108 817 304 58 1 692 755 648 238 51 971 472 384 472 384 71 45 2 087 1 440 647	11.1 11.7 15.0 29.3 21.0 34.4 6.4 13.3 5.3 3.1 8.2 8.6 19.6 6.7 4.1 11.5 12.2 23.9 8.2 7.3 15.4 30.9 47.8 17.3	29 723 7 884 17 804 4 519 8 079 2 472 21 844 12 313 5 274 613 12 393 1 276 6 829 3 856 4 33 5 556 3 960 723 3 307 6 541 2 745 3 796 4 713 2 301 2 303 3 373	7 739 3 381 5 940 2 758 3 303 1 676 3 625 973 1 866 660 126 2 569 552 1 347 567 103 1 432 297 881 167 86 3 654 2 998 1 556 3 080 1 923 975 181	26.0 42.9 33.4 61.0 40.9 67.8 16.6 26.7 15.2 12.5 20.6 20.7 43.2 19.7 14.7 23.9 25.8 52.6 22.3 23.1 28.2 55.9 76.4 41.0
under 6 years Householder Related children Other	3 460 2 389 659 413	1 324 1 026 201 97	38.3 42.9 30.6 23.5	1 571 1 171 208 193	274 222 25 27	17.4 19.0 11.9 14.0	1 889 1 218 451 220	1 050 803 177 70	55.6 66.0 39.2 31.8	2 236 1 339 690 206	1 723 1 187 424 112	77.1 88.7 61.4 54.1
In unrelated subfamilies	603	188	31.3	281	42	14.8	322	147	45.6	201	152	75.5
Unrelated individuals Male Householder Female Householder	23 962 13 890 9 530 10 073 7 285	2 985 1 533 819 1 452 795	12.5 11.0 8.6 14.4 10.9	16 211 9 570 6 817 6 641 5 048	507 277 191 230 139	3.1 2.9 2.8 3.5 2.8	7 752 4 320 2 713 3 432 2 237	2 477 1 256 628 1 222 655	32.0 29.1 23.2 35.6 29.3	4 113 1 957 1 301 2 156 1 512	2 861 1 320 770 1 541 964	69.6 67.4 59.2 71.5 63.8

Table 10. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of Marcr					rked during ye	ear						
		All workers		Worked	year-round, f	ull time	Not ye	ear-round, full	time	Did n	ot work during	year
Characteristic		Below pov	erty level		Below pov	erty level		Below pov	erty level		Below pov	erty level
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE												
Both Sexes												
Total	117 528 2 818 110 362 16 688 29 352 52 833 11 488 4 348	7 193 215 6 881 1 899 2 077 2 440 465 98	6.1 7.6 6.2 11.4 7.1 4.6 4.0 2.2	72 825 78 71 383 5 692 20 244 38 125 7 322 1 364	1 853 15 1 818 253 569 870 127 21	2.5 18.7 2.5 4.4 2.8 2.3 1.7 1.5	44 703 2 740 38 979 10 996 9 108 14 708 4 166 2 984	5 340 200 5 063 1 647 1 509 1 570 338 77	11.9 7.3 13.0 15.0 16.6 10.7 8.1 2.6	49 546 2 982 22 927 3 473 4 387 8 520 6 547 23 638	9 631 577 6 306 1 258 1 609 2 258 1 181 2 748	19.4 19.3 27.5 36.2 36.7 26.5 18.0 11.6
Male												
Total 16 to 17 years 18 to 64 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 34 years 35 to 54 years 55 to 64 years 65 years and over	63 526 1 455 59 578 8 858 16 062 28 305 6 353 2 494	3 561 83 3 427 840 1 090 1 247 250 51	5.6 5.7 5.8 9.5 6.8 4.4 3.9 2.0	44 621 54 43 635 3 373 12 311 23 410 4 542 932	1 201 12 1 172 141 397 555 79 17	2.7 (B) 2.7 4.2 3.2 2.4 1.7 1.8	18 905 1 401 15 943 5 486 3 751 4 895 1 811 1 562	2 360 71 2 255 700 693 692 171 34	12.5 5.1 14.1 12.8 18.5 14.1 9.4 2.1	17 512 1 529 6 794 1 311 890 2 233 2 359 9 190	3 028 277 2 116 382 422 830 483 635	17.3 18.1 31.2 29.1 47.4 37.2 20.5 6.9
Female												
Total	54 002 1 364 50 784 7 830 13 291 24 528 5 136 1 854	3 632 132 3 454 1 059 987 1 193 215 47	6.7 9.7 6.8 13.5 7.4 4.9 4.2 2.5	28 204 25 27 747 2 319 7 933 14 715 2 780 432	653 3 646 112 171 314 48 3	2.3 (B) 2.3 4.8 2.2 2.1 1.7	25 798 1 339 23 037 5 511 5 357 9 813 2 356 1 422	2 980 128 2 808 947 816 878 167 43	11.6 9.6 12.2 17.2 15.2 9.0 7.1 3.0	32 034 1 453 16 134 2 163 3 497 6 287 4 187 14 448	6 603 300 4 190 876 1 187 1 428 699 2 114	20.6 20.6 26.0 40.5 33.9 22.7 16.7 14.6
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old In families Householder	113 180 92 504 42 575	7 096 4 570 2 759	6.3 4.9 6.5	71 461 57 551 32 797	1 833 1 404 997	2.6 2.4 3.0	41 719 34 953 9 778	5 263 3 166 1 762	12.6 9.1 18.0	25 909 22 755 5 795	6 883 4 782 2 017	26.6 21.0 34.8
In families with related children under 18 years Householder In families with related children under 6	52 503 26 086	3 729 2 368	7.1 9.1	31 683 20 043	1 182 876	3.7 4.4	20 820 6 043	2 547 1 492	12.2 24.7	12 968 2 973	3 508 1 557	27.0 52.4
years	22 445 12 121 79 193 35 999 30 218 11 909 1 066	2 126 1 418 2 741 1 537 851 292 61	9.5 11.7 3.5 4.3 2.8 2.5 5.7	14 256 9 089 50 140 29 878 16 365 3 358 540	682 515 1 038 782 194 49 13	4.8 5.7 2.1 2.6 1.2 1.5 2.5	8 190 3 032 29 052 6 121 13 854 8 551 527	1 444 904 1 703 755 657 243 47	17.6 29.8 5.9 12.3 4.7 2.8 9.0	5 883 1 608 18 398 3 046 10 845 4 084 424	2 010 959 2 789 736 1 496 476 81	34.2 59.6 15.2 24.2 13.8 11.7 19.1
In married-couple families with related children under 18 yearsHusbandWife	45 111 21 576 16 827 6 018 691	2 222 1 283 661 216 61	4.9 5.9 3.9 3.6 8.8	27 783 18 282 8 202 942 358	873 683 145 32 13	3.1 3.7 1.8 3.4 3.7	17 328 3 294 8 625 5 076 334	1 349 601 517 184 47	7.8 18.2 6.0 3.6 14.2	10 179 943 5 921 3 011 304	1 922 390 1 056 409 69	18.9 41.3 17.8 13.6 22.6
In married-couple families with related children under 6 years	19 767 10 609 7 620 1 066 472	1 304 832 352 66 54	6.6 7.8 4.6 6.2 11.4	12 960 8 938 3 446 323 253	539 456 57 13 13	4.2 5.1 1.7 3.9 5.1	6 807 1 671 4 174 743 219	765 376 295 54 41	11.2 22.5 7.1 7.2 18.7	4 625 400 3 483 510 232	1 100 212 709 117 63	23.8 53.0 20.4 22.9 27.1
spouse present Householder Other In families with female householder, no	9 629 5 338 4 291	1 460 1 080 380	15.2 20.2 8.9	5 156 3 340 1 816	278 220 58	5.4 6.6 3.2	4 473 1 998 2 475	1 181 860 322	26.4 43.0 13.0	3 478 1 514 1 964	1 758 1 085 673	50.5 71.7 34.3
spouse present, with related children under 18 years	5 696 3 967 1 288 442	1 282 1 016 186 79	22.5 25.6 14.5 18.0	2 884 2 362 294 228	245 207 13 25	8.5 8.8 4.4 10.9	2 812 1 605 993 214	1 037 809 173 55	36.9 50.4 17.5 25.5	2 352 1 235 938 179	1 443 993 381 69	61.4 80.4 40.6 38.7
spouse present, with related children under 6 years Householder Related children ¹ Other	2 032 1 439 331 262	712 579 77 56	35.0 40.2 23.2 21.2	910 675 110 125	116 90 6 19	12.7 13.3 5.5 15.6	1 122 764 221 138	596 489 71 36	53.1 64.0 32.1 26.3	1 111 728 274 109	848 626 167 55	76.4 86.0 60.9 50.7
In unrelated subfamilies	487	141	29.0	227	21	9.3	260	120	46.1	163	125	76.4
Unrelated individuals Male Householder Female Householder	20 189 11 661 8 081 8 528 6 119	2 384 1 210 645 1 174 612	11.8 10.4 8.0 13.8 10.0	13 683 8 055 5 822 5 628 4 265	407 221 162 186 110	3.0 2.7 2.8 3.3 2.6	6 506 3 606 2 259 2 900 1 855	1 977 989 483 988 503	30.4 27.4 21.4 34.1 27.1	2 991 1 378 921 1 613 1 109	1 976 880 503 1 096 652	66.1 63.9 54.6 67.9 58.8

Table 10. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

-				Wor	ked during ye	ear				Did n	ot work during	. voor
		All workers		Worked	year-round, f	ull time	Not ye	ear-round, full	l time	Dia n	ot work during	year
Characteristic		Below pov	erty level		Below pov	erty level		Below pov	verty level		Below pov	rerty level
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK												
Both Sexes												
Total	15 066 311 14 391 2 420 4 319 6 484 1 170 364	2 042 91 1 920 458 681 680 100 31	13.6 29.3 13.3 18.9 15.8 10.5 8.6 8.5	9 315 9 193 771 2 908 4 706 808 123	491 - 491 52 195 211 33 -	5.3 (B) 5.3 6.7 6.7 4.5	5 750 311 5 199 1 649 1 411 1 778 361 241	1 551 91 1 429 407 486 468 67 31	27.0 29.3 27.5 24.7 34.5 26.3 18.6 12.8	8 252 866 5 193 1 265 1 128 1 901 900 2 193	3 692 353 2 671 610 665 992 403 669	44.7 40.8 51.4 48.2 59.0 52.2 44.8 30.5
Male												
Total	7 175 166 6 818 1 162 2 060 3 060 535 191	673 38 628 129 209 269 21 7	9.4 23.1 9.2 11.1 10.1 8.8 4.0 3.5	4 757 4 668 421 1 482 2 366 399 89	171 - 171 14 57 88 12	3.6 (B) 3.7 3.3 3.8 3.7 2.9	2 417 166 2 149 741 578 694 136 102	503 38 458 115 152 181 10 7	20.8 23.1 21.3 15.6 26.3 26.0 7.2 6.5	3 339 427 2 104 558 418 769 360 808	1 304 180 925 217 181 394 133 199	39.1 42.2 44.0 38.8 43.3 51.3 37.1 24.6
Female												
Total	7 891 145 7 574 1 257 2 259 3 423 634 172	1 368 53 1 291 329 473 411 79 24	17.3 36.6 17.0 26.2 20.9 12.0 12.4	4 558 4 524 350 1 425 2 340 409 34	320 - 320 38 138 123 21 -	7.0 (B) 7.1 10.8 9.7 5.3 5.2 (B)	3 333 145 3 050 907 833 1 083 225 139	1 049 53 971 291 335 288 58 24	31.5 36.6 31.9 32.1 40.1 26.6 25.6 17.5	4 913 439 3 089 707 710 1 132 540 1 385	2 388 173 1 746 393 485 598 270 470	48.6 39.4 56.5 55.6 68.3 52.8 50.0 33.9
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old In families Householder In families with related children under 18 years Householder In families with related children under 6 years Householder	14 702 11 785 5 472 7 588 3 976 3 391 1 816	2 011 1 520 920 1 347 877 782 513	13.7 12.9 16.8 17.8 22.0 23.1 28.2	9 193 7 218 3 949 4 544 2 761 2 003 1 197	491 394 262 348 258 227 168	5.3 5.5 6.6 7.7 9.4 11.3 14.0	5 509 4 566 1 523 3 044 1 215 1 388 619	1 520 1 126 658 999 618 555 345	27.6 24.7 43.2 32.8 50.9 40.0 55.7	6 059 5 175 1 685 3 537 1 242 1 584 701	3 024 2 321 1 134 1 917 1 006 1 031 612	49.9 44.9 67.3 54.2 81.0 65.0 87.2
In married-couple families	7 011 2 947 2 607 1 325 132	343 163 129 52 -	4.9 5.5 4.9 3.9	4 682 2 429 1 743 450 60	115 67 34 14 -	2.5 2.8 2.0 3.1 (B)	2 329 518 864 875 71	228 96 94 38 -	9.8 18.5 10.9 4.3 (B)	2 067 390 771 797 109	405 128 164 88 25	19.6 32.7 21.3 11.1 22.7
children under 18 years	4 353 1 903 1 643 730 77	297 156 106 34 –	6.8 8.2 6.5 4.7	2 893 1 565 1 073 211 44	95 65 28 1 -	3.3 4.2 2.7 .6 (B)	1 460 338 570 519 33	202 91 78 33 -	13.8 26.9 13.7 6.3 (B)	1 187 190 404 530 64	291 79 123 72 16	24.5 41.7 30.5 13.7 (B)
In married-couple families with related children under 6 years	1 959 899 765 253 42	182 100 72 10 -	9.3 11.1 9.4 4.1 (B)	1 299 737 458 80 24	65 49 16 - -	5.0 6.7 3.4 – (B)	659 162 307 172 18	117 51 56 10	17.7 31.3 18.3 6.0 (B)	441 93 195 125 29	146 47 69 19 10	33.1 51.0 35.6 15.2 (B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 115 2 295 1 820	1 069 715 354	26.0 31.2 19.4	2 122 1 397 725	251 194 56	11.8 13.9 7.8	1 993 898 1 095	818 521 298	41.1 58.0 27.2	2 754 1 100 1 653	1 726 922 804	62.7 83.8 48.7
spouse present, with related children under 18 years Householder Related children Other In families with female householder, no	2 875 1 890 742 243	979 695 230 55	34.1 36.8 31.0 22.5	1 410 1 100 193 118	228 192 28 8	16.1 17.5 14.3 6.6	1 465 791 549 125	751 503 202 47	51.3 63.6 36.8 37.4	2 139 961 1 020 158	1 501 851 558 92	70.2 88.5 54.8 58.2
spouse present, with related children under 6 years	1 280 854 306 121	563 404 122 37	44.0 47.3 39.8 31.0	589 452 89 48	144 121 19 4	24.4 26.9 20.9 (B)	691 402 216 73	420 283 103 34	60.7 70.3 47.7 (B)	1 029 551 395 82	807 513 245 49	78.5 93.1 61.9 60.2
In unrelated subfamilies	78	39	50.3	36	18	(B)	42	21	(B)	21	14	(B)
Unrelated individuals Male Householder Female Householder	2 839 1 622 1 099 1 217 942	452 223 130 228 157	15.9 13.8 11.8 18.7 16.7	1 938 1 137 777 802 631	79 43 26 36 25	4.1 3.8 3.3 4.4 3.9	901 485 322 416 311	373 180 104 192 133	41.4 37.2 32.4 46.3 42.7	863 452 312 411 321	688 344 223 343 257	79.6 76.1 71.5 83.5 79.9

Table 10. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over-Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March	TOI THE IOHOW	ing year. Tor	meaning or sy		rked during ye	ar						
		All workers			year-round, fo		Not ve	ear-round, full	time	Did n	ot work during	year
Characteristic		Below pov	erty level		Below pov			Below pov			Below pov	verty level
	Total	Number	Percent	Tatal	Number	Percent	Tatal	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN ²	Total	Number	of total	Total	Number	of total	Total	Number	of total	Total	Number	of total
Both Sexes												
Total	12 279	2 034	16.6	7 358	626	8.5	4 922	1 408	28.6	6 234	2 630	42.2
16 to 17 years	238 11 874 2 340 4 062 4 735 737 168	53 1 972 476 731 686 79 8	10.0 22.2 16.6 20.4 18.0 14.5 10.7 4.9	7 336 7 239 944 2 612 3 225 458 83	9 614 90 240 264 20 2	(B) 8.5 9.6 9.2 8.2 4.5 2.1	4 635 4 635 1 396 1 450 1 510 279 85	43 1 358 386 491 423 58 7	21.5 29.3 27.6 33.9 28.0 20.8 7.7	657 4 317 1 109 1 154 1 397 658 1 260	2 036 2 046 565 602 641 237 314	41.0 47.4 51.0 52.2 45.9 36.1 24.9
Male												
Total	7 248 129 7 008 1 422 2 535 2 649 401 111	1 197 27 1 165 260 469 398 38 5	16.5 20.9 16.6 18.3 18.5 15.0 9.5 4.7	4 778 31 4 691 670 1 766 1 983 272 55	444 8 434 63 174 184 14 2	9.3 (B) 9.3 9.4 9.8 9.3 5.0 (B)	2 470 98 2 316 752 769 666 129 56	754 19 731 197 295 213 25 3	30.5 19.9 31.5 26.2 38.4 32.1 19.1 (B)	2 052 349 1 180 397 236 344 202 523	804 142 570 195 136 153 86 92	39.2 40.8 48.3 49.1 57.6 44.4 42.5 17.6
Female												
Total	5 032 109 4 866 918 1 526 2 086 336 57	836 26 807 216 262 289 40 3	16.6 23.8 16.6 23.5 17.2 13.8 12.0 (B)	2 580 5 2 547 274 846 1 242 186 28	182 2 180 27 66 80 7	7.1 (B) 7.1 10.0 7.8 6.4 3.7 (B)	2 452 104 2 319 644 680 844 150 29	654 24 627 189 196 209 33 3	26.7 23.1 27.1 29.3 28.8 24.8 22.2 (B)	4 182 308 3 137 711 918 1 052 456 737	1 825 127 1 476 370 466 488 151 222	43.6 41.3 47.0 52.0 50.8 46.4 33.3 30.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old In families Householder	12 112 10 045 4 558	2 025 1 608 926	16.7 16.0 20.3	7 275 6 004 3 189	624 557 390	8.6 9.3 12.2	4 837 4 041 1 369	1 401 1 051 535	29.0 26.0 39.1	4 974 4 519 1 133	2 315 1 924 716	46.5 42.6 63.1
In families with related children under 18 years Householder	7 040 3 432	1 409 854	20.0	4 156 2 365	523 377	12.6 16.0	2 884 1 067	887 476	30.7 44.6	3 380 846	1 610 612	47.6 72.3
In families with related children under 6 years. Householder In married-couple families Husband Wife Related children ¹	3 792 1 947 7 621 3 484 2 495 1 188	928 570 1 009 597 244 112	24.5 29.3 13.2 17.1 9.8 9.4	2 282 1 322 4 668 2 683 1 317 417	365 263 402 325 44 19	16.0 19.9 8.6 12.1 3.3 4.6	1 510 625 2 953 800 1 178 771	563 306 607 271 200 93	37.3 49.0 20.6 33.9 17.0 12.0	1 867 515 3 073 362 1 662 819	998 407 1 051 186 569 226	53.5 79.0 34.2 51.5 34.2 27.6
Other In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	455 5 558 2 659	56 922 556	16.6	251 3 379 2 054	13 383 316	5.2 11.3	204	538 241	21.2	229 2 290 204	875	30.2 38.2
Husband Wife Related children ¹ Other	1 774 775 349	223 92 50	20.9 12.5 11.9 14.5	898 233 194	42 15 11	15.4 4.6 6.2 5.9	605 877 542 155	181 78 39	39.8 20.6 14.4 25.2	1 236 658 192	130 485 203 56	63.8 39.2 30.9 29.3
In married-couple families with related children under 6 years	3 079 1 607 932 271 270	638 412 135 43 48	20.7 25.6 14.5 15.8 17.9	1 937 1 236 455 107 139	282 237 25 8 11	14.5 19.2 5.5 7.2 8.2	1 142 371 477 164 131	356 174 110 35 37	31.2 47.0 23.0 21.5 28.1	1 291 92 837 199 162	571 72 366 79 54	44.3 78.4 43.7 39.4 33.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present	1 555 822 733	441 290 151	28.4 35.3 20.6	799 455 344	119 81 38	14.9 17.7 11.1	756 367 389	322 210 113	42.7 57.2 29.0	1 180 553 628	770 452 318	65.2 81.7 50.7
spouse present, with related children under 18 years	1 099 675 243 181	393 273 61 58	35.7 40.5 25.3 32.0	540 353 86 102	109 77 10 22	20.2 21.9 11.8 21.6	558 322 157 79	283 196 51 36	50.7 60.9 32.7 45.3	916 480 357 80	659 412 211 36	71.9 85.9 59.1 45.3
spouse present, with related children under 6 years	530 322 95 113	246 165 33 48	46.5 51.1 35.2 42.7	231 141 38 52	72 48 5 19	31.1 33.8 (B) (B)	298 181 57 60	174 117 29 29	58.4 64.6 (B) (B)	495 310 137 48	391 274 96 21	79.1 88.3 70.0 (B)
In unrelated subfamilies	93	37	40.0	43	10	(B)	50	28	(B)	34	24	(B)
Unrelated individuals Male Householder Female Householder	1 974 1 396 598 577 358	380 251 69 128 59	19.2 18.0 11.5 22.2 16.5	1 228 874 403 354 219	57 30 11 27 13	4.6 3.4 2.7 7.6 6.1	746 522 194 224 138	323 221 58 101 46	43.3 42.4 29.7 45.3 33.1	421 194 81 227 114	367 169 60 198 88	87.3 87.3 73.5 87.4 77.6

¹Includes related children 16 and 17 years of age and own children 18 years and over. ²Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 11. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

rumbers in trousarius. Tamines and un	rolated ind	I Viduais di	or marc	or or or or		ize of def			0, 000 tox	·1		Mean or su		Mediar or su	n deficit	surplu	
Characteristic			\$500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,000	OI Su	Stand-	OI Su	Stand-	family r	Stand-
	Total	Under \$500	to \$999	to \$1,999	\$2,999	\$3,999	to \$4,999	to \$5,999	to \$6,999	to \$7,999	or more	Value	ard error	Value	ard error	Value	ard error
ALL RACES																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	8-053	433	361	736	745	711	775	650	656	568	2-418	6-097	73	5-409	104	1-694	30
Number of related children under 18: None One or more Two or more	1-644 6-408 1-905 4-503	160 272 103 170	143 218 91 127	238 498 183 315	211 534 229 305	182 529 229 300	165 610 214 396	106 544 177 368	71 585 186 399	60 507 153 355	308 2-110 340 1-770	4-192 6-586 4-988 7-262	121 84 112 106	3-384 5-998 4-548 6-681	167 107 153 126	1-785 1-680 1-946 1-616	86 32 80 35
Married-couple families	3-272	234	204	325	350	316	285	238	173	184	963	5-802	122	4-725	151	1-475	44
Number of related children under 18:		400	404	400	407				4.0	40	204						
None	1-075 2-197 483 1-714	120 114 32 82	104 100 35 65	139 186 44 142	137 213 72 141	114 202 69 133	98 187 30 158	62 175 27 148	40 133 38 95	40 144 19 125	221 742 117 625	4-216 6-578 5-225 6-959	155 160 274 187	3-331 5-545 3-839 5-920	217 201 291 247	1-900 1-378 1-510 1-353	117 46 119 50
Families with female householder, no spouse present	4-232	151	135	338	335	343	420	368	450	368	1-323	6- 453	95	6-057	114	1-899	46
Number of related children under 18: None One or more Two or more	416 3-816 1-252 2-564	27 124 49 75	31 104 50 54	69 269 118 151	53 282 137 145	55 288 142 146	45 375 164 211	33 335 136 198	26 424 143 281	17 351 129 222	61 1-263 184 1-079	4- 143 6- 705 4- 948 7- 563	219 101 121 131	3-528 6-307 4-791 7-088	279 109 162 162	1-616 1-922 2-190 1-849	147 49 113 53
All unrelated subfamilies	318	11	14	21	23	19	31	30	43	24	103	6-222	292	6-253	321	2-515	247
Unrelated individuals	8- 287 3- 276 5- 012	665 215 450	959 332 627	1-499 488 1-012	1-239 499 740	679 291 387	611 268 343	508 187 322	510 232 278	1-617 763 854	_ _ _	3-574 3-918 3-349	43 69 54	2-823 3-355 2-564	55 148 72	3-574 3-918 3-349	102 178 125
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families Number of related children under 18:	61-260	449	400	930	924	1-035	1-019	1-064	1-020	1-061	53-358	42-326	311	30-687	195	13-474	100
None	30-886 30-374 13-179 17-195	147 302 140 162	153 246 88 158	384 546 265 281	394 530 217 313	492 543 255 288	498 521 232 290	554 509 215 294	496 525 260 264	567 494 202 291	27-201 26-158 11-305 14-853	43-148 41-491 40-018 42-620	425 455 613 653	31-331 30-042 29-975 30-095	283 285 414 393	18-177 10-579 12-627 9-473	221 125 235 159
Married-couple families	50-593	255	240	544	556	670	660	702	708	763	45-496	46-305	362	34-433	260	14-448	119
Number of related children under 18: None One or more Two or more	26- 423 24- 170 9- 512 14- 658	103 152 58 95	115 125 32 92	264 280 115 165	308 247 71 177	386 284 110 173	402 258 81 177	419 283 86 197	401 306 120 186	479 284 78 206	23-545 21-951 8-760 13-191	45-726 46-939 47-138 46-810	484 544 781 740	33-455 35-341 36-800 34-227	360 287 488 477	19-491 11-327 13-764 10-152	260 145 284 178
Families with female householder, no spouse present	7-989	167	135	308	307	284	290	296	247	226	5-727	21-644	452	15-962	345	7-559	195
Number of related children under 18: None One or more Two or more	3-139 4-849 2-796 2-053	37 130 73 57	30 105 40 66	94 215 113 102	63 244 116 128	70 215 123 92	79 211 115 96	112 183 104 79	67 180 115 65	58 168 99 69	2-529 3-198 1-899 1-299	26-236 18-671 19-466 17-589	652 606 725 1-035	20-930 13-414 14-427 12-051	487 365 473 502	10-309 6-083 7-753 4-592	375 229 363 297
All unrelated subfamilies	356	22	19	21	17	25	18	17	23	19	174	12-950	1-160	7-803	814	5-345	650
Unrelated individuals	30-251 15-109 15-142	891 412 479	682 218 464	1-531 485 1-045	1-494 572 922	1-282 505 777	1-365 565 799	1-231 590 642	1-143 517 626	1-324 672 652	19-308 10-572 8-736	19-897 23-167 16-633	307 484 373	12-477 15-214 10-527	146 213 180	19-897 23-167 16-633	399 653 488
WHITE																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	5-312	321	273	531	525	505	500	427	415	386	1-427	5-726	87	5-001	119	1-637	37
Number of related children under 18: None One or more Two or more	1-287 4-025 1-245 2-780	127 194 88 107	132 141 53 88	171 360 127 234	160 365 152 213	158 346 138 208	118 382 140 242	76 351 134 216	61 354 107 247	50 337 95 242	234 1-194 211 983	4- 129 6- 236 4- 854 6- 855	136 103 139 131	3-341 5-635 4-463 6-331	170 136 189 161	1-824 1-603 1-906 1-526	101 40 98 43
Married-couple families	2-629	194	173	273	269	259	229	180	147	151	754	5-664	132	4-640	168	1-473	49
Number of related children under 18: None	921 1-708 370 1-338	109 85 26 59	98 75 27 47	110 162 34 128	108 161 53 108	109 150 48 103	82 147 25 122	51 130 22 108	35 112 32 81	33 118 13 105	186 568 90 478	4- 145 6- 483 5- 231 6- 829	166 176 315 205	3-321 5-568 3-927 5-948	209 240 405 289	1-899 1-367 1-521 1-338	127 52 138 56
Families with female householder, no spouse present	2-329	95	86	218	217	207	226	211	243	224	602	5-898	120	5-546	172	1-862	64
Number of related children under 18: None One or more Two or more	266 2-064 762 1-301	15 80 43 36	27 60 24 36	43 174 77 97	33 184 87 97	40 168 78 89	26 200 101 99	16 196 101 95	21 221 74 148	14 211 78 133	31 571 100 471	3-961 6-148 4-751 6-966	266 129 152 175	3-366 5-851 4-710 6-682	309 173 205 183	1-646 1-883 2-201 1-780	192 67 149 75
All unrelated subfamilies	253	8	8	15	19	16	21	25	33	23	84	6-346	321	6-418	357	2-620	288
Unrelated individuals	6- 292 2- 385 3- 907	546 161 385	752 244 508	1-118 344 774	953 377 576	533 221 312	440 177 263	386 147 239	364 175 189	1-201 538 663	_ _ _	3-514 3-896 3-281	49 81 61	2-767 3-302 2-499	63 166 82	3-514 3-896 3-281	116 208 140

46 POVERTY

Table 11. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994- Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[Numbers in thousands. Families and ur	Trelated Indi	ividuais as	S OI IVIAIC	on the r		ize of def			s, see lex	ıj		Mean or su	deficit irplus	Mediar or su		surpli	cit or us per nember
Characteristic	Total	Under \$500	\$500 to \$999	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 or more	Value	Stand- ard error	Value	Stand- ard error	Value	Stand- ard error
WHITE—Con.		*****	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , , ,	, , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,							
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	53 133	351	304	743	726	785	783	862	836	864	46 878	43 715	345	31 724	223	14 116	117
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One	27 609 25 524 10 981	120 231 99	126 178 69	323 420 217	321 405 157	400 385 178	425 359 164	479 383 153	427 409 199	482 382 168	24 505 22 373 9 577	44 030 43 374 41 577	461 518 688	31 962 31 470 31 253	313 317 471	18 820 11 075 13 104	246 145 266
Two or more	14 542	131	110	203	248	206	194	230	209	214	12 796	44 731	746	31 639	430	9 990	184
Married-couple families Number of related children under 18:	45 276	215	205	476	472	566	545	628	622	632	40 915	47 019	392	34 860	271	14 880	134
None One or more One Two or more	24 146 21 131 8 328 12 802	91 123 47 76	99 106 29 77	231 245 106 139	267 205 55 150	335 231 88 143	350 195 59 136	380 248 77 171	363 258 106 152	413 219 63 156	21 615 19 300 7 697 11 603	46 153 48 009 47 850 48 113	515 599 847 821	33 669 35 887 37 310 35 012	384 320 548 452	19 880 11 659 14 063 10 498	281 162 312 200
Families with female householder, no spouse present	5 702	113	84	196	205	169	190	182	165	169	4 229	22 672	556	17 219	422	8 251	254
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	2 375 3 327 1 964 1 363	24 89 44 45	22 62 30 32	69 126 77 49	35 170 78 92	37 132 83 50	63 127 81 46	82 100 54 46	40 125 78 48	45 124 81 43	1 958 2 271 1 359 912	27 535 19 200 19 364 18 964	769 767 790 1 487	22 130 14 230 14 853 13 282	643 421 592 681	11 174 6 508 7 925 5 152	468 303 424 440
All unrelated subfamilies	299	12	15	16	15	21	18	11	16	19	156	13 614	1 289	8 493	875	5 521	717
Unrelated individuals Male Female	26 277 12 877 13 400	738 310 427	583 174 409	1 314 406 908	1 317 479 838	1 079 400 679	1 162 480 682	1 064 482 582	961 405 556	1 122 574 548	16 937 9 167 7 770	20 391 23 997 16 927	345 551 415	12 753 15 676 10 602	188 236 196	20 391 23 997 16 927	446 741 538
BLACK																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	2 212	89	67	144	167	170	212	178	208	148	828	6 935	141	6 373	170	1 840	64
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	259 1 954 537 1 417	27 63 10 52	7 60 29 32	50 94 38 56	34 133 63 70	21 150 76 73	35 177 60 117	22 156 32 124	1 207 74 133	6 142 51 91	56 772 103 669	4 334 7 280 5 322 8 022	301 151 201 185	3 534 6 697 4 863 7 572	553 161 353 311	1 579 1 864 2 110 1 811	216 68 195 75
Married-couple families	336	22	16	22	49	36	21	27	12	17	114	6 249	383	5 092	577	1 464	150
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	90 245 52 194	6 16 3 13	2 14 3 11	18 4 2 2	18 31 12 19	3 34 14 20	8 13 - 13	7 20 - 20	- 12 5 7	3 14 1 13	27 88 12 76	4 860 6 760 (B) 7 151	548 474 (B) 545	3 624 5 566 (B) 5 944	1 052 656 (B) 875	1 982 1 369 (B) 1 338	479 155 (B) 165
Families with female householder, no spouse present	1 715	54	44	97	105	121	168	143	190	131	662	7 229	158	6 663	164	1 946	79
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	123 1 591 436 1 155	11 43 6 37	4 40 22 18	22 75 29 46	15 90 46 44	14 107 57 50	16 153 55 98	15 128 32 96	1 189 67 122	3 128 49 78	23 639 74 566	4 311 7 455 5 345 8 253	410 164 208 201	3 755 6 849 5 114 7 849	584 161 413 319	1 459 1 975 2 190 1 929	279 83 226 91
All unrelated subfamilies	48	1	6	4	2	2	8	2	8	-	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals Male Female	1 617 688 929	106 47 60	173 71 103	336 120 217	252 107 145	123 54 68	132 64 68	96 25 72	115 43 72	283 157 126	=======================================	3 534 3 763 3 364	95 152 120	2 765 2 997 2 592	120 272 158	3 534 3 763 3 364	287 476 366
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	5 881	73	70	155	154	210	183	160	151	148	4 575	29 571	620	21 185	541	8 744	198
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	2 396 3 485 1 658 1 828	21 52 30 22	17 53 14 39	52 103 39 64	52 103 52 50	76 134 68 66	52 131 54 78	53 107 57 51	55 96 52 44	68 80 22 58	1 949 2 626 1 270 1 356	32 192 27 768 28 597 27 017	1 034 765 1 143 1 026	23 544 19 681 20 779 18 635	1 150 723 1 307 1 199	12 070 7 170 9 258 5 894	565 235 520 278
Married-couple families	3 506	25	17	46	55	77	76	46	63	92	3 008	36 667	859	30 132	781	10 328	315
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	1 604 1 902 776 1 126	9 15 5 10	9 8 - 8	27 20 3 16	25 31 14 16	39 38 17 21	36 39 11 28	25 21 5 16	30 33 8 25	52 40 5 35	1 351 1 656 706 950	37 658 35 830 37 600 34 610	1 413 1 042 1 419 1 462	29 389 30 548 33 072 27 193	1 342 920 1 283 1 628	14 508 8 228 10 367 7 126	849 333 704 404
Families with female householder, no spouse present	2 001	46	47	103	91	104	94	105	77	51	1 284	18 285	822	12 660	594	5 788	327
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	642 1 359 737 622	11 36 23 12	7 40 9 31	22 81 34 47	27 64 31 32	29 75 37 38	13 80 34 46	26 79 48 30	25 52 35 17	12 38 16 22	469 814 470 345	20 256 17 355 19 742 14 527	1 114 1 087 1 817 977	15 921 11 232 12 657 10 081	1 036 659 1 048 969	7 155 5 237 7 455 3 540	648 397 858 318
All unrelated subfamilies	33	8	2	2	-	2	-	4	6	1	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals Male Female	3 032 1 665 1 367	123 87 37	82 41 40	189 66 123	137 76 61	172 87 85	144 52 91	123 73 50	152 100 51	159 76 83	1 750 1 006 744	15 885 17 295 14 167	595 930 672	10 664 11 642 9 710	410 651 696	15 885 17 295 14 167	1 046 1 602 1 365

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic					S	ize of def	cit or surp	olus		-		Mean or su			deficit rplus	surpli	cit or us per nember
Characteristic	Total	Under \$500	\$500 to \$999	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 or more	Value	Stand- ard error	Value	Stand- ard error	Value	Stand- ard error
HISPANIC ORIGIN ¹																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	1 724	75	68	161	153	153	163	131	121	140	560	6 460	167	5 687	238	1 533	60
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	226 1 497 366 1 132	12 62 26 36	23 44 6 38	43 119 35 84	22 130 46 84	25 128 39 88	23 140 48 92	17 113 25 88	7 114 29 84	9 131 28 103	44 516 82 434	4 398 6 772 5 302 7 247	356 181 278 218	3 493 6 105 4 623 6 651	452 256 298 299	1 653 1 522 1 832 1 463	251 63 199 68
Married-couple families	827	46	38	88	84	82	60	56	43	69	261	6 381	261	5 286	380	1 343	82
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	128 698 140 559	9 37 11 26	14 23 5 19	23 66 12 54	14 70 19 50	14 67 21 47	8 52 8 44	9 48 10 37	6 37 8 29	6 63 9 54	25 236 37 199	4 412 6 742 5 665 7 012	491 291 531 336	3 322 5 713 4 306 6 079	598 435 809 556	1 754 1 306 1 506 1 272	365 84 250 90
Families with female householder, no spouse present	773	21	25	62	61	58	86	61	72	65	261	6 601	226	6 169	299	1 768	114
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	72 700 186 514	3 18 8 10	7 17 1 16	13 50 21 29	7 53 23 30	9 49 16 32	11 75 36 38	7 55 12 43	1 71 21 50	3 62 15 47	11 250 31 219	(B) 6 860 4 953 7 550	(B) 238 313 290	(B) 6 466 4 633 7 186	(B) 278 283 357	(B) 1 777 2 118 1 712	(B) 118 347 126
All unrelated subfamilies	55	2	2	10	3	5	-	6	9	5	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals Male Female	926 454 472	63 32 31	106 51 56	180 83 96	130 58 72	67 41 26	65 32 33	38 13 25	43 29 14	234 115 119	- - -	3 776 3 864 3 691	135 193 188	2 877 3 071 2 736	200 342 227	3 776 3 864 3 691	409 604 568
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	4 479	83	68	166	145	142	127	128	126	115	3 379	27 424	800	18 579	540	7 241	217
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	1 599 2 880 1 153 1 727	23 60 23 37	24 44 12 33	45 121 51 70	41 104 35 69	48 94 36 58	44 82 31 51	47 81 30 51	32 95 42 52	45 70 22 48	1 251 2 128 871 1 258	29 205 26 436 26 731 26 238	1 233 1 037 1 557 1 383	20 160 17 679 18 217 17 354	925 660 1 103 838	10 981 5 989 7 642 5 221	661 253 560 304
Married-couple families	3 410	51	48	110	85	93	85	88	88	86	2 676	29 812	954	20 492	762	7 600	266
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	1 185 2 225 802 1 423	12 40 13 26	17 32 6 26	29 81 32 49	27 57 11 47	35 58 20 38	37 48 17 31	31 56 20 37	19 69 31 38	35 51 12 39	942 1 733 641 1 092	31 643 28 837 30 001 28 181	1 423 1 249 2 066 1 568	21 701 19 735 20 933 19 345	1 178 848 1 863 874	12 208 6 227 7 984 5 500	845 299 695 345
Families with female householder, no spouse present	713	26	16	44	50	38	20	23	24	21	452	18 429	1 775	11 974	879	5 498	627
Number of related children under 18: None One or more One Two or more	231 482 256 226	10 16 8 8	7 8 2 6	12 32 13 19	7 43 21 21	8 30 14 17	4 16 5 11	9 13 6 7	4 20 10 10	5 16 9 7	166 286 167 119	21 148 17 124 18 072 16 050	3 969 1 802 1 779 3 268	14 847 10 803 13 962 8 639	2 065 1 183 1 739 1 342	7 447 4 760 6 356 3 605	1 669 610 967 815
All unrelated subfamilies	48	5	5	4	7	8	1	2	2	6	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals Male Female	1 872 1 254 618	144 81 63	75 38 37	128 64 64	113 68 45	76 51 25	118 82 36	122 94 28	63 43 20	96 78 18	937 655 282	17 070 19 860 11 410	2 169 3 195 981	8 021 9 041 6 539	531 977 897	17 070 19 860 11 410	2 476 3 633 1 743

 $^{^{1}\}mbox{Persons}$ of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

48 VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994

(realises in thousands. Flouseholds as of materior the fe		Money income	,		Before taxes			After taxes	
		Definition 1 plus capital g		Money in	ncome —	Definition 3			
Characteristic	Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Without EITC	With EITC	Definition 1 less government transfers	Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
	1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALL HOUSEHOLDS				00.000					00.000
Total Recipiency Status	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990
With income as defined	98 430 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	98 430 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	98 430 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	92 205 42 776 8 530 50 22 113 231	92 206 14 788 8 357 272 85 180 1 314	92 206 54 251 3 767 13 62 465 403	92 206 74 050 3 107 13 49 907 324	92 215 71 590 7 394 94 46 652 239	92 215 14 190 1 095 10 19 650 191
Income Levels									
Percent	100.0 4.1 9.5 9.1 8.4 8.2 7.1 7.0 6.1 5.6 4.6 8.0 8.5 7.0 6.6	100.0 4.3 10.3 10.6 10.0 9.9 8.7 6.9 7.5 6.0 4.0	100.0 4.1 9.8 10.3 10.5 10.2 8.8 8.2 6.9 5.7 5.0 7.5 6.0 4.0	100.0 17.5 6.7 6.9 6.8 6.3 6.2 5.4 5.0 4.3 7.4 8.1 6.6 6.3	100.0 17.4 6.7 6.7 6.6 6.8 6.2 6.1 5.4 5.0 4.2 7.4 8.0 6.9	100.0 17.2 6.5 6.3 6.3 6.1 5.8 5.4 4.7 4.5 7.5 8.4 7.7	100.0 17.6 7.0 6.7 6.6 6.7 6.5 6.0 5.2 4.9 4.4 7.4 7.9 6.8	100.0 17.6 7.3 7.2 7.3 7.5 7.2 6.5 5.8 5.2 4.6 7.6 7.2 4.9	100.0 17.3 6.9 7.2 7.6 7.8 7.3 6.5 5.8 5.2 4.6 7.7 7.2 4.9
Summary Measures									
Median dollars Standard error dollars Mean dollars Standard error dollars Gini ratio standard error	32 264 147 43 133 232 .450 .0038	27 726 135 35 299 170 .423 .0038	27 833 135 35 456 170 .420	29 409 203 39 446 236 .510 .0037	29 547 198 40 695 261 .518 .0038	31 173 183 42 759 268 .515 .0038	29 193 172 40 435 259 .519 .0038	26 993 155 35 088 194 .496	27 133 153 35 245 194 .492 .0037
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile: Upper limit dollars_ Percent of households	13 456 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	12 567 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	13 012 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	6 811 20.0 17 206 9 212 69	6 836 20.0 602 250 104	7 030 20.0 438 1 557 68	6 671 20.0 4 400 281 5	6 639 20.0 339 255 28	6 921 20.0 2 413 509 13
Second quintile: Upper limit dollars_ Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars_ Standard error dollars_	25 438 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	22 358 20.0 (X) (X) (X) (X)	22 531 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	21 650 20.0 10 533 8 878 97	21 746 20.0 1 613 827 86	23 003 20.0 6 265 1 986 19	21 625 20.0 14 871 1 113 7	20 314 20.0 12 603 943 10	20 631 20.0 6 640 1 427 14
Third quintile: Upper limit dollars_ Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars_ Standard error dollars	40 308 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	33 694 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	33 773 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	37 559 20.0 6 511 7 699 136	37 789 20.0 2 163 1 372 84	40 227 20.0 13 411 2 709 16	37 694 20.0 17 603 2 189 10	34 384 20.0 19 130 2 342 13	34 466 20.0 3 604 888 19
Fourth quintile: Upper limit dollars_ Percent of households With type of addition or deduction dollars_ Mean amount dollars_ Standard error dollars_	62 863 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	50 642 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	50 673 20.0 (X) (X) (X)	61 216 20.0 4 842 6 943 156	61 800 20.0 3 169 2 215 95	65 424 20.0 16 586 3 695 18	61 461 20.0 18 420 3 475 14	54 490 20.0 19 709 4 911 21	54 520 20.0 1 020 1 066 39
Fifth quintile: Percent of households With type of deduction Mean amount Standard error dollars dollars	20.0 (X) (X) (X)	20.0 (X) (X) (X)	20.0 (X) (X) (X)	20.0 3 685 7 908 222	20.0 7 242 15 482 527	20.0 17 551 5 336 26	20.0 18 756 5 853 29	20.0 19 809 18 969 306	20.0 513 1 067 47

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the fo	Jilowing year. Fo	or meaning or sy	mbois, see text)		After taxes—cor).			·
		Definition 8			Definition 11		Definition 1 means-tested	3 plus other government—	Definition 14 plus net
Characteristic	Definition 7 less State income taxes	nonmeans- tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Noncash transfers	Noncash transfers less medical programs	imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
ALL HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined With addition or deduction dollars Mean addition or deduction dollars Standard error dollars Mean total income dollars Standard error dollars	92 223 63 626 2 194 24 42 677 235	96 647 37 864 8 601 54 29 500 206	96 783 22 575 4 645 24 32 855 277	96 818 12 590 87 1 53 115 538	98 440 8 592 4 565 62 17 562 286	98 442 10 088 2 575 32 30 636 460	98 655 16 004 1 892 21 20 421 177	98 655 29 494 4 436 23 16 768 312	98 812 64 041 3 720 31 49 637 243
Income Levels									
Percent Under \$5,000 - \$5,000 to \$9,999 - \$10,000 to \$14,999 - \$20,000 to \$24,999 - \$25,000 to \$24,999 - \$35,000 to \$34,999 - \$35,000 to \$34,999 - \$45,000 to \$44,999 - \$40,000 to \$44,999 - \$45,000 to \$44,999 - \$60,000 to \$44,999 - \$75,000 to \$74,999 - \$75,000 to \$74,999 - \$75,000 to \$9,999 - \$75,000 to \$9,990 - \$75,000 to \$9	100.0 17.3 7.0 7.4 8.0 8.0 7.6 6.6 6.0 5.3 4.6 7.5 6.8 4.3	100.0 6.7 8.1 9.1 9.4 9.2 8.5 7.6 6.8 5.8 5.0 8.2 7.3 4.7	100.0 6.6 6.9 7.6 9.3 9.3 9.0 7.2 6.3 5.2 8.5 7.5 4.9	100.0 6.6 6.9 7.6 9.3 9.3 9.0 7.2 6.3 5.2 8.5 7.5 4.9	100.0 4.0 8.2 8.1 9.5 9.4 9.1 7.3 6.4 5.2 8.5 7.5 4.9	100.0 3.9 7.8 7.9 9.5 9.2 8.3 7.4 6.5 5.3 8.6 7.6 5.0	100.0 2.9 7.2 8.5 9.8 9.7 9.3 8.4 7.4 6.5 5.3 8.6 7.6 5.0	100.0 2.9 8.6 10.5 10.0 9.6 8.8 7.7 7.0 5.8 5.1 8.2 7.3 4.7	100.0 2.3 6.3 8.2 9.0 9.3 9.0 8.4 7.4 6.6 5.5 8.9 8.4 6.0
Summary Measures									
Median dollars Standard error dollars Mean dollars Standard error dollars Gini ratio standard error	26 428 144 33 834 181 .487 .0037	29 422 136 37 124 177 .431 .0037	30 841 141 38 183 177 .419 .0037	30 856 141 38 195 177 .419 .0037	31 056 138 38 591 176 .410 .0037	31 391 136 38 853 176 .407 .0037	31 553 134 39 159 175 .400 .0037	29 735 132 37 837 175 .414 .0038	33 486 140 41 566 180 .395 .0037
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction dollars Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	6 881 20.0 1 898 81 3	12 886 20.0 10 243 6 334 44	14 358 20.0 4 456 1 780 24	14 360 20.0 439 83 3	14 834 20.0 5 252 4 133 57	15 204 20.0 2 846 1 170 27	15 757 20.0 7 236 2 262 32	13 996 20.0 7 745 2 454 24	16 855 20.0 7 140 1 887 60
Second quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	20 187 20.0 12 800 357 4	23 651 20.0 9 547 9 215 78	25 200 20.0 6 325 4 249 24	25 205 20.0 1 213 79 1	25 436 20.0 1 532 4 978 168	25 810 20.0 2 729 2 523 41	26 015 20.0 4 520 1 808 42	24 114 20.0 8 928 4 687 36	27 706 20.0 10 064 2 451 44
Third quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	33 454 20.0 15 866 915 7	35 994 20.0 7 481 9 152 111	37 274 20.0 5 101 5 812 44	37 294 20.0 2 635 85 1	37 433 20.0 900 5 380 259	37 708 20.0 1 999 3 425 72	37 787 20.0 2 655 1 383 45	36 233 20.0 5 839 5 508 54	40 061 20.0 13 562 2 762 43
Fourth quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction dollars Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	52 439 20.0 16 465 1 850 11	54 187 20.0 5 859 8 936 144	55 075 20.0 3 762 5 971 57	55 082 20.0 3 970 88 1	55 156 20.0 536 5 643 354	55 338 20.0 1 406 3 682 115	55 365 20.0 1 250 1 231 58	54 315 20.0 3 957 5 428 70	58 737 20.0 15 561 3 487 49
Fifth quintile: Percent of households	20.0 16 596 5 418 80	20.0 4 735 10 983 284	20.0 2 932 6 117 69	20.0 4 333 91 1	20.0 372 5 433 474	20.0 1 108 3 372 130	20.0 343 1 542 173	20.0 3 025 5 399 78	20.0 17 715 6 117 84

50 VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Flouseholds as of March of the Id		Money income			Before taxes			After taxes	
		Definition 1 plus capital g	less taxes pains (losses)	Money in	ncome —	Definition 3			
Characteristic	Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Without EITC	With EITC	Definition 1 less government transfers	Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
	1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18									
Total	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined	8 545 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	8 545 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	8 545 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	7 381 4 667 6 115 114 11 599 371	7 381 574 3 588 736 51 000 4 315	7 381 3 568 3 224 39 37 682 888	7 381 6 462 1 586 26 24 410 518	7 385 4 049 3 028 211 33 092 582	7 385 4 353 1 387 17 18 787 293
Income Levels									
Percent Under \$5,000 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$14,999 \$20,000 to \$29,999 \$25,000 to \$29,999 \$30,000 to \$34,999 \$35,000 to \$39,999 \$40,000 to \$44,999 \$45,000 to \$44,999 \$45,000 to \$44,999 \$55,000 to \$99,999 \$55,000 to \$99,999 \$50,000 to \$59,999 \$60,000 to \$74,999 \$75,000 to \$99,999	100.0 12.4 19.6 14.3 11.2 9.0 6.9 6.6 5.1 3.6 2.6 3.4 2.7 1.8	100.0 12.9 21.1 16.0 11.4 9.9 8.2 6.6 3.9 2.7 2.0 2.6 1.8 .7	100.0 11.9 18.3 15.4 13.7 10.6 8.5 7.0 4.0 2.1 2.6 1.8 .8	100.0 31.8 10.2 11.2 8.8 6.3 6.1 4.7 3.0 2.4 3.2 2.2 1.8	100.0 31.8 10.1 11.1 8.8 6.2 6.2 4.5 3.2 2.4 3.1 2.3 1.7 8	100.0 31.4 9.5 9.9 9.0 6.7 6.9 5.2 3.4 2.8 3.6 2.7 2.0	100.0 32.4 10.5 10.0 8.7 7.1 7.0 6.2 4.3 3.3 2.4 3.3 2.4 1.7	100.0 32.4 10.7 10.5 9.0 8.0 7.7 6.1 4.3 2.9 1.9 3.2 2.0 1.0	100.0 30.6 8.8 10.7 10.7 8.7 8.0 6.5 4.3 3.0 2.1 3.3 2.0 1.0
Summary Measures									
Median dollars Standard error dollars Mean dollars Standard error dollars Gini ratio Standard error	16 409 293 22 591 412 .458 .0125	15 028 293 19 814 312 .434 .0125	16 438 254 20 510 311 .420 .0124	13 460 375 19 297 420 .542 .0119	13 518 382 19 535 439 .545 .0121	14 501 440 20 863 456 .547 .0120	13 483 408 19 680 440 .549 .0122	13 276 372 18 265 354 .531 .0116	14 957 340 18 962 354 .514 .0115
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount Standard error dollars	13 456 42.4 (X) (X) (X)	12 567 42.3 (X) (X) (X)	13 012 39.0 (X) (X) (X)	6 811 35.7 2 657 6 612 146	6 836 35.8 20 (B) (B)	7 030 35.8 71 (B) (B)	6 671 35.8 1 260 219 7	6 639 35.8 16 (B) (B)	6 921 34.0 716 784 22
Second quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	25 438 25.0 (X) (X) (X)	22 358 24.1 (X) (X) (X)	22 531 26.3 (X) (X) (X)	21 650 29.0 1 132 5 066 229	21 746 28.8 90 968 399	23 003 28.1 922 2 319 49	21 625 28.1 2 285 951 12	20 314 27.2 963 597 22	20 631 27.9 2 131 1 730 19
Third quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	40 308 18.1 (X) (X) (X)	33 694 18.2 (X) (X) (X)	33 773 18.9 (X) (X) (X)	37 559 20.6 532 6 060 374	37 789 20.5 156 1 387 286	40 227 20.9 1 408 3 038 45	37 694 20.6 1 675 1 967 21	34 384 20.8 1 665 1 650 32	34 466 21.3 1 068 1 160 36
Fourth quintile: Upper limit dollars_ Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars_ Standard error dollars_	62 863 10.0 (X) (X) (X)	50 642 10.3 (X) (X) (X)	50 673 10.7 (X) (X) (X)	61 216 10.6 244 5 763 466	61 800 10.6 174 2 640 393	65 424 10.9 845 3 907 76	61 461 11.1 882 3 067 55	54 490 11.6 997 3 741 75	54 520 12.1 334 1 259 67
Fifth quintile: Percent of households With type of deduction	4.4 (X) (X) (X)	5.2 (X) (X) (X)	5.2 (X) (X) (X)	4.1 103 5 934 789	4.2 134 9 623 2 956	4.3 322 5 164 188	4.4 361 4 998 182	4.7 407 12 777 1 938	4.7 105 1 251 116

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in tribusarius. Flouseribius as of March of the R	Showing your. To	or meaning or by	mooio, occ text)		After taxes—cor).			
					7 11.01 163.00 00.	<u> </u>		3 plus other	Definition 14
Characteristic	Definition 7 less State income taxes	Definition 8 plus nonmeans- tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Noncash transfers	Noncash transfers less medical programs	plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18									
Total	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined	7 385 3 882 930 46 30 032 534	7 691 2 378 5 580 174 22 708 576	7 693 462 3 724 176 30 267 1 319	7 717 1 758 78 1 34 495 837	8 551 3 159 4 834 94 12 654 308	8 552 2 279 2 753 72 22 754 463	8 647 5 341 2 727 46 18 215 258	8 647 2 506 3 190 80 13 674 680	8 651 3 019 2 807 118 35 499 755
Income Levels									
Percent Under \$5,000 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$19,999 \$20,000 to \$29,999 \$23,000 to \$29,999 \$30,000 to \$24,999 \$35,000 to \$39,999 \$35,000 to \$34,999 \$35,000 to \$44,999 \$45,000 to \$44,999 \$46,000 to \$44,999 \$50,000 to \$44,999 \$50,000 to \$59,999 \$50,000 to \$59,999 \$60,000 to \$74,999 \$75,000 to \$99,999	100.0 30.6 8.9 11.0 10.7 9.0 8.1 6.3 4.6 3.0 2.1 2.8 1.8	100.0 25.2 10.3 10.9 11.9 9.2 8.5 6.6 5.1 3.5 2.2 3.3 2.0 1.0	100.0 25.2 10.1 10.8 11.8 9.1 8.6 6.6 5.2 3.3 2.4 3.3 2.2 1.0	100.0 25.2 10.1 10.8 11.8 9.1 6.7 5.2 3.3 2.4 3.3 2.2 1.0	100.0 11.5 17.7 13.7 13.0 9.9 8.7 7.0 5.4 2.5 3.4 2.3 1.0	100.0 11.3 16.2 12.4 13.6 10.7 9.0 7.3 5.7 3.8 2.5 3.6 2.4 1.1	100.0 4.1 12.8 16.8 16.4 12.1 9.8 8.0 5.7 3.9 2.6 3.6 2.5	100.0 4.1 13.1 20.1 11.6 9.4 7.4 5.3 3.5 2.4 3.6 2.1 1.0	100.0 3.8 12.3 16.6 15.6 12.3 9.5 8.0 6.1 3.9 3.0 2.7 1.7
Summary Measures									
Median dollars Standard error dollars Mean dollars Standard error dollars Gini ratio standard error	14 840 328 18 545 337 .509	16 419 308 20 076 341 .485 .0115	16 584 314 20 275 343 .484 .0114	16 589 315 20 290 343 .484 .0114	17 606 302 22 053 330 .426 .0120	18 602 311 22 777 332 .419 .0119	19 957 267 24 458 321 .367 .0121	18 894 253 23 535 316 .370 .0123	20 653 306 25 436 338 .372 .0121
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile: Upper limit: Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount	6 881 34.0 108 93 15	12 886 41.8 872 3 874 153	14 358 44.6 121 1 535 128	14 360 44.6 190 78 4	14 834 42.5 2 341 4 472 81	15 204 40.6 849 1 528 50	15 757 36.0 2 719 3 194 64	13 996 33.3 584 1 535 62	16 855 38.7 528 1 324 134
Second quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount Standard error dollars	20 187 27.4 1 122 221 8	23 651 23.1 600 5 553 313	25 200 23.0 94 3 517 250	25 205 22.9 440 74 2	25 436 24.1 466 5 813 312	25 810 25.4 762 2 786 82	26 015 28.5 1 637 2 431 84	24 114 29.8 1 123 2 953 83	27 706 27.6 747 1 857 148
Third quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount Standard error dollars	33 454 21.6 1 442 602 16	35 994 19.1 462 6 293 403	37 274 17.4 100 4 359 195	37 294 17.5 537 78 2	37 433 18.0 202 5 918 597	37 708 17.9 354 3 866 188	37 787 18.9 624 1 898 121	36 233 20.0 429 4 622 234	40 061 18.0 823 2 346 159
Fourth quintile: Upper limit dollars_ Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars_ Standard error dollars_	52 439 12.2 870 1 360 47	54 187 10.9 274 7 341 633	55 075 9.9 96 4 623 258	55 082 9.9 369 81	55 156 10.2 99 6 750 954	55 338 10.6 193 4 754 416	55 365 10.9 272 1 791 170	54 315 11.4 247 4 946 403	58 737 10.2 574 3 555 269
Fifth quintile: Percent of households With type of deduction Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	4.8 341 3 820 435	5.1 170 9 655 1 187	5.1 52 (B) (B)	5.2 222 83 4	5.2 51 (B) (B)	5.5 121 4 701 548	5.5 89 2 585 431	5.4 123 4 705 446	5.4 346 6 970 655

52 VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in mousands. Flouseholds as of water of the le		Money income			Before taxes			After taxes	
			less taxes gains (losses)	Money ir	ncome —	Definition 3			
Characteristic	Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Without	With EITC	Definition 1 less government transfers	Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
	1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER									
Total	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined With addition or deduction Mean addition or deduction Standard error Mean total income Standard error dollars Standard error dollars Other total income dollars	23 350 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	23 350 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	23 350 (X) (X) (X) (X) (X) (X)	19 903 22 201 11 207 69 16 920 300	19 903 3 264 4 873 363 48 621 1 884	19 903 4 095 3 032 46 54 994 1 515	19 903 7 383 2 100 39 39 606 953	19 903 9 911 5 524 199 35 123 545	19 903 756 894 42 21 018 1 091
Income Levels									
Percent Under \$5,000 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$14,999 \$20,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$29,999 \$30,000 to \$34,999 \$35,000 to \$34,999 \$35,000 to \$34,999 \$40,000 to \$44,999 \$45,000 to \$44,999 \$50,000 to \$49,999 \$75,000 to \$49,999 \$75,000 to \$49,999 \$75,000 to \$74,999 \$75,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 and over	100.0 4.2 17.7 16.7 13.2 10.1 7.2 5.9 4.7 3.6 2.3 4.2 3.5 3.2	100.0 4.2 17.9 17.2 13.6 10.9 7.7 6.6 5.1 3.0 2.7 3.8 3.0 2.4	100.0 4.2 17.8 17.1 13.7 10.8 6.6 5.1 3.0 2.7 3.8 3.0 2.4	100.0 42.9 9.3 6.7 4.9 4.2 3.4 1.9 1.8 2.5 2.6 2.1	100.0 42.7 13.0 9.1 6.8 5.0 3.9 3.4 2.7 2.0 1.6 2.4 2.6	100.0 42.5 12.9 9.0 6.7 4.8 3.9 3.3 2.9 1.9 1.8 2.4 2.7 2.5 2.8	100.0 42.8 13.1 9.1 6.7 5.1 3.8 3.4 2.6 1.9 1.8 2.3 2.6 2.2 2.6	100.0 42.8 13.6 9.4 7.4 5.4 4.3 3.3 2.1 1.5 2.4 2.2 1.6	100.0 42.7 13.5 9.5 7.4 5.5 4.3 3.3 2.1 1.5 2.4 2.2 1.6 1.7
Summary Measures									
Median dollars Standard error dollars Mean dollars Standard error dollars Gini ratio standard error	19 281 190 29 038 337 .471 .0084	18 869 183 26 120 260 .436 .0081	18 899 183 26 149 260 .436 .0081	7 520 185 18 447 329 .658 .0085	7 541 187 19 124 360 .665 .0087	7 656 199 19 652 368 .666 .0087	7 457 176 18 992 357 .665 .0087	7 418 165 16 661 275 .640 .0084	7 437 168 16 690 275 .639 .0084
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile: Upper limit dollars_ Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount_ Standard error dollars_ Odlars_	13 456 33.7 (X) (X) (X)	12 567 31.0 (X) (X) (X)	13 012 32.4 (X) (X) (X)	6 811 48.3 11 039 10 405 89	6 836 48.2 432 366 114	7 030 48.6 128 1 442 134	6 671 47.9 924 252 10	6 639 47.9 40 (B) (B)	6 921 48.4 166 373 41
Second quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	25 438 28.9 (X) (X) (X)	22 358 27.4 (X) (X) (X)	22 531 26.4 (X) (X) (X)	21 650 25.6 5 750 11 788 125	21 746 25.3 881 894 106	23 003 25.6 855 1 872 51	21 625 25.3 2 207 860 19	20 314 25.6 3 706 760 15	20 631 25.4 318 1 059 71
Third quintile:	40 308 17.3 (X) (X) (X)	33 694 18.1 (X) (X) (X)	33 773 17.7 (X) (X) (X)	37 559 11.9 2 544 11 957 218	37 789 12.1 708 2 048 150	40 227 11.9 1 132 2 425 54	37 694 12.3 1 731 1 779 37	34 384 12.4 2 877 2 683 34	34 466 12.2 138 942 91
Fourth quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	62 863 10.7 (X) (X) (X)	50 642 12.7 (X) (X) (X)	50 673 12.7 (X) (X) (X)	61 216 7.5 1 558 12 009 317	61 800 7.3 471 3 072 258	65 424 7.1 960 2 984 69	61 461 7.4 1 246 2 839 67	54 490 7.3 1 710 6 046 98	54 520 7.3 83 1 068 136
Fifth quintile: Percent of households	9.3 (X) (X) (X)	10.7 (X) (X) (X)	10.8 (X) (X) (X)	6.8 1 310 13 001 413	7.1 772 15 625 1 371	6.8 1 020 4 922 118	7.0 1 275 5 297 128	6.7 1 579 21 453 1 056	6.7 51 (B) (B)

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

					After taxes—cor	ì.			
		Definition 8					Definition 1: means-tested	3 plus other government—	Definition 14
Characteristic	Definition 7 less State income taxes	plus nonmeans- tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Noncash transfers	Noncash transfers less medical programs	net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER									
Total	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined With addition or deduction Mean addition or deduction Standard error Mean total income Standard error dollars Standard error dollars dollars	19 907 10 000 1 420 49 29 019 477	23 143 21 827 11 055 70 26 010 256	23 251 20 397 4 692 25 33 031 295	23 251 440 81 3 58 343 2 583	23 350 1 983 3 777 124 19 972 672	23 350 2 432 1 869 53 29 365 1 031	23 374 2 772 1 480 32 17 064 380	23 374 20 443 4 904 27 16 631 371	23 449 18 322 4 758 60 38 546 343
Income Levels									
Percent Under \$5,000 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$19,999 \$20,000 to \$29,999 \$23,000 to \$29,999 \$30,000 to \$24,999 \$35,000 to \$34,999 \$35,000 to \$34,999 \$55,000 to \$44,999 \$55,000 to \$44,999 \$55,000 to \$44,999 \$55,000 to \$44,999 \$55,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 to \$59,999 \$60,000 to \$74,999 \$75,000 to \$99,999	100.0 42.8 13.7 9.5 7.6 5.6 4.6 3.0 2.4 1.9 1.5 2.1 1.4	100.0 6.4 16.5 16.7 13.3 10.2 7.7 6.4 5.2 3.1 2.7 3.9 3.2 2.5	100.0 6.0 11.9 10.6 13.0 10.8 9.5 8.1 6.7 5.3 3.4 5.1 3.9 3.2	100.0 6.0 11.9 10.6 13.0 10.8 9.5 8.1 6.7 5.3 3.4 5.1 3.9 3.2 2.2	100.0 4.1 12.8 10.9 13.1 10.9 9.5 8.3 6.7 5.4 3.4 5.1 4.0 3.2 2.4	100.0 4.1 12.5 10.9 10.9 9.6 8.3 6.8 5.4 3.6 5.2 4.1 3.2 2.5	100.0 3.7 11.9 11.4 13.2 11.1 9.5 8.4 6.8 5.4 3.6 5.2 4.1 3.3	100.0 3.7 16.7 18.2 13.7 10.6 7.8 6.4 5.2 2.8 4.0 3.2 2.5 2.1	100.0 2.2 9.4 10.6 11.2 11.1 9.6 6.1 4.9 5.9 5.9 5.6 4.1
Summary Measures									
Median dollars. Standard error	7 385 161 16 085 258 .633 .0083	18 809 185 26 358 268 .449 .0081	23 846 230 30 433 278 .423 .0077	23 846 230 30 434 278 .423 .0077	24 076 230 30 753 277 .416 .0077	24 317 231 30 947 277 .415 .0077	24 383 226 31 121 276 .411 .0077	19 146 182 26 853 266 .435 .0081	27 730 254 34 833 293 .397 .0076
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile: Upper limit dollars Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars Standard error dollars	6 881 48.4 1 039 75 4	12 886 32.9 7 017 7 187 46	14 358 27.1 3 872 1 793 25	14 360 27.1 32 (B) (B)	14 834 27.5 1 116 2 881 113	15 204 27.9 888 585 21	15 757 28.9 1 738 1 608 35	13 996 35.2 5 801 2 664 27	16 855 26.3 3 492 2 201 94
Second quintile: Upper limit dollars_ Percent of households With type of addition or deduction Mean amount dollars_ Standard error dollars_	20 187 25.5 3 902 296 6	23 651 27.9 6 312 11 406 75	25 200 25.6 5 854 4 238 24	25 205 25.6 38 (B) (B)	25 436 25.1 381 4 573 294	25 810 24.9 556 1 859 52	26 015 24.4 584 1 297 65	24 114 25.8 5 921 5 405 40	27 706 23.7 4 225 3 446 68
Third quintile: Upper limit	33 454 12.1 2 331 959 20	35 994 17.6 3 916 12 869 129	37 274 20.3 4 629 5 876 47	37 294 20.3 60 (B) (B)	37 433 20.4 214 5 366 368	37 708 20.2 418 2 748 98	37 787 19.8 232 1 176 116	36 233 17.4 3 935 6 094 59	40 061 20.3 4 179 4 364 87
Fourth quintile: Upper limit	52 439 7.3 1 403 1 987 48	54 187 12.0 2 605 13 440 207	55 075 15.0 3 393 6 036 61	55 082 14.9 111 77 5	55 156 14.8 142 5 025 698	55 338 14.9 310 3 318 196	55 365 14.8 168 1 105 128	54 315 11.9 2 668 5 990 75	58 737 16.1 3 459 5 634 119
Fifth quintile: Percent of households	6.7 1 324 6 002 297	9.6 1 978 16 928 509	12.0 2 649 6 145 73	12.1 200 91 5	12.1 130 5 144 830	12.2 260 3 130 246	12.1 51 (B) (B)	9.7 2 117 6 062 86	13.6 2 967 9 171 249

54 VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

Table 13. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics: 1994

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

(crossic ac or march or the renorming year.	3		/ //oney income			Before taxes			After taxes	
			Definition 1 plus capital g		Money ir	ncome—	Definition 0			
Characteristic	Total (1,000)	Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Without EITC	With EITC	Definition 1 less government transfers	Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
		1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALL RACES										
Total	261 616	14.5	15.8	14.6	22.8	22.7	22.0	23.0	23.2	22.0
Age	70 020	21.8	23.7	21.3	25.5	25.4	24.3	25.6	25.7	23.7
Under 18 years	68 819 23 946 25 158 83 723 51 449 31 267 18 214 13 053	21.2 24.5 18.0 11.9 9.0 11.7 10.1	23.7 23.0 26.7 20.0 13.3 9.6 11.7 10.2 13.9	20.7 23.9 18.6 12.0 9.2 11.7 10.1	24.8 27.8 21.9 14.9 15.0 52.0 45.0 61.8	24.7 27.7 21.7 14.8 15.0 51.8 44.7 61.7	24.3 23.7 26.5 20.8 14.1 14.4 51.3 44.1 61.4	25.0 28.0 22.2 15.1 51.9 44.8 61.8	25.7 25.1 28.1 22.6 15.4 15.3 52.0 44.9 61.8	23.1 23.1 25.7 21.2 14.8 51.8 44.8 61.7
Family Relationship										
In families1 Married-couple families With related children under 18 Female householder, no husband	221 430 175 022 110 648	13.1 7.4 9.5	14.3 8.3 10.9	12.9 7.3 9.3	20.1 13.8 11.9	20.0 13.6 11.7	19.2 13.0 10.9	20.2 13.9 12.1	20.4 14.0 12.2	19.0 13.0 10.7
present	37 253 28 197 38 538 24 805 9 862	38.6 47.2 21.5 19.2 22.6	40.6 49.6 23.1 20.1 22.6	37.7 45.8 23.1 20.0 22.6	48.4 55.1 37.2 41.2 70.2	48.4 55.2 37.2 41.2 70.1	47.1 53.6 36.7 40.8 69.9	48.3 54.9 37.8 41.4 70.0	48.8 55.4 38.1 41.6 70.0	46.0 52.0 38.1 41.6 70.0
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	208 875 77 155 131 719 52 742	14.2 20.9 10.3 16.0	15.3 22.3 11.2 17.6	14.2 20.8 10.3 16.1	21.8 29.8 17.1 27.0	21.7 29.7 17.0 26.9	21.0 28.8 16.4 26.0	21.9 30.0 17.1 27.4	22.1 30.3 17.3 27.6	21.0 28.9 16.4 26.0
Region										
Northeast	51 185 61 379 91 717 57 335	12.9 13.0 16.1 15.3	13.7 14.0 17.5 16.8	12.9 13.0 16.2 15.1	21.6 21.0 24.4 23.3	21.6 20.8 24.4 23.2	21.0 20.0 23.7 22.3	21.6 20.8 25.0 23.4	21.8 21.0 25.2 23.6	21.0 20.0 23.8 22.3
WHITE										
Total	216 460	11.7	12.9	11.8	20.1	20.1	19.4	20.4	20.5	19.5
Age										
Under 18 years	55 186 54 221 18 769 20 161 68 939 44 189 27 985 16 201 11 785	16.9 16.3 19.0 15.7 9.7 7.5 10.2 8.5 12.5	18.7 18.0 21.2 17.5 11.1 8.0 10.2 8.5 12.4	16.5 15.9 18.4 16.3 10.0 7.7 10.1 8.5 12.4	20.2 19.5 21.8 18.8 12.4 13.3 50.9 43.6 60.9	20.1 19.4 21.6 18.7 12.3 13.3 50.8 43.4 60.9	19.2 18.5 20.5 17.8 11.8 12.9 50.4 42.9 60.6	20.4 19.7 22.2 19.2 12.8 13.4 50.8 43.5 60.9	20.5 19.8 22.3 19.6 13.0 13.6 50.9 43.6 60.9	18.6 17.9 20.0 18.4 11.9 13.2 50.8 43.5 60.8
Family Relationship										
In families¹ Married-couple families With related children under 18 Female householder, no husband present With related children under 18 Unrelated individuals Living alone 65 years and over	182 546 152 915 94 924 22 713 16 253 32 569 21 059 8 892	10.1 6.7 8.6 31.8 40.6 19.3 16.8 20.0	11.2 7.6 10.1 33.5 42.7 20.8 17.5 20.0	10.0 6.6 8.5 30.8 39.1 20.8 17.5 20.0	17.1 13.1 10.8 41.7 48.5 36.1 40.3 68.7	17.0 13.0 10.7 41.7 48.5 36.0 40.3 68.7	16.3 12.5 10.0 40.8 47.4 35.6 40.0 68.6	17.3 13.3 11.1 42.1 48.9 36.6 40.5 68.7	17.4 13.4 11.1 42.5 49.3 37.0 40.7 68.7	16.2 12.5 9.8 39.7 45.7 37.0 40.7 68.7
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	169 681 54 226 115 455 46 779	11.1 15.9 8.9 13.8	12.2 17.1 9.9 15.4	11.2 15.9 9.0 13.9	18.8 24.8 16.0 25.0	18.7 24.8 15.9 25.0	18.1 24.1 15.3 24.2	19.0 25.2 16.0 25.5	19.1 25.4 16.2 25.7	18.2 24.2 15.3 24.3
Region										
Northeast	43 520 53 679 70 683 48 578	10.3 10.1 12.2 14.1	11.0 11.1 13.5 15.6	10.4 10.1 12.4 13.9	19.3 18.1 20.9 22.1	19.3 17.9 20.9 21.9	18.7 17.2 20.4 21.1	19.3 18.0 21.6 22.2	19.4 18.2 21.7 22.4	18.9 17.3 20.5 21.1

¹Includes male householder, no wife present, not shown separately.

Table 13. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics: 1994—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

(Persons as or March of the following year.	3 ,	,			After taxes—con.				
		Definition 8			Definition 11		Definition 13 means-tested g	plus other overnment—	Definition 14 plus
Characteristic	Definition 7 less State income taxes	nonmeans- tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Noncash transfers	Noncash transfers less medical programs	net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
ALL RACES									
Total	22.2	15.1	14.8	14.7	13.5	12.6	11.1	12.0	10.0
Age	22.0	24.0	24.7	24.6	20.4	40.4	45.0	47.4	45.0
Under 18 years	23.8 23.2 25.9 21.4 14.3 14.9 52.0 44.9 61.8	21.8 21.2 24.4 19.0 12.3 9.9 13.1 11.7 15.1	21.7 21.1 24.3 18.8 12.2 9.5 11.6 10.1 13.6	21.6 21.1 24.2 18.8 12.1 9.5 11.6 10.1 13.6	20.1 19.5 22.6 17.5 11.2 8.5 10.2 8.6 12.3	18.4 17.9 20.7 16.5 10.4 8.0 9.9 8.3 12.1	15.6 15.1 18.0 15.1 9.1 7.4 9.1 7.4 11.3	17.1 16.5 19.9 16.1 9.8 8.0 9.7 8.2 11.7	15.0 14.5 17.6 14.6 8.6 6.0 5.7 5.0 6.8
Family Relationship									
In families¹ Married-couple families With related children under 18 Female householder, no husband	19.2 13.1 10.8	13.4 7.4 9.2	13.2 7.2 9.2	13.1 7.2 9.1	12.0 6.6 8.4	11.0 5.9 7.4	9.5 5.2 6.4	10.3 5.8 7.2	8.7 4.7 6.0
present	46.3 52.3 38.3 41.8 70.2	40.4 48.6 23.7 21.0 24.4	39.9 48.2 22.6 19.8 22.1	39.9 48.2 22.6 19.8 22.1	36.1 44.0 21.4 18.4 20.2	33.8 41.2 20.7 17.8 19.6	28.5 34.4 19.4 16.2 17.5	30.4 36.9 20.2 16.5 17.6	26.9 33.2 16.7 12.3 10.5
Type of Residence									
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	21.1 29.1 16.5 26.2	14.8 22.0 10.5 16.5	14.4 21.6 10.2 16.0	14.4 21.6 10.2 16.0	13.2 19.5 9.5 14.9	12.3 18.2 8.8 13.9	10.8 15.7 8.0 12.2	11.7 16.9 8.6 13.2	9.8 14.7 7.0 10.9
Region									
Northeast	21.1 20.2 24.0 22.4	13.5 13.2 16.6 16.3	13.2 12.8 16.2 16.0	13.2 12.8 16.2 16.0	11.9 11.9 15.2 14.2	10.9 11.0 14.2 13.3	9.3 9.8 12.4 12.0	10.1 10.7 13.4 12.8	8.5 8.9 11.1 11.0
WHITE									
Total	19.6	12.2	11.8	11.8	10.9	10.1	9.1	9.8	8.1
Age									
Under 18 years Related children Under 6 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 44 years 45 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	18.7 18.1 20.1 18.6 12.0 13.3 50.9 43.7 60.9	16.8 16.2 18.7 16.4 10.1 8.3 11.2 9.8 13.3	16.7 16.0 18.6 16.2 10.0 7.9 9.9 8.5 11.9	16.7 16.0 18.5 16.2 10.0 7.9 9.5 11.9	15.5 14.8 17.3 15.3 9.2 7.1 8.9 7.3 11.2	14.0 13.4 15.6 14.5 8.5 6.7 8.8 7.1	12.1 11.5 13.7 13.6 7.6 6.3 8.2 6.5 10.4	13.3 12.6 15.3 14.3 8.2 6.7 8.6 7.1	11.6 10.9 13.3 13.2 7.2 4.9 5.1 4.3 6.3
Family Relationship									
In families¹ Married-couple families With related children under 18 Female householder, no husband present With related children under 18 With related children under 18	16.3 12.6 9.9 39.8	10.3 6.7 8.4 33.4	10.1 6.5 8.3 32.9 41.2	10.1 6.5 8.3 32.9	9.2 6.0 7.7 29.5	8.4 5.4 6.8 27.5	7.4 4.8 5.9 23.7	8.0 5.4 6.7 25.0	6.7 4.2 5.5 22.1 28.4
With related children under 18 Unrelated individuals Living alone 65 years and over	45.8 37.2 40.9 69.0	41.8 21.4 18.4 21.6	41.2 20.4 17.4 19.9	41.2 20.4 17.4 19.9	37.4 19.3 16.1 18.2	34.7 18.8 15.6 17.9	29.7 17.7 14.4 16.2	31.4 18.4 14.7 16.3	28.4 15.0 10.4 9.5
Type of Residence									
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	18.3 24.3 15.4 24.5	11.6 16.8 9.2 14.3	11.3 16.5 8.9 13.9	11.3 16.5 8.8 13.9	10.4 14.9 8.2 12.9	9.6 13.9 7.6 11.9	8.7 12.3 7.0 10.6	9.4 13.2 7.6 11.4	7.8 11.3 6.1 9.5
Region									
Northeast	19.0 17.4 20.7 21.1	11.0 10.2 12.7 14.7	10.6 9.9 12.3 14.4	10.6 9.9 12.3 14.4	9.5 9.2 11.6 13.0	8.8 8.4 10.8 12.2	7.9 7.5 9.8 11.1	8.3 8.3 10.5 11.8	7.0 6.7 8.6 10.1

¹Includes male householder, no wife present, not shown separately.

56 VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

Table 13. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics: 1994—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

(crossed ac or march or the renorming year.			Money income—			Before taxes			After taxes	
			Definition 1		Money ir	ncome —	Definition 2			
Characteristic	Total (1,000)	Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Without	With EITC	Definition 1 less government transfers	Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
		1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
BLACK	22.252	20.0	22.4	20.2	20.0	20.0	27.4	20.0	20.4	27.2
Total	33 353	30.6	32.4	30.3	38.9	38.8	37.4	38.8	39.1	37.2
Age Under 18 years	11 211	43.8	46.0	42.7	49.1	49.0	47.2	48.6	48.9	46.1
Related children Under 6 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 44 years 45 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	11 044 3 909 3 685 10 685 5 264 2 557 1 542 1 015	43.3 49.1 29.0 23.3 19.8 27.4 26.0 29.4	45.5 51.4 32.0 25.0 20.8 27.6 26.0 30.0	42.4 48.0 29.7 23.0 20.3 27.6 26.0 30.0	48.7 54.6 35.7 28.6 27.3 66.0 60.7 74.0	48.6 54.6 35.6 28.5 27.2 65.2 59.6 73.7	46.8 52.8 34.3 27.3 26.3 64.1 58.4 72.6	48.2 53.7 35.9 28.6 27.5 65.8 59.9 74.7	48.5 53.8 36.2 29.0 27.9 66.1 60.1 75.1	45.8 50.8 34.0 27.1 27.2 65.5 59.5 74.7
Family Relationship										
In families1	28 499 13 917 9 537	29.6 10.2 12.4	31.3 11.3 13.9	29.1 9.8 11.9	37.6 16.4 15.4	37.4 16.2 15.1	36.0 15.2 13.9	37.4 17.1 16.1	37.8 17.3 16.2	35.6 15.5 13.8
present	12 926 10 722 4 649 3 115 858	50.2 57.1 34.8 34.7 48.9	52.6 59.7 37.0 36.4 49.0	49.4 55.8 37.0 36.4 49.0	60.1 65.0 45.8 48.5 84.6	60.2 65.1 45.7 48.4 83.7	58.0 62.8 45.1 47.7 82.9	59.1 63.6 46.0 48.5 83.1	59.6 64.3 46.3 48.8 83.1	57.0 61.3 46.3 48.8 83.1
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	28 893 18 322 10 571 4 459	29.8 34.2 22.3 35.4	31.6 36.2 23.7 37.3	29.7 34.0 22.2 34.5	38.0 43.7 28.3 44.6	37.9 43.5 28.2 44.4	36.6 42.1 27.1 42.8	37.8 43.4 28.2 45.2	38.2 43.9 28.2 45.2	36.5 42.2 26.8 41.5
Region										
Northeast	5 744 6 304 18 531 2 773	29.7 35.2 30.1 25.0	30.8 37.6 32.0 26.2	29.5 35.3 29.7 24.8	37.8 44.3 37.9 36.1	37.6 44.1 37.8 36.1	36.4 42.4 36.3 35.5	37.7 43.6 37.9 36.5	37.8 44.0 38.3 36.5	35.8 42.1 36.2 35.7
HISPANIC ORIGIN ²										
Total	27 442	30.7	33.6	30.5	37.3	37.2	35.5	38.0	38.3	35.5
Age										
Under 18 years Related children Under 6 years 18 to 24 years 25 to 44 years 45 to 64 years 65 years and over 65 to 74 years 75 years and over	9 822 9 621 3 802 3 448 9 077 3 666 1 428 959 469	41.5 41.1 43.9 30.2 24.5 20.6 22.6 22.3 23.2	44.7 44.3 48.2 34.1 27.7 22.3 23.3 23.2 23.6	40.2 39.9 42.6 30.8 24.8 21.0 22.8 22.5 23.5	46.0 45.6 47.8 35.0 28.4 29.4 61.3 58.3 67.5	45.8 45.5 47.5 34.8 28.2 29.3 61.7 58.5 68.0	43.7 43.4 45.5 33.3 26.5 28.1 61.0 58.0 67.3	46.4 46.1 48.8 36.0 29.0 29.9 62.6 60.0 67.7	46.7 46.4 49.1 36.7 29.3 30.1 62.6 60.1 67.7	42.8 42.4 44.4 33.8 26.8 28.9 62.3 59.6 67.7
Family Relationship										
In families¹ Married-couple families With related children under 18 Female householder, no husband	24 390 17 385 13 948	30.2 22.8 26.2	32.9 26.1 29.8	29.4 22.4 25.4	36.7 28.6 30.1	36.5 28.4 29.8	34.8 26.6 27.7	37.1 29.3 30.6	37.4 29.5 30.8	34.3 26.4 27.1
present	5 328 4 472 2 798 1 156 377	54.8 61.2 33.1 31.1 44.6	56.5 63.0 37.7 32.8 44.8	53.0 59.2 37.7 32.8 44.8	64.8 69.6 41.4 47.4 85.2	64.7 69.6 41.4 47.4 85.3	63.3 68.0 40.7 46.8 85.3	64.7 69.4 44.0 48.3 85.7	65.1 69.9 44.9 48.6 85.7	61.9 66.2 44.9 48.6 85.7
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	25 156 12 884 12 271 2 286	29.8 35.0 24.5 39.7	33.0 37.9 27.8 40.9	29.8 34.7 24.6 37.8	36.6 41.7 31.2 45.9	36.5 41.7 30.9 45.4	34.9 40.6 29.0 42.6	37.4 43.1 31.3 44.9	37.7 43.3 31.8 44.9	35.0 40.4 29.4 40.9
Region										
Northeast	3 896 1 755 9 001 12 790	35.6 24.1 30.2 30.4	36.6 25.8 33.2 34.1	34.6 24.4 30.8 29.8	43.1 29.2 36.7 37.2	43.2 29.2 36.7 36.9	42.0 27.5 35.1 35.0	42.7 28.8 38.6 37.4	43.2 28.9 38.7 37.9	41.5 27.3 35.8 34.6

 $^{^{1}\}mbox{lncludes}$ male householder, no wife present, not shown seperately.

Table 13. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics: 1994—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

(Persons as of March of the following year.	To meaning or sy	illbois, see text)			After taxes—con.				
		Definition 8			Definition 11		Definition 13 means-tested	3 plus other government—	Definition 14
Characteristic	Definition 7 less State income taxes	nonmeans- tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Noncash transfers	Noncash transfers less medical programs	inet imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
BLACK Total	37.5	31.8	31.1	31.1	28.5	26.7	22.1	24.1	20.7
Age	07.0	01.0	01.1	01.1	20.0	20.7	22.1	24.1	20.7
Under 18 years	46.4 46.1 51.1 34.4 27.4 27.3 65.7 59.7 74.8	44.1 43.8 49.4 31.2 24.4 21.2 30.6 28.5 33.7	43.9 43.6 49.1 30.5 24.0 20.6 26.5 24.3 29.8	43.9 43.6 49.1 30.5 24.0 20.6 26.5 24.3 29.8	40.9 40.6 46.0 28.0 21.6 19.0 22.9 21.4 25.1	38.4 38.2 42.9 26.1 20.1 18.1 21.4 19.9 23.8	31.1 31.0 36.7 21.9 16.9 15.7 18.0 16.1 21.0	34.0 33.6 40.0 24.5 18.1 17.0 20.0 19.1 21.4	30.5 30.3 36.0 21.1 16.2 13.3 11.6 11.7
Family Relationship									
In families¹ Married-couple families With related children under 18 Female householder, no husband	35.9 15.6 13.8	30.6 10.1 11.8	30.2 9.9 11.8	30.2 9.9 11.8	27.5 8.8 10.6	25.7 8.0 9.4	21.0 6.4 7.3	22.9 7.2 8.2	19.9 5.6 7.0
present	57.6 61.9 46.5 48.9 83.2	52.3 58.7 37.7 37.6 52.0	51.8 58.5 35.3 35.0 44.3	51.8 58.5 35.3 35.0 44.3	47.3 53.7 33.6 33.2 41.0	44.9 51.2 32.1 32.0 37.9	36.9 41.7 28.7 27.5 31.0	40.0 45.3 30.4 28.2 31.0	35.5 40.7 25.6 23.5 20.5
Type of Residence									
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	36.7 42.3 27.1 42.2	31.1 35.8 22.8 36.1	30.5 35.1 22.5 34.9	30.5 35.1 22.5 34.9	27.9 32.0 20.8 32.4	26.1 29.9 19.4 30.9	21.5 24.5 16.1 26.5	23.3 26.8 17.4 29.1	20.2 23.4 14.8 23.8
Region									
Northeast	35.9 42.1 36.7 35.7	30.0 36.8 30.8 29.9	29.7 36.0 30.1 29.3	29.7 36.0 30.1 29.3	27.4 33.1 28.1 22.9	24.9 31.4 26.4 21.8	18.7 27.5 22.0 18.0	21.8 29.1 23.7 20.4	18.1 26.1 20.2 17.3
HISPANIC ORIGIN ²									
Total	35.7	31.1	30.7	30.7	28.4	26.0	22.9	24.7	21.7
Age									
Under 18 years	42.9 42.6 44.6 34.0 26.9 28.9 62.4 59.8 67.7	40.5 40.1 43.0 31.4 24.5 22.8 28.8 28.9 28.7	40.3 39.9 42.9 31.3 24.3 22.0 25.8 26.3 24.9	40.3 39.9 42.9 31.3 24.3 22.0 25.8 26.3 24.9	38.2 37.8 40.6 28.7 22.8 19.5 19.5 19.5	34.4 34.1 36.8 26.7 21.0 17.7 18.8 18.5 19.5	30.0 29.6 32.9 24.0 18.7 15.8 16.3 16.1	32.6 32.2 36.0 25.9 20.0 17.0 16.8 16.8	28.9 28.5 32.2 23.3 17.8 13.8 12.6 13.4 10.8
Family Relationship									
In families¹ Married-couple families With related children under 18 Female householder, no husband	34.4 26.5 27.2	30.0 22.0 24.6	29.7 21.7 24.4	29.7 21.7 24.4	27.5 20.5 23.3	25.0 18.4 20.8	21.8 16.1 17.9	23.6 17.9 20.1	20.7 15.0 16.8
present With related children under 18 Unrelated individuals Living alone 65 years and over	62.0 66.3 45.1 48.8 85.7	57.8 63.5 38.9 37.5 57.0	57.3 63.0 37.5 34.8 50.6	57.3 63.0 37.5 34.8 50.6	51.6 57.5 34.5 29.2 37.2	47.0 52.2 33.5 27.6 36.2	40.7 45.2 30.8 23.3 28.5	42.7 47.3 32.2 23.6 28.7	39.2 44.1 29.1 19.4 20.1
Type of Residence									
Inside metropolitan areas Inside central cities Outside central cities Outside metropolitan areas	35.2 40.5 29.5 40.9	30.7 36.2 25.0 35.4	30.3 35.6 24.7 35.0	30.3 35.6 24.7 35.0	27.9 32.9 22.7 33.8	25.5 30.4 20.4 30.6	22.7 26.6 18.5 25.0	24.3 28.4 20.1 28.6	21.6 25.8 17.3 22.1
Region									
Northeast	41.6 27.3 35.9 34.8	38.1 22.7 30.4 30.6	37.4 22.5 29.9 30.3	37.4 22.5 29.9 30.3	32.8 21.8 28.8 27.7	29.5 19.2 26.3 25.6	25.3 16.9 22.6 23.1	26.6 19.3 25.1 24.6	24.9 16.2 20.7 22.1

 $^{^{1}\}mbox{Includes}$ male householder, no wife present, not shown seperately.

58 VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

Table 14. Number and Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1994 (Poverty Thresholds Based on CPI-U-X1)

[Total number of persons was 261,616,000 in 1994]

Definiti	on of income	Number below poverty (1,000)	Poverty rate (percent)
INCO	ME BEFORE TAXES		
1. 1a. 1b. 2. 3. 4.	Money income excluding capital gains (official definition) Money income less taxes without EITC Money income less taxes with EITC Definition 1 less government cash transfers Definition 2 plus capital gains Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	56 416	13.2 14.0 12.9 21.6 21.5 20.8
5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 14a. 15.	Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	56 892 53 969 54 278 35 930 35 208 35 195 31 799 29 765 25 577 26 814	21.6 21.7 20.6 20.7 13.7 13.5 13.5 12.2 11.4 9.8 10.2 8.8

Appendix A. **Definitions and Explanations**

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a reference person (see definition of householder for primary families). Two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily." Beginning with the 1980 Current Population Survey (CPS), unrelated subfamilies were excluded from the count of families and unrelated subfamily members were excluded from the count of family members.

Family households. Family households are households maintained by a family (as defined above). Members of family households include any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households will not equal the number of families since families living in group quarters are included in the count of families. In addition, the count of family household members differs from the count of family members in that the family household members include all persons living in the household; whereas, family members include only householders and their relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Gini ratio. The Gini ratio (or index of income concentration) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality; i.e., one person has all the income and the rest have none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality; i.e., all persons having equal shares of income. All Gini ratios appearing in this report were computed using grouped data. For a more detailed discussion, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Householder. A householder is the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household

is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Households. Households consist of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters: the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Income. For each person in the CPS sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources:

- 1. Earnings from longest job (or self-employment)
- 2. Earnings from jobs other than longest job
- 3. Unemployment compensation
- 4. Workers' compensation
- 5. Social Security
- Supplemental Security Income
- 7. Public assistance
- 8. Veterans' payments
- 9. Survivor benefits
- 10. Disability benefits
- 11. Pension or retirement income
- 12. Interest
- 13. Dividends
- 14. Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts
- 15. Educational assistance
- 16. Alimony
- 17. Child support
- 18. Financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income

Capital gains and lump-sum or one-time payments are excluded. For definitions of alternative measures of income (definitions 1 through 15 shown in tables 12 through 14), see introductory text.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm. In addition, money income does not reflect the fact that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars, and for such cases, the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. The income deficit is a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual.

Mean income. Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total aggregate income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Median income. Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups, half having incomes above the median, half having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters).

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. The poverty data also exclude unrelated individuals under 15 years of age.

The information on the Hispanic population shown in this report was collected in the 50 States and the District of Columbia and, therefore, does not include residents of outlying areas or U.S. territories such as Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by Mollie Orshansky of the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964¹ and revised in 1969 and 1981 by interagency committees. This definition was established as the official definition of poverty for statistical use in all Executive departments by the Bureau of the Budget (BoB) in 1969 (in Circular No. A-46); after BoB became Office of Management and Budget, this was reconfirmed in Statistical Policy Directive No. 14.

The original poverty definition provided a range of income cutoffs or thresholds adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Household Food Consumption Survey that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their after-tax money income on food; accordingly, poverty thresholds for families of three or more persons were set at three times the cost of the economy food

¹For a detailed discussion of the original SSA poverty thresholds, see Mollie Orshansky, *Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile*, Social Security Bulletin, vol. 28, no. 1, January 1965, pp. 3-29 (reprinted in Social Security Bulletin, vol. 51, no. 10, October 1988, pp. 25-51); and *Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty*, Social Security Bulletin, vol. 28, no. 7, July 1965, pp. 3-32.

plan. Different procedures were used to calculate poverty thresholds for two-person families and persons living alone in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller units. For two-person families, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by a factor of 3.7 (also derived from the 1955 survey). For unrelated individuals (one-person units), no multiplier was used; poverty thresholds were instead calculated as a fixed proportion of the corresponding thresholds for two-person units. Annual updates of these SSA poverty thresholds were based on price changes of the items in the economy food plan.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal interagency committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were adopted:

- The SSA thresholds for nonfarm families were retained for the base year 1963, but annual adjustments in the levels were based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of foods in the economy food plan.
- The farm thresholds were raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase in the tabulated totals for 1967 of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons.

In 1981, three additional modifications in the poverty definition recommended by another interagency committee were adopted for implementation in the March 1982 CPS as well as the 1980 census:

- 1. Elimination of separate thresholds for farm families
- 2. Elimination (by averaging) of separate thresholds for female-householder families and "all other" families (earlier termed "male-headed" families)
- Extension of the detailed poverty threshold matrix to make the largest family size category "nine persons or more"

For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty," in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The poverty thresholds are increased each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI). Table A-1 shows the CPI and the corresponding thresholds for a family of four for the 1959-94 period. The poverty thresholds are currently adjusted using the annual average CPI-U (1982-84 = 100). This base year has been used since 1988. From 1980 through 1987, the thresholds were adjusted using the CPI-U (1967 = 100). The CPI (1963 = 100) was used to adjust thresholds prior to 1980. Table A-2 shows the full poverty threshold matrix for 1994.

Table A-1. Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four and the Consumer Price Indexes (CPI-U and CPI-U-X1): 1947 Through 1994

(1982-84=100)

Year	Average threshold for a family of four persons ¹ (dollars)	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1 ²
1994	15,141	148.2	148.2
	14,763	144.5	144.5
	14,335	140.3	140.3
	13,924	136.2	136.2
	13,359	130.7	130.7
1989	12,674	124.0	124.0
	12,092	118.3	118.3
	11,611	113.6	113.6
	11,203	109.6	109.6
	10,989	107.6	107.6
1984	10,609	103.9	103.9
	10,178	99.6	99.6
	9,862	96.5	95.6
	9,287	90.9	90.1
	8,414	82.4	82.3
1979	7,412	72.6	74.0
	6,662	65.2	67.5
	6,191	60.6	63.2
	5,815	56.9	59.4
	5,500	53.8	56.2
1974	5,038	49.3	51.9
	4,540	44.4	47.2
	4,275	41.8	44.4
	4,137	40.5	43.1
	3,968	38.8	41.3
1969	3,743	36.7	39.4
	3,553	34.8	37.7
	3,410	33.4	36.3
	3,317	32.4	35.2
	3,223	31.5	34.2
1964	3,169	31.0	33.7
1963	3,128	30.6	33.3
1962	3,089	30.2	32.8
1961	3,054	29.9	32.5
1960	3,022	29.6	32.2
1959	2,973	29.1	31.6
	(NA)	28.9	31.4
	(NA)	28.1	30.5
	(NA)	27.2	29.6
	(NA)	26.8	29.1
1954	(NA)	26.9	29.2
	(NA)	26.7	29.0
	(NA)	26.5	28.8
	(NA)	26.0	28.3
	(NA)	24.1	26.2
1949	(NA)	23.8	25.9
	(NA)	24.1	26.2
	(NA)	22.3	24.2

¹For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

For further information on how the poverty thresholds were developed and subsequent changes in them, see Gordon M. Fisher, "The Development and History of the Poverty Thresholds," Social Security Bulletin, vol. 55, no. 4, Winter 1992, pp. 3-14.

Ratio of income to poverty level. Because the poverty definition does not meet all the needs of the analysts of

²Factors prior to 1967 are extrapolated.

					Related of	children unde	r 18 years			_
Size of family unit	Weighted average thresholds	None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual) Under 65 years	7,710	7,710 7,108								
Two persons		9,924 8,958	10,215 10,176							
Three persons	11,821 15,141 17,900	11,592 15,286 18,434	11,929 15,536 18,702	11,940 15,029 18,129	15,081 17,686	17,416				

20.848

24,023

27,031

32,543

20.427

23.657

26,596

32,174

21.203

24,396

27,285

32,822

20,235 22,923

25.427

30,300

21.287

24,548

27,526

32,981

Table A-2. Poverty Thresholds in 1994 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years

the data, a few of the tables in the report present variations of the poverty level expressed as a ratio of income to the family's (or unrelated individual's) appropriate poverty threshold. Ratios below 1.00 are below the official definition while a ratio of 1.00 or greater indicates income above the poverty level. A ratio between 1.00 and 1.25 indicates, for example, that a family's income was above their poverty threshold but below 125 percent of their poverty threshold. If a family's poverty threshold was \$10,000, a ratio of 1.00 to 1.25 would mean their income was between \$10,000 and \$12,500.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent.

Symbols. The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
- B The base for the derived figure is less than 75,000.

NA Not available.

Six persons

Seven persons

Nine persons or more

r Revised.

X Not applicable.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may either:

Constitute a one-person household

19.802

22.975

25.980

31,570

 Be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals

19.432

22.180

25,198

30,738

21,307

24,385

29,985

24.178

29.799

28,651

or

• Reside in group quarters, such as a rooming house

Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals. The poverty status of unrelated individuals is determined independently of other household members' income.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis. A year-round worker is one who worked for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year. A person is classified as having worked full time if he or she worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks worked. A year-round, full-time worker is a person who worked full time, 35 or more hours per week and 50 or more weeks during the previous calendar year.

Appendix B.

Time Series Estimates of Income and Poverty

Included in this appendix are time series estimates of income and poverty. The time series data on income are shown for households, families, and persons by race and Hispanic origin. The time series data on poverty are shown for persons by family relationship, age, type of family, and presence of related children. These data also are shown by race and Hispanic origin.

In order to accurately assess changes over time in economic well-being, an adjustment for changes in the cost of living is required. The poverty thresholds were adjusted using the annual average Consumer Price Index for urban consumers (CPI-U). For the income data, the Census Bureau used the experimental Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1). Both indexes are derived by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.¹ Some earlier reports in this series used the CPI-U to adjust income when making comparisons over time. See the Current Population Report, P-60, No. 174, Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990, for a discussion of the uses of the CPI-U-X1 and CPI-U as price deflators.

In addition, time series data on the valuation of noncash benefits are shown for all persons by poverty status using 18 definitions of income. These are shown using both the CPI-U and the CPI-U-X1. More detailed time series data using the CPI-U-X1 are available from the Census Bureau. An earlier time series was published in the Current Population Report, P60-186RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1992.*

To assist in the interpretation of time series data, periods of recession from 1948 to present are shown below.

Periods of Recession

Peak month	Year	Trough month	Year
November July August April December November January July July	1953 1957 1960 1969 1973 1980 1981	October May April February November March July November March March	1949 1954 1958 1961 1970 1975 1980 1982

Source: National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., 1050 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138.

¹See appendix A, table A-1 for the indexes used to make constant dollar conversions.

Table B-1. Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Income in 1994 CPI-U	J-X1 adjusted	d dollars. F	Households a	as of March	of the follo			g of symbols	s, see text]						
Race and Hispanic						Percent d	istribution					Median	income	Mean	income
origin of house- holder and year	Number (thous.)	Total	Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1994 ⁸	98 990 97 107 96 426 95 669 94 312	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	4.1 4.4 4.2 3.9 3.9	9.5 9.6 9.6 9.0	9.1 9.1 9.1 8.6 8.4	16.7 16.5 16.1 16.2 16.1	14.2 14.8 14.8 15.1 14.5	16.3 16.1 16.8 17.1 17.6	16.5 16.4 16.7 16.6 17.2	7.0 7.0 6.9 7.2 7.2	6.6 6.2 5.7 5.7 6.1	32 264 32 041 32 361 32 780 33 952	147 150 153 158 173	43 133 42 489 41 027 41 263 42 411	232 230 172 170 179
1989	93 347 92 830 91 124 89 479 88 458 86 789 85 290 83 918 83 527 82 368	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.6 3.7 3.8 4.1 4.1 4.0 4.3 4.2 4.0 3.7	9.0 9.4 9.5 9.5 9.8 9.9 10.3 10.1 10.1	8.3 7.9 8.1 8.4 8.9 9.1 8.7 8.9 8.8	15.7 15.9 15.8 16.1 16.6 16.7 17.1 17.4 17.8 16.8	14.2 14.1 14.2 14.1 14.9 15.4 14.9 15.2	17.5 17.6 17.7 17.8 17.9 18.1 18.5 18.4	17.7 17.7 17.5 17.7 16.9 16.3 15.8 16.5 16.9	7.6 7.4 7.4 6.9 6.6 6.4 5.8 5.8 5.8	6.5 6.1 5.9 5.7 4.9 4.6 4.2 3.9 3.5 3.6	34 547 34 106 33 999 33 665 32 530 31 972 31 274 31 269 31 374 31 891	190 167 162 174 176 145 141 141 164	43 647 42 615 42 281 41 592 40 033 39 174 38 105 37 684 37 481 37 929	190 190 174 169 158 144 141 140 137
1979 ³	80 776 77 330 76 030 74 142 72 867 71 163 69 859 68 251 66 676 64 778	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.7 3.5 3.7 3.6 3.7 3.6 4.1 4.5 5.2 5.4	9.5 9.6 9.8 10.0 10.3 9.2 9.2 9.5 9.3	8.4 8.6 9.3 9.2 9.3 8.8 8.6 8.5 8.4 8.3	16.8 16.7 16.8 16.9 17.0 16.4 15.8 16.2 17.0 16.1	14.5 14.6 15.0 15.3 16.2 16.2 16.2 17.1 17.5	19.0 19.4 19.7 20.0 19.7 19.6 19.9 19.9 20.3 20.9	17.9 17.8 17.0 16.6 16.2 16.6 17.3 17.0 15.4	6.0 5.8 5.4 5.1 4.6 5.2 5.5 5.0 4.4 4.2	4.1 3.9 3.4 3.1 2.9 3.1 3.5 3.4 2.6 2.6	32 966 33 074 31 825 31 651 31 117 31 973 33 006 32 367 31 043 31 341	156 134 120 117 127 123 126 124 120	39 161 38 927 37 753 37 230 36 335 37 390 38 171 37 671 35 702 35 887	148 149 115 115 113 117 116 117 113
1969 1968 1967	63 401 62 214 60 813	100.0 100.0 100.0	5.6 5.9 6.7	9.0 9.0 9.5	8.0 8.4 8.5	16.3 17.1 18.2	17.6 18.3 18.9	21.4 21.5 20.3	15.2 14.2 12.5	4.3 3.6 3.2	2.5 2.1 2.3	31 555 30 438 29 162	117 110 106	35 899 34 436 32 616	113 110 106
WHITE															
1994 ⁸	83 737 82 387 81 795 81 675 80 968	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.3 3.5 3.3 3.0 3.0	8.4 8.4 8.5 8.4 7.9	8.7 8.7 8.7 8.4 8.1	16.4 16.2 15.9 16.0 15.9	14.4 14.9 15.1 15.3 14.7	16.7 16.8 17.3 17.6 18.0	17.3 17.3 17.7 17.5 18.1	7.5 7.4 7.3 7.7 7.6	7.2 6.7 6.2 6.2 6.6	34 028 33 804 34 023 34 350 35 413	191 197 165 166 162	45 034 44 393 42 880 43 005 44 122	262 256 191 187 197
1989	80 163 79 734 78 519 77 284 76 576 75 328 74 170 73 182 72 845 71 872	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	2.8 3.0 3.1 3.2 3.5 3.3 3.5 3.5 3.3 3.0	7.9 8.1 8.3 8.5 8.7 8.8 9.2 9.0 9.1	7.9 7.4 7.7 7.8 7.9 8.4 8.5 8.2 8.4 8.3	15.4 15.7 15.5 15.7 16.2 16.9 17.1 17.5	14.3 14.3 14.2 15.1 15.5 15.5 15.6 15.2	18.0 18.3 18.5 18.4 18.5 18.6 19.1 19.1	18.6 18.7 18.6 18.6 17.7 17.6 17.1 16.7 17.4	8.0 7.8 7.4 7.1 6.8 6.3 6.3 6.3	7.0 6.6 6.3 6.2 5.3 5.0 4.6 4.3 3.9 3.9	36 340 36 055 35 821 35 394 34 306 33 729 32 787 32 736 33 148 33 645	177 213 181 172 183 170 147 149 153 173	45 465 44 432 44 088 43 324 41 676 40 790 39 697 39 237 39 052 39 459	210 209 190 185 175 158 153 153 148 151
1979 ³	70 766 68 028 66 934 65 353 64 392 62 984 61 965 60 618 59 463 57 575	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.1 3.0 3.1 3.2 3.2 3.1 3.6 4.0 4.7 4.8	8.6 8.9 9.0 9.3 8.9 8.4 8.7 8.5	7.9 8.2 8.6 8.9 8.2 8.9 7.9 7.9	16.4 16.3 16.4 16.6 16.7 16.0 15.3 15.5 16.4 15.5	14.7 14.7 15.1 15.5 16.4 17.0 16.3 17.4 17.7	19.7 20.0 20.3 20.7 20.3 20.3 20.6 20.8 21.1 21.7	18.8 18.7 18.0 17.6 17.1 17.5 18.3 17.9 16.3 16.5	6.4 6.2 5.8 5.5 4.9 5.6 5.9 4.7 4.5	4.5 4.3 3.7 3.4 3.2 3.4 3.8 3.7 2.8 2.9	34 565 34 382 33 467 33 155 32 541 33 438 34 592 33 956 32 470 32 643	164 151 141 137 119 126 132 130 124 126	40 705 40 370 39 228 38 662 37 678 38 775 39 647 39 136 36 995 37 143	162 162 127 125 124 126 126 127 120
1969 1968 1967	56 248 55 394 54 188	100.0 100.0 100.0	4.9 5.3 6.1	8.4 8.3 8.8	7.4 7.7 7.8	15.6 16.5 17.6	17.8 18.6 19.4	22.4 22.5 21.3	16.2 15.0 13.3	4.7 3.9 3.4	2.8 2.2 2.4	32 931 31 692 30 412	120 118 110	37 231 35 674 33 808	124 118 114

Table B-1. Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

December 11 1994 OF 1-0						Percent d		,,	,			Median	income	Mean	income
Race and Hispanic origin of house- holder and year	Number (thous.)	Total	Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1994 ⁸	11 655 11 281 11 269 11 083 10 671	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	9.3 10.4 10.9 10.4 10.6	17.0 17.8 18.1 18.6 16.8	11.5 11.9 12.1 10.6 11.5	18.9 18.9 17.9 17.9 18.0	12.8 14.0 13.5 13.8 13.0	13.3 11.8 13.0 13.9 14.1	10.8 9.8 9.6 9.8 10.1	3.7 3.3 3.1 3.1 3.9	2.6 2.0 1.7 1.8 1.9	21 027 20 033 19 811 20 464 21 177	391 396 405 430 483	29 259 27 926 26 883 27 249 28 136	420 464 364 356 380
1989	10 486 10 561 10 192 9 922 9 797 9 480 9 243 8 916 8 961 8 847	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	9.8 9.0 9.5 11.0 9.1 9.5 10.3 10.1 9.8 9.2	17.1 19.0 18.9 17.3 18.6 19.1 19.0 19.6 18.5	11.2 11.4 11.3 11.2 11.6 13.0 13.3 12.4 12.8 13.2	18.1 17.8 18.4 18.5 19.6 19.4 18.9 20.2 20.1 20.0	13.3 13.4 14.0 13.5 13.6 13.5 13.5 13.2	13.9 12.8 12.7 13.4 13.4 12.4 12.5 13.6 13.1	10.8 10.8 10.0 10.1 10.2 9.3 9.4 8.6 8.4 9.4	3.9 3.6 3.1 3.1 2.7 2.9 2.3 1.7 2.4 2.1	2.0 2.1 2.1 1.8 1.3 1.1 .7 .7 .5	21 612 20 554 20 445 20 391 20 411 19 215 18 559 18 553 18 601 19 383	440 428 394 400 397 369 347 298 313 366	28 678 28 158 27 606 27 358 26 631 25 626 24 721 24 411 24 436 25 156	390 411 380 372 346 315 304 305 296 310
1979 ³	8 586 8 066 7 977 7 776 7 489 7 263 7 040 6 809 6 578 6 180	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	8.7 7.8 7.9 6.9 8.2 7.5 8.5 9.0 10.1 10.7	17.2 18.6 17.4 19.1 18.7 18.1 16.2 16.9 17.1 16.0	12.8 11.9 14.7 14.0 13.8 13.4 12.9 13.1	20.5 19.6 20.6 20.1 19.6 21.2 20.8 21.9 21.8 21.6	13.5 14.1 14.0 14.2 15.4 15.7 15.8 15.0 15.3	13.6 14.4 14.0 14.5 13.7 13.5 14.2 12.8 13.3 13.7	10.4 10.1 8.4 8.6 8.4 8.6 7.9 9.4 7.3 7.9	2.5 2.6 2.3 2.0 1.7 1.5 2.1 1.4 1.4	.7 .8 .7 .6 .5 .5 .7 .8 .5 .5	20 293 20 662 19 749 19 715 19 535 19 886 20 362 19 820 19 180 19 869	371 437 265 245 287 240 317 297 285 273	26 039 26 406 25 304 25 189 24 384 24 731 25 285 25 037 23 767 24 261	320 345 225 225 216 220 251 267 244 262
1969 1968 1967	6 053 5 870 5 728	100.0 100.0 100.0	11.0 11.1 12.8	14.9 15.6 16.7	13.0 14.3 14.5	22.9 23.2 23.7	16.5 15.5 13.9	13.2 12.4 11.2	6.8 6.4 5.2	1.3 1.2 1.2	.4 .4 .7	19 905 18 688 17 657	293 271 294	23 697 22 761 21 218	252 240 237
HISPANIC ORIGIN ⁵															
1994 ⁸	7 735 7 362 7 153 6 379 6 220	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	6.3 5.8 6.2 5.5 5.8	14.2 14.0 13.5 13.0 12.1	12.2 12.2 11.9 11.7 12.8	20.4 21.1 20.5 20.4 18.7	14.9 16.7 16.1 16.0 16.3	14.4 13.6 14.9 15.5 16.2	10.9 11.0 11.3 11.7 11.5	3.9 3.4 3.4 3.6 4.0	2.8 2.4 2.3 2.7 2.5	23 421 23 472 23 869 24 690 25 320	435 472 493 514 519	31 582 31 067 30 445 31 416 31 717	788 653 479 503 523
1989 1988 1987 ¹ 1986 1985 1984 1983 ² 1982 1981	5 933 5 910 5 642 5 418 5 213 4 883 4 666 4 085 3 980 3 906	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	5.9 6.4 6.0 6.1 5.9 6.6 6.2 6.1 5.3 5.3	12.0 12.6 13.1 12.4 13.9 13.4 14.5 13.7 12.2 12.5	10.2 10.0 11.3 11.9 12.1 11.8 12.3 12.4 11.4	19.9 20.3 19.6 20.4 20.2 19.7 19.8 21.2 21.8 21.2	15.4 15.8 15.8 14.6 15.7 15.3 17.3 16.0 16.5 16.8	15.7 15.8 15.2 15.9 15.4 16.2 14.7 15.7 16.8 16.1	13.9 12.5 12.3 12.2 11.3 11.9 10.8 10.7 11.7	4.0 3.8 3.7 4.4 3.8 3.4 3.2 2.6 2.9 3.0	3.1 2.9 2.9 2.1 1.7 1.7 1.4 1.5 1.4	26 199 25 505 25 225 24 815 24 055 24 237 23 501 23 529 25 166 24 582	508 629 553 646 562 608 600 622 689 666	33 455 32 563 32 335 31 334 30 057 30 138 28 786 29 039 30 221 30 025	575 690 599 515 489 588 554 589 577 598
1979 ³	3 684 3 291 3 304 3 081 2 948 2 897 2 722 2 655	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	4.6 4.6 4.4 5.1 5.6 4.0 4.1	11.4 11.5 11.8 13.5 12.3 11.2 10.5 9.7	10.8 10.8 12.0 12.1 12.4 12.8 10.9	21.3 21.7 22.2 22.4 22.6 21.6 23.4 22.6	16.7 16.9 17.5 16.9 18.1 18.6 18.0 20.9	17.7 18.3 17.6 17.1 17.1 18.5 17.9	12.1 11.9 10.5 9.9 9.0 9.9 11.8 9.8	3.6 2.9 2.7 2.2 1.7 2.3 2.4 2.0	1.8 1.4 1.2 .8 1.1 1.1 1.0	26 119 25 914 24 967 23 874 23 377 25 431 25 571 25 625	753 628 439 509 517 557 581	31 603 30 610 29 464 28 213 27 752 29 460 29 709 29 453	635 619 455 459 493 480 484 501

Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: Table B-1. **1967 to 1994**—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[IIIOIIII III 1994 OI 1-0	J-X1 adjusto	u uoliais. i	10036110103	as or march	of the folio	wing year.	i or meaning	g or symbol	s, see textj						
Race and Hispanic						Percent d	listribution					Median	income	Mean	income
origin of house- holder and year	Number (thous.)	Total	Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
WHITE, NOT HISPANIC ORIGIN													, ,		, ,
1994 ⁸	77 004 75 697 75 107 75 625 75 035	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.0 3.3 3.1 2.8 2.8	7.9 7.9 8.1 8.1 7.6	8.4 8.4 8.4 8.1 7.7	16.1 15.8 15.5 15.6 15.7	14.3 14.7 15.0 15.2 14.6	16.9 17.1 17.5 17.8 18.2	17.9 17.9 18.3 17.9 18.6	7.8 7.8 7.7 8.0 7.9	7.6 7.1 6.5 6.4 6.9	35 126 35 048 35 164 35 171 36 222	186 205 218 173 169	46 181 45 564 43 969 43 928 45 100	274 272 203 197 209
1989	74 495 74 067 73 120 72 067 71 540 70 586 69 648 69 214 68 996 68 106	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	2.6 2.8 2.8 3.1 3.3 3.1 3.3 3.3 3.2 2.9	7.6 7.8 8.0 8.3 8.4 8.5 8.4 9.0 8.8 8.9	7.7 7.2 7.4 7.5 7.6 8.2 8.3 8.0 8.2 8.1	15.1 15.4 15.2 15.4 16.0 16.3 16.7 16.9 17.2	14.2 14.2 14.1 15.0 15.4 15.6 15.1	18.2 18.5 18.7 18.6 18.7 18.8 19.1 19.3 19.2 20.1	18.9 19.2 19.0 19.1 18.1 18.0 17.5 17.0 17.8 18.1	8.4 8.2 8.1 7.6 7.3 7.0 6.5 6.5 6.5	7.3 6.9 6.5 5.6 5.3 4.8 4.5 4.0	37 122 37 049 36 806 36 198 35 078 34 430 33 427 33 285 33 627 34 241	182 208 214 187 179 191 179 167 171	46 376 45 339 44 951 44 184 42 488 41 499 40 399 39 814 39 544 39 978	221 208 206 203 191 180 176 174 168 173
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 1973 1973	67 203 64 836 63 721 62 365 61 533 60 164 59 236 58 005	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.0 2.9 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.6 4.0	8.4 8.5 8.8 8.8 9.2 8.8 8.3 8.3	7.8 8.1 8.5 8.5 8.7 8.0 7.8 7.7	16.2 16.0 16.1 16.3 16.4 15.7 14.9	14.6 14.6 15.0 15.4 16.3 16.9 16.2	19.8 20.1 20.5 20.9 20.5 20.4 20.7 20.9	19.1 19.0 18.4 17.9 17.5 17.8 18.6 18.3	6.5 6.3 5.9 5.6 5.1 5.8 6.0 5.6	4.6 4.4 3.8 3.6 3.3 3.5 3.9 3.8	35 051 35 030 34 131 33 832 32 786 33 723 34 896 34 440	194 184 192 197 174 166 163 164	41 176 40 846 39 714 39 158 38 139 39 212 40 089 39 590	182 182 183 180 177 180 170

¹Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
2Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
3Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
4Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
5Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic origin households are not available prior to 1972.
6Based on 1990 census adjusted population controls.
7Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing; earnings limits increased to \$999,999; Social Security limits increased to \$49,999; SSI and public assistance limits increased to \$24,999; Veterans' Benefits limits increased to \$99,999; child support and alimony limits decreased to \$49,999.
8Introduction of new, 1990 census sample design.

Table B-2. Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994

[Households as of March of the following year. Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars]

				Jul	Income at sele	ected positic	cted positions (dollars)			Percent di.	stribution o	Percent distribution of aggregate income	income			
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Year and ra	100	N ode		Jpper limit o			T GO	towoo	60000	Ti.	- E	1 2 2 2 2 2 3	r G	Mean	
98.900 13.426 25.200 40.100 62.841 109.821 3.6 8.9 15.0 23.4 48.1 212 43.133			(1,000)	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	percent	fifth	lifth fifth	<u></u>	fifth	fifth	percent	(dollars)	Gini ratio
98.900 3.4 kg 2.5 kg 2.5 kg 3.4 kg 3.5	ALL RACES															
97.107 (3.256) 6.25.31 (3.756) 6.18.44 (107.256)	1994 1		98,990	13,426	25,200	40,100	62,841	109,821	3.6	8.9	15.0	23.4	49.1	21.2	43,133	0.456
99.740	1993 2		97,107	13,299	25,311	39,786	61,844	107,318	3.6	0.6	15.1	23.5	48.9	21.0	42,489	0.454
95,450 33.54 2.54 4.0 (2.54 1.27 10.48 5.54 4.0 (2.54 1.27 10.48 5.54 4.0 (2.54 1.27 10.48 5.54 4.0 (2.54 1.27 10.48 5.54 4.0 (2.54 1.27 1.24 1.25 5.54 4.0 (2.54 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 4.0 (2.54 1.25 1.	1993 3		97,107	13,296	25,293	39,757	61,824	107,295	3.6	0.1	15.3	23.8	48.2	20.0	41,932	0.447
9.5669 13567 26,141 27 27,489 24,192 106,68 3.8 9.6 15.9 242 465 118 14,123 34,144 27 27,489 24,141 24,144	1992 *		96,426	13,309	25,499	40,034	61,273	104,596		4.6	15.8	24.2	46.9	18.6	41,027	0.434
93.347 41.477 26.839 41.047 41.477 26.839 41.047 41.477 26.839 41.047 41.478 41.479 41.	1991		669'56	13,697	26,115	40,336	61,761	104,893	3.8	9.6	15.9	24.2	46.5	18.1	41,263	0.428
93.347 14.457	1990		94,312	14,174	26,830	41,047	62,597	107,434	3.9	9.6	15.9	24.0	46.6	18.6	42,411	0.428
91,124 14,069 26,744 41,745 65,093 10,7286 3.6 9.6 16,1 24,3 46,2 18,3 4,2,281 18,3 4,2,281 18,3 4,2,281 18,3 4,2,281 18,3 4,3,282 18,3 4,3,3 4,3,4 18,3 4,3,4 18,3 4,3,4 18,3 4,3,4 18,3 18,3 4,3,4 18,3	1989		93,347	14,457	27,489	42,249	64,192	109,656	3.8	9.5	15.8	24.0	46.8	18.9	43,647	0.431
91,124 4,089 5,65	1988		92,830	14,259	26,934	41,975	63,380	107,285	3.8	9.6	16.0	24.3	46.3	18.3	42,615	0.427
89,478 13,866 26,560 41,132 62,717 10,22 23,78 39,073 39,173 30,717 10,22 24,48 41,132 62,717 39,173 40,60 10,9 16,2 24,4 45,6 17,6 41,032 86,789 13,561 25,781 39,073 99,173 39,9 16,2 24,4 45,6 17,1 39,174 39,174 39,174 40,0 99,9 16,2 24,4 45,6 17,1 39,174 39,174 39,174 40,0 10,0 16,6 24,4 40,0 10,0 16,6 24,4 40,0 10,0 10,0 16,0 24,4 40,0 10,0	1987 ⁵		91,124	14,089	26,744	41,746	63,093	105,577	3.8	9.6	16.1	24.3	46.2	18.2	42,281	0.426
864.88 1362 25.76	1986		89,479	13,856	26,503	41,132	62,176	104,262	3.8	9.7	16.2	24.3	46.1	18.0	41,592	0.425
86.789 1356 25.56 38 0.73 39 7.76 4.0 9.9 16.3 24.6 4.5 17.1 33 17.7 83.29 13.156 22.766 37.761 56.428 93 47.6 4.0 10.0 16.5 24.5 45.0 17.1 33 17.6 83.2918 13.022 22.766 37.841 56.428 93.146 4.0 10.0 16.5 24.5 45.0 17.0 37.89 82.398 13.466 25.253 38.0685 57.74 42.1 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.73 7.287 13.872 26.252 38.6865 57.7 26.7 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.20 7.287 13.872 26.5245 38.690 57.7 43.7 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.20 8.28.7 13.872 26.572 38.091 47.2 4.3 17.2 44.1 16.8 37.20	1985 ⁶		88.458	13.692	25.761	39,908	60.021	99.173	3.9	86	16.2	24.4	45.6	17.6	40.033	0.419
89 527 133 16 247 66 38 014 57 439 9445 4 0 9 0 16.4 4 5 4 5 17.1 38 105 83 527 13196 247 66 38 014 56 487 93146 4 0 10.0 16.5 24.5 46.4 10.0 16.8 24.5 46.4 16.8 37.88 37.88 38.14 10.0 16.8 24.7 44.4 16.5 37.88 37.88 38.14 44.4 16.8 37.73 37.88 38.16 37.71 44.2 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.4 16.8 37.89 37.89 38.16 37.81 44.2 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.4 16.8 37.73 38.16 37.89 39.88 44.2 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.4 16.8 37.83 37.83 37.83 44.2 10.2 16.8 37.7 44.2 16.8 37.83 44.2 10.2 16.8 44.7 16.8 37.83 44.4 16.8 </td <td>1984</td> <td></td> <td>86,789</td> <td>13,551</td> <td>25,361</td> <td>39,073</td> <td>59,023</td> <td>97,706</td> <td>4.0</td> <td>6.6</td> <td>16.3</td> <td>24.6</td> <td>45.2</td> <td>17.1</td> <td>39,174</td> <td>0.415</td>	1984		86,789	13,551	25,361	39,073	59,023	97,706	4.0	6.6	16.3	24.6	45.2	17.1	39,174	0.415
83.916 130.22 24.476 37.841 56.428 93.146 4.0 16.5 24.5 4.0 17.0 37.894 4.0 10.0 16.5 24.5 4.0 17.0 37.894 4.0 10.0 16.5 24.5 4.0 17.0 37.894 4.1 16.0 24.8 4.1 16.0 24.8 4.1 16.0 37.894 4.1 16.0 24.7 4.1 16.0 37.723 4.1 16.0 24.7 4.1 16.0 37.89 4.1 16.0 24.7 4.1 16.0 37.7 37.2 37.89 4.1 10.0 16.7 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.73 37.22 38.0 37.89 37.30 44.2 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.73 44.2 16.8 37.73 44.2 16.8 37.73 44.2 16.8 37.73 44.2 16.8 37.73 44.1 16.8 37.73 44.1 16.8 37.73 44	1983 7		85,290	13.316	24.760	38,001	57.429	94,485	4.0	6.6	16.4	24.6	45.1	17.1	38,105	0.414
83.257 13.466 2.4673 38.410 50.786 4.1 10.1 16.7 24.8 44.4 16.5 37.481 80.268 13.466 2.6.687 39.0785 4.1 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.1 16.5 37.481 7.730 13.466 2.6.288 39.686 58.077 93.847 4.2 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.753 7.710 13.446 2.6.288 39.686 58.074 87.334 4.2 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.753 7.716 13.446 2.6.288 39.691 69.108 4.2 10.2 16.8 44.1 16.8 37.753 7.7163 13.878 2.5.74 39.031 55.04 87.373 4.2 10.2 16.8 4.4 4.4 16.8 37.753 8.823 13.781 2.6.08 87.374 4.2 10.2 16.8 4.4 4.4 16.8 37.330 <td>1982</td> <td></td> <td>83,918</td> <td>13,022</td> <td>24,766</td> <td>37,841</td> <td>56,428</td> <td>93,146</td> <td>4.0</td> <td>10.0</td> <td>16.5</td> <td>24.5</td> <td>45.0</td> <td>17.0</td> <td>37,684</td> <td>0.412</td>	1982		83,918	13,022	24,766	37,841	56,428	93,146	4.0	10.0	16.5	24.5	45.0	17.0	37,684	0.412
82.386 13.466 25.252 40.066 50.887 91.227 4.2 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.1 16.8 39.761 77.330 13.476 25.325 39.066 57.777 92.344 4.1 10.2 16.8 24.7 44.1 16.8 39.77 76.030 13.446 25.325 39.086 55.084 87.329 4.2 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.1 16.8 39.723 77.300 13.446 25.325 39.081 55.064 87.329 4.2 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.73 10.2 10.2 10.2 10.2 10.2 10.4 17.0 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.53 10.2 <td>1981</td> <td></td> <td>83.527</td> <td>13,198</td> <td>24.673</td> <td>38,160</td> <td>56.418</td> <td>90,795</td> <td>4.</td> <td>10.1</td> <td>16.7</td> <td>24.8</td> <td>44.4</td> <td>16.5</td> <td>37,481</td> <td>0.406</td>	1981		83.527	13,198	24.673	38,160	56.418	90,795	4.	10.1	16.7	24.8	44.4	16.5	37,481	0.406
80.776 140.19 26.038 40.066 58.078 93.847 4.1 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.1 16.8 39.161 77.330 13.487 26.228 39.666 57.77 32.334 4.2 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.1 16.8 38.27 7.6030 13.486 25.726 38.602 84.73 4.3 10.4 17.0 24.7 44.1 16.8 37.230 1.1 1.2 1.2 1.6 24.7 4.3 16.8 37.230 1.1 1.2 1.2 1.6 24.7 4.3 16.8 37.3 1.1 1.2 1.6 2.4 4.4 1.6 17.0 24.7 4.3 16.8 37.3 1.1 1.2 1.6 2.4 4.4 1.6 37.230 18.2 4.3 1.6 37.230 1.2 1.6 2.4 4.4 3.8 4.2 1.6 4.7 4.3 1.6	1980		82,368	13,466	25,253	38,716	56,687	91,227	4.2	10.2	16.8	24.8	44.1	16.5	37,929	0.403
77,330 13,872 26,228 39,688 57,717 92,334 4,2 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.0 16.8 38,27 7,040 13,446 25,228 39,688 57,717 92,334 42 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.0 16.8 37,230 7,2867 13,446 25,242 38,278 55,064 84,726 4.3 10.2 4.7 4.4 16.8 37,230 66,856 13,878 25,142 38,238 55,068 84,726 4.3 10.6 17.1 24.7 4.40 16.8 37,230 66,876 13,878 25,742 38,388 55,068 84,726 4.3 10.6 17.1 24.7 4.40 16.8 37,730 66,876 13,670 28,486 55,074 88,683 4.1 10.6 17.1 24.5 4.3 16.6 35,381 61,806 13,606 22,286 82,999 4.1 10.6 17.4 4.3 <td>1979 ⁸</td> <td></td> <td>80,776</td> <td>14.019</td> <td>26.035</td> <td>40,056</td> <td>58.078</td> <td>93,847</td> <td>4.</td> <td>10.2</td> <td>16.8</td> <td>24.7</td> <td>44.2</td> <td>16.9</td> <td>39,161</td> <td>0.404</td>	1979 ⁸		80,776	14.019	26.035	40,056	58.078	93,847	4.	10.2	16.8	24.7	44.2	16.9	39,161	0.404
76,030 13,446 25,325 38,602 66,276 89,108 4,2 10.2 16.9 24.7 44.0 16.8 37,733 72,887 72,887 73,030 87,204 87,328 4,3 10.6 17.0 24.7 43.6 16.6 37,733 11,163 13,888 25,742 38,038 55,206 87,378 4.3 10.6 17.0 24.7 43.6 16.6 37,733 68,251 13,518 26,038 38,088 55,206 87,378 4.3 10.6 17.1 24.6 43.5 16.6 38,737 68,251 13,206 24,74 38,688 55,206 87,378 4.3 10.6 17.1 24.5 43.9 16.6 38,171 4.1 10.5 17.1 24.5 43.9 16.6 38,171 4.1 10.6 17.1 24.5 43.9 16.6 38,171 4.1 10.5 17.1 24.5 43.9 16.6 38,171 4.1	1978		77,330	13.872	26,228	39,685	57.717	92,334	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	1.44	16.8	38,927	0.402
74,142 13,486 25,124 36,735 55,064 87,323 4.3 10.3 17.0 24.7 43.7 166 37,230 11 71,163 13,785 25,124 37,333 55,064 87,732 4.3 10.4 17.0 24.7 43.6 166 37,330 68,859 13,872 26,543 39,091 65,074 88 653 4.1 10.5 17.1 24.6 43.5 166 37,330 66,77 13,687 26,348 36,674 88 653 4.1 10.5 17.1 24.6 43.5 16.7 37,331 66,374 13,068 25,348 36,874 52,605 89,99 4.1 10.6 17.3 24.5 43.5 16.7 35,787 66,374 13,068 24,766 36,874 52,696 89,171 4.1 10.8 17.5 24.5 43.3 16.6 37,331 60,446 13,063 24,649 36,874 37.3 42.8 </td <td>1977</td> <td></td> <td>76,030</td> <td>13,446</td> <td>25,325</td> <td>38,602</td> <td>56.278</td> <td>89.108</td> <td>5.4</td> <td>10.2</td> <td>16.9</td> <td>24.7</td> <td>44.0</td> <td>16.8</td> <td>37,753</td> <td>0.402</td>	1977		76,030	13,446	25,325	38,602	56.278	89.108	5.4	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	37,753	0.402
72.867 13.185 24,746 37.393 53.690 84,725 4.3 10.4 17.0 24.7 4.36 16.5 37.300 68.274 13.875 26,333 39.091 56,470 89.513 4.2 10.6 17.1 24.5 43.5 16.5 37.300 68.274 13.586 55,074 88.653 4.1 10.5 17.1 24.5 43.5 16.5 37.300 6.6 676 13.066 24.909 36.655 52.266 82.171 4.1 10.6 17.3 24.5 43.5 16.5 37.330 6.6 676 13.066 24.909 36.655 32.266 82.299 4.1 10.6 17.3 24.5 43.5 16.7 35.805 6.4 374 13.066 25.248 36.874 52.266 82.177 4.1 10.8 17.4 43.5 16.7 35.805 6.1 805 13.065 35.487 78.031 42.2 11.1 17.5 24.5 <	1976 9		74,142	13,485	25,124	38,273	55.064	87,323	4.3	10.3	17.0	24.7	43.7	16.6	37,230	0.398
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1	102F 10		77 067	10 10 1	24.746	27 202	000	707 70		7	7	7	40.6	166	300 30	7000
69,865 13,517 25,742 30,019 36,470 30,170 31,170 42,171<	1973			13,103	24,740	26,783	55,690	04,723		4.0.4	17.0	24.7	45.0	10.0	37,390	0.397
68,251 68,251 68,251 68,251 71,1 24,5 43,5 10,0 17,1 24,5 43,5 10,0 17,1 24,5 43,5 10,0 37,67 66,676 13,066 24,909 36,655 52,266 82,999 4.1 10,6 17,3 24,5 43,5 16,7 35,87 66,776 13,066 24,909 36,655 82,299 4.1 10,6 17,5 24,5 43,3 16,7 35,887 66,746 13,433 22,284 36,497 48,343 77,570 4.0 10,8 17,5 24,4 42,8 16,7 35,887 60,446 12,248 23,883 33,910 48,343 77,570 4.0 10,8 17,5 24,5 43,8 16,8 35,487 43,8 4,1 4,1 4,2 4,2 4,3 4,3 4,2 4,2 4,3 1,6 35,48 4,2 4,3 1,6 35,48 4,1 4,2 4,2	1974			13,070	23,742	20,020	25,205	07,00	4. <u>د</u>	0.0	7.0	0.450		0.0	07,380	0.080
66,437 1,516 26,039 36,489 25,044 88,053 4,1 10.3 17,1 24.5 43.5 17,1 35,707 64,374 13,236 25,348 36,874 52,699 83,171 4,1 10.8 17,3 24.5 43.5 16.6 35,865 64,374 13,230 25,803 37,313 52,284 81,999 4,1 10.8 17,5 24.5 43.5 16.6 35,865 60,446 12,248 25,803 37,313 52,284 81,999 4,1 10.8 17,5 24.5 43.5 16.6 35,865 60,446 12,248 25,803 37,314 48,347 77,570 4,0 17,5 24.4 43.8 17,5 34,435 60,446 12,248 25,803 33,40 48,347 77,570 4,0 17,3 24.2 43.8 17,5 34,436 80,497 14,252 63,840 110,068 39 4 15,5 34,	19/3			13,8/2	26,333	39,091	56,470	89,513	7.4	0.0	17.1	0.45 0.10	0.84	10.0	38,171	0.397
64,374 13,000 24,500 82,490 4.1 10.0 17.3 24,5 43.0 10.7 35,002 64,374 13,200 25,490 83,171 4.1 10.0 17.5 24,5 43.3 16.6 35,887 63,401 13,443 25,803 37,313 52,284 81,999 4.1 10.9 17.5 24,5 43.0 16.6 35,887 60,446 12,248 23,883 33,910 48,343 77,570 4.0 17.5 24,2 42,8 16.6 35,887 82,387 14,680 26,497 113,081 3.8 9.2 15.1 24.2 43,33 46.6 35,886 82,387 14,680 26,799 41,0150 3.9 9.4 15.3 23.3 48.2 20.7 44,393 82,387 14,680 26,799 41,025 63,840 110,150 3.9 9.4 15.3 23.3 48.2 48.2 43.374 80,988 <td>1972</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>13,518</td> <td>26,035</td> <td>38,485</td> <td>50,074</td> <td>88,653</td> <td>4.</td> <td>0.07</td> <td>1.7.1</td> <td>C.45.0</td> <td>4 4 ຍ.ດ</td> <td>17.0</td> <td>37,671</td> <td>0.401</td>	1972			13,518	26,035	38,485	50,074	88,653	4.	0.07	1.7.1	C.45.0	4 4 ຍ.ດ	17.0	37,671	0.401
64,374 13,230 25,348 36,874 81,999 4.1 10.8 17.5 24.5 43.8 16.6 35,885 60,446 12,248 25,843 35,910 41,898 64,997 113,081 82,387 14,682 27,000 41,898 64,997 113,081 82,387 14,682 26,899 107,622 82,899 107,622 82,899 107,622 82,899 107,622 82,899 107,622 82,997 113,384 12,899 10,09 16,0 23,9 46,0 12,998 15,809 107,622 82,109 10,09 16,0 23,9 46,0 18,3 44,122 82,387 14,682 28,347 42,223 63,699 107,622 41 9.9 16,0 24,1 46,89 16,0 27,467 42,223 63,699 107,622 41 9.9 16,0 24,1 46,89 16,0 27,457 42,223 63,699 107,622 41 9.9 16,0 23,9 46,0 18,3 44,122 82,994 15,739 28,347 42,789 64,067 10,09 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,09 10,926 16,0 24,1 46,6 18,3 24,2 45,6 18,09 10,926 16,0 24,1 46,6 18,3 24,2 45,6 18,999 10,1 6,3 24,2 46,5 17,9 44,088 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 17,9 44,088 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,6 18,0 40,790 10,0 16,3 24,2 44,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 44,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,4 11,6 10,0 16,3 24,2 45,4 11,6 10,0 16,3 24,2 44,6 18,0 40,790 10,0 16,3 24,1 44,6 18,0 44,43 10,0 16,3 24,2 44,6 18,0 40,790 10,0 16,3 24,1 44,6 18,0 40,790 10,0 16,3 24,1 44,6 18,0 40,790 10,0 16,3 24,1 44,6 18,0 40,790 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10	19/1			13,066	24,909	30,055	52,265	82,999	4.	9.01	5.71	24.5	43.5	7.91	35,702	0.396
63.401 13.443 25,803 37.313 52.284 81999 4.1 10.9 17.5 24.5 43.0 16.6 35,865 10.0,446 12.248 23,883 33.910 48,343 77,570 4.0 10.8 17.5 24.4 42.8 17.5 33,445 10.0,446 12.248 23,883 33.910 48,343 77,570 4.0 10.8 17.3 24.2 43.8 17.5 33,445 10.0,446 12.248 23,883 23.910 48,343 77,570 4.0 10.8 16.3 23.3 48.2 20.7 44,333 44,325 10.0,217 14,682 27,000 41,898 64,997 113,081 3.8 9.2 15.1 23.2 48.6 21.1 45,034 10.0,217 14,692 26,819 41,537 63,846 110,150 3.9 9.3 15.3 23.3 48.2 20.7 44,333 10.0,217 14,000 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0	1970			13,230	25,348	36,874	52,609	83,171	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	16.6	35,887	0.394
61,805 13,063 24,766 35,497 49,877 78,031 4.2 11.1 17.5 24.4 4.2.8 16.6 34,436 60,446 12,248 23,883 33,910 48,343 77,570 4.0 10.8 17.3 24.2 43.8 17.5 33,445 83,737 14,682 27,000 41,898 64,997 113,081 3.9 9.3 15.1 23.2 48.6 20.7 44,394 82,387 14,680 26,199 41,522 63,846 110,150 3.9 9.3 15.3 23.3 48.2 20.7 44,394 81,795 14,788 27,146 41,925 63,378 107,026 4.1 9.9 16.0 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,800 81,795 14,788 27,146 41,925 63,378 107,026 4.1 9.9 16.0 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,800 80,968 15,433 28,34 43,874 65,231	1969		63,401	13,443	25,803	37,313	52,284	81,999	4.1	10.9	17.5	24.5	43.0	16.6	35,865	0.391
83,737 14,682 27,000 41,898 64,997 113,081 3.8 9.2 15.1 23.2 48.6 21.1 45,034 82,387 14,682 27,000 41,898 64,997 113,081 3.8 9.2 15.1 23.2 48.6 21.1 45,034 82,387 14,682 27,000 41,898 64,997 110,150 3.9 9.3 15.3 24.2 48.6 21.1 45,034 82,387 14,680 26,799 41,522 63,840 110,150 3.9 9.4 15.5 23.3 48.2 20.7 44,393 81,055 14,788 27,446 41,925 63,840 110,150 3.9 9.4 15.5 23.4 47.5 13,745 80,966 15,643 28,344 110,328 42 42 42 43.005 80,163 15,804 29,155 44,221 64,604 110,338 41 10.0 16.0 23.4 46.3 18	1968		61,805	13,063	24,766	35,497	49,877	78,031	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.4	42.8	16.6	34,436	0.388
83,737 14,682 27,000 41,898 64,997 113,081 3.8 9.2 15.1 23.2 48.6 21.1 45,034 82,387 14,650 26,819 41,537 63,846 110,150 3.9 9.3 15.3 23.3 48.2 20.7 44,393 82,387 14,650 26,819 41,522 63,840 110,058 3.9 9.4 15.5 23.6 47.5 19.7 44,393 81,795 14,788 27,146 41,522 63,840 10,062 3.9 9.4 15.5 23.6 47.5 19.7 44,393 80,168 15,120 27,457 42,223 63,699 107,026 4.1 9.9 16.0 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,380 80,168 15,804 29,155 44,221 64,604 110,328 4.1 10.0 16.2 24.1 46.2 18.4 41,122 80,168 15,804 29,155 44,221 65,984	1967		60,446	12,248	23,883	33,910	48,343	77,570	4.0	10.8	17.3	24.2	43.8	17.5	33,445	0.399
83,737 14,682 27,000 41,898 64,997 113,081 3.8 9.2 15.1 23.2 48.6 21.1 45,034 82,387 14,650 26,819 41,522 63,846 110,150 3.9 9.3 15.3 48.2 20.7 44,393 82,387 14,650 26,819 41,522 63,840 110,150 3.9 9.4 15.3 48.2 20.7 44,393 81,795 14,788 27,146 41,925 63,840 110,150 3.9 9.4 15.9 24.1 42,880 81,795 14,788 27,146 41,925 63,899 107,026 4.1 9.7 16.0 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,880 80,968 15,643 28,347 42,223 63,699 107,622 4.1 9.8 16.0 24.1 45.8 17.9 43,005 80,163 15,804 24,223 66,222 109,866 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.1	WHITE															
82,387 14,650 26,819 41,537 63,846 110,150 3.9 9.3 15.3 23.3 48.2 20.7 44,393 82,387 14,636 26,799 41,522 63,840 110,058 3.9 9.4 15.5 23.6 47.5 19.7 43,794 81,795 14,788 27,146 41,925 63,840 110,058 3.9 9.4 15.9 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,880 81,675 15,120 27,457 42,223 63,699 107,622 4.1 9.9 16.0 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,880 80,968 15,643 28,347 42,723 63,699 107,622 4.1 9.9 16.0 24.1 46.2 18.4 43,005 80,968 15,643 28,347 42,223 66,698 4.1 9.9 16.0 23.9 46.3 18.7 44,432 80,163 15,844 43,874 65,222 107,920 4.1 <t< td=""><td>1994 1</td><td></td><td>83,737</td><td>14,682</td><td>27,000</td><td>41,898</td><td>64,997</td><td>113,081</td><td>3.8</td><td>9.5</td><td>12.1</td><td>23.2</td><td>48.6</td><td>21.1</td><td>45,034</td><td>0.448</td></t<>	1994 1		83,737	14,682	27,000	41,898	64,997	113,081	3.8	9.5	12.1	23.2	48.6	21.1	45,034	0.448
82,387 14,636 26,799 41,522 63,840 110,058 3.9 9.4 15.5 23.6 47.5 19.7 43,794 81,795 14,788 27,146 41,925 63,840 110,058 4.1 9.7 15.9 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,880 81,675 15,120 27,457 42,223 63,699 107,622 4.1 9.9 16.0 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,880 80,968 15,643 28,347 42,721 64,604 10,328 4.2 10.0 16.0 23.9 46.0 18.3 44,122 80,163 15,804 29,155 44,221 65,981 112,394 4.1 10.0 16.0 23.9 46.0 18.3 44,122 80,163 15,804 29,155 44,221 65,981 41,234 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432 41,432	1993 ²		82,387	14,650	26,819	41,537	63,846	110,150	3.9	9.3	15.3	23.3	48.2	20.7	44,393	0.444
81,795 14,788 27,146 41,925 63,378 107,026 4.1 9.7 15.9 24.1 46.2 18.4 42,880 81,675 15,120 27,457 42,223 63,699 107,622 4.1 9.9 16.0 24.1 45.8 17.9 43,005 80,968 15,643 28,347 42,791 64,604 110,328 4.2 10.0 16.0 23.9 46.0 18.3 44,122 80,163 15,643 29,155 44,221 65,981 112,394 4.1 10.0 16.0 23.8 46.3 18.7 45,465 79,734 15,734 65,222 109,866 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.1 45.6 17.9 44,432 78,734 45,556 28,704 43,874 65,222 107,920 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.2 45.6 17.9 44,088 78,578 45,565 28,109 40,746 60,655 100,217 4.1	1993 ³		82,387	14,636	26,799	41,522	63,840	110,058	3.9	9.6	15.5	23.6	47.5	19.7	43,794	0.437
81,675 15,120 27,457 42,223 63,699 107,622 4.1 9.9 16.0 24.1 45.8 17.9 43,005 80,968 15,643 28,347 42,791 64,604 110,328 4.2 10.0 16.0 23.9 46.0 18.3 44,122 80,163 15,804 29,155 44,221 65,981 112,394 4.1 9.8 16.0 23.8 46.3 18.7 45,465 79,734 15,733 28,834 43,874 65,222 107,920 4.1 10.0 16.2 24.1 45.6 18.0 44,432 78,519 15,655 28,701 43,573 65,222 107,920 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.2 45.6 17.9 44,088 76,576 14,875 27,507 40,746 60,655 100,217 4.3 16.5 24.4 44.6 16.8 40,790	1992 4		81,795	14,788	27,146	41,925	63,378	107,026	4.1	9.7	15.9	24.1	46.2	18.4	42,880	0.423
80,968 15,643 28,347 42,791 64,604 110,328 4.2 10.0 16.0 23.9 46.0 18.3 44,122 80,163 15,804 29,155 44,221 65,981 112,394 4.1 9.8 16.0 23.8 46.3 18.7 45,465 80,163 15,804 29,155 44,221 65,981 112,394 4.1 9.8 16.0 23.8 46.3 18.7 45,465 78,519 15,655 28,701 43,874 65,222 107,920 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.2 45.5 17.9 44,088 77,284 15,296 28,169 42,997 64,067 106,918 4.1 10.1 16.3 24.3 45.1 17.4 41,676 76,576 14,772 27,070 40,746 60,655 100,217 4.3 10.2 16.5 24.4 44.6 16.8 40,790	1991		81,675	15,120	27,457	42,223	63,699	107,622	4.1	6.6	16.0	24.1	45.8	17.9	43,005	0.418
80,163 15,804 29,155 44,221 65,981 112,394 4.1 9.8 16.0 23.8 46.3 18.7 45,465 79,734 15,733 28,834 43,874 65,232 109,866 4.1 10.0 16.2 24.1 45.6 18.0 44,432 78,519 15,655 28,701 43,573 65,222 107,920 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.2 45.5 17.9 44,432 77,284 15,296 28,169 42,997 64,067 106,918 4.1 10.1 16.3 24.2 45.4 17.8 43,324 76,576 14,875 27,502 41,444 61,980 101,925 4.1 10.1 16.4 24.3 45.1 17.4 41,676 75,328 14,772 27,070 40,746 60,655 100,217 4.3 16.5 24.4 44.6 16.8 40,790	1990		80,08	15,643	28,347	42,791	64,604	110,328	4.2	10.0	16.0	23.9	46.0	18.3	44,122	0.419
79,734 15,733 28,834 43,874 65,232 109,866 4.1 10.0 16.2 24.1 45.6 18.0 44,432 78,519 15,655 28,701 43,573 65,222 107,920 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.2 45.5 17.9 44,088 77,284 15,296 28,169 42,997 64,067 106,918 4.1 10.1 16.3 24.2 45.4 17.8 43,324 76,576 14,875 27,572 41,444 61,980 101,925 4.1 10.1 16.4 24.3 45.1 17.4 41,676 75,328 14,772 27,070 40,746 60,655 100,217 4.3 16.5 24.4 44.6 16.8 40,790	1989		80,163	15,804	29,155	44,221	65,981	112,394	4.1	9.6	16.0	23.8	46.3	18.7	45,465	0.422
78,519 15,655 28,701 43,573 65,222 107,920 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.2 45.5 17.9 44,088 77,284 15,296 28,169 42,997 64,067 106,918 4.1 10.0 16.3 24.2 45.4 17.8 43,324 76,576 14,875 27,572 41,444 61,980 101,925 4.1 10.1 16.4 24.3 45.1 17.4 41,676 76,578 14,772 27,070 40,746 60,655 100,217 4.3 10.2 16.5 24.4 44.6 16.8 40,790 See footnotes at end of table. 40,746 60,655 100,217 4.3 10.2 16.5 24.4 44.6 16.8 40,790	1988		79,734	15,733	28,834	43,874	65,232	109,866	4.1	10.0	16.2	24.1	45.6	18.0	44,432	0.416
	1987 ⁵		78,519	15,655	28,701	43,573	65,222	107,920	4.1	10.0	16.3	24.2	45.5	17.9	44,088	0.415
6	1986		77,284	15,296	28,169	42,997	64,067	106,918	4.1	10.0	16.3	24.2	45.4	17.8	43,324	0.415
	1985 ⁶		76,576	14,875	27,502	41,444	61,980	101,925	4.1	10.1	16.4	24.3	45.1	17.4	41,676	0.411
See footnotes at end of table.	1984		75,328	14,772	27,070	40,746	60,655	100,217	4.3	10.2	16.5	24.4	44.6	16.8	40,790	0.405
		s at end of t	ahle.				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

Table B-2. Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars]

		<u>u</u>	come at sele	Income at selected positions (dollars)	ins (dollars)			Percent distribution of aggregate income	tribution of	aggregate	income			
Year and race	2		Upper limit of	f each fifth		L C C	100	0000	T.	1 1	700	7	Mean	
	(1,000)	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	percent	fifth	fifth	THE THE	fifth	fifth	percent	(dollars)	Gini ratio
WHITE-Con.														
1983 7	74,170	14,726	26,402	39,645	59,262	97,357	4.3	10.3	16.5	24.4	44.5	16.8	39,697	0.404
1982	73,182	14,330	26,301	39,298	58,288	95,480	4.2	10.3	16.6	24.4	4.4	16.7	39,237	0.403
1981	72,845	14,674	26,317	39,813	58,112	93,098	4.4	10.4	16.8	24.7	43.8	16.3	39,052	0.397
1980	71,872	14,766	27,011	40,248	58,245	93,582	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.3	39,429	0.394
1979 ⁸	20,766	15,221	27,745	41,486	59,681	96,554	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.5	43.7	16.7	40,705	0.396
1978	68,028	15,134	27,447	41,408	59,227	94,587	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.5	43.6	16.6	40,370	0.394
1977	66,934	14,489	26,967	39,981	57,749	91,922	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.7	39,228	0.394
1976 9	65,353	14,665	26,646	39,869	56,583	89,012	4.5	10.6	17.2	24.5	43.2	16.5	38,662	0.391
1975 ¹⁰	64,392	14,219	26,328	38,817	25,377	86,824	4.5	10.7	17.1	24.6	43.2	16.4	37,678	0.390
1974 10 11	62,984	14,849	27,413	39,634	56,810	89,397	4.5	10.9	17.1	24.4	43.0	16.4	38,775	0.387
1973	61,965	15,024	27,966	40,808	57,748	91,589	4.4	10.8	17.3	24.5	43.1	16.4	39,647	0.389
1972	60,618	14,727	27,417	40,054	56,743	90,789	4.3	10.8	17.2	24.3	43.4	16.8	39,136	0.393
1971 ¹²	59,463	14,153	26,463	37,865	53,572	85,289	4.3	11.0	17.4	24.4	43.0	16.5	36,995	0.389
1970	57,575	14,346	26,913	38,062	53,826	990,58	4.2	1.1	17.5	24.3	42.9	16.5	37,143	0.387
1969	209'92	14,530	27,255	38,340	53,578	84,011	4.3	11.3	17.6	24.3	42.5	16.4	37,238	0.383
1968	55,394	14,152	26,240	36,940	51,103	79,407	4.4	11.4	17.6	24.3	42.3	16.5	35,674	0.381
1967 ¹³	54,188	13,162	24,904	35,188	49,073	79,203	4.4	11.2	17.4	24.0	43.3	17.3	34,641	0.391
BLACK														
1994 1	11,655	7,553	15,796	26,821	45,744	80,766	3.0	7.9	14.3	24.3	50.5	20.1	29,259	0.477
1993 ²	11,281	7,343	14,943	25,640	43,075	77,492	3.0	7.7	14.3	23.7	51.3	21.1	27,926	0.484
1993 ³	11,281	7,343	14,923	25,640	42,973	77,431	3.1	7.7	14.4	23.8	51.0	20.6	27,758	0.481
1992 4	11,269	6,919	14,543	25,658	42,559	74,356	3.1	7.8	14.7	24.8	49.7	19.1	26,883	0.470
1991	11,083	7,127	15,194	26,614	43,619	74,694	3.1	7.8	15.0	25.2	48.9	18.3	27,249	0.464
1990	10,671	7,320	15,571	27,213	44,335	78,539	3.1	7.9	15.0	25.1	49.0	18.5	28,136	0.464
1989	10,486	7,537	15,872	27,507	45,416	78,403	3.2	8.0	15.0	24.9	48.9	18.2	28,678	0.461
1988	10,561	7,443	15,033	26,553	45,185	77,232	3.3	7.7	14.6	24.7	49.7	18.7	28,158	0.468
1987 ⁵	10,192	7,324	15,133	26,092	43,663	76,319	3.3	7.9	14.8	24.4	49.7	19.3	27,606	0.468
1986	9,922	7,110	15,211	26,368	43,677	74,644	3.1	8.0	14.9	25.0	49.0	18.6	27,358	0.464
1985 ⁶	9,797	7,553	15,151	25,585	42,321	71,621	3.5	8.3	15.2	25.0	48.0	17.6	26,631	0.450
1984	9,480	7,429	14,520	24,427	40,214	900,02	3.6	8.4	15.0	24.7	48.4	17.6	25,626	0.450
1983 ′	9,243	7,142	13,927	23,807	39,862	67,568	3.5	8.3	15.1	25.1	47.9	17.1	24,721	0.448
1982	8,916	7,193	14,285	24,129	38,879	62,814	3.6	9.8	15.3	25.5	47.1	17.1	24,411	0.442
1981	8,961	7,402	14,080	23,640	39,575	65,053	3.7	8.5	15.2	25.3	47.3	16.6	24,436	0.440
1980	8,847	7,545	14,712	24,310	39,767	66,627	3.7	8.7	15.3	25.2	47.1	16.9	25,156	0.439
1979 8	8,586	8,011	15,437	25,302	41,856	67,691	χ. Σ.	∞ ∞.	15.5	25.3	46.6	16.5	26,039	0.433
1978	8,066	8,132	15,562	26,347	41,648	69,160	ი. დ. წ	8.7	15.6	25.3	46.5	16.5	26,406	0.431
1977	7,977	8,179	15,008	24,584	39,780	65,902	2.7	9.5	15.5	24.9	46.3	16.8	25,304	0.425
1976	9//'/	8,263	14,970	24,949	39,919	64,320	4.2	9.1	15.7	72.4	45.6	16.3	25,189	0.421
1975 10	7,489	7,945	14,767	24,843	38,870	61,601	4.1	0.6	16.0	25.5	42.4	16.0	24,384	0.419
1974 10 11	7,263	8,338	15,591	24,843	38,549	62,124	4.2	9.4	16.1	25.2	45.1	15.8	24,731	0.414
1973	7,040	8,534	15,699	25,119	39,521	64,778	4.1	9.4	16.0	25.1	45.5	16.6	25,285	0.419
1972	6,809	8,198	15,394	24,617	39,386	62,751	ი. ი.	9.5	15.8	24.9	46.2	16.9	25,037	0.427
•	8/6,9	7,881	14,875	24,070	37,274	59,830	4.0	9. 4.	16.1	722.1	45.4	16.4	73,767	0.419
see roomores at end of table.	DIE.													

Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994—Con. Table B-2.

[Households as of March of the following year. Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars]

		μ	Income at selected positions (dollars)	ected position	ons (dollars)			Percent distribution of aggregate income	tribution of	aggregate	income			
Year and race	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ر ا	Upper limit of each fifth	f each fifth		, L	10000	7000	T L	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100	7	Mean	
	(1,000)	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	percent	fifth	fifth	# # #	fifth	fifth	percent	(dollars)	Gini ratio
BLACK-Con.														
1970	6,180	7,625	15,358	24,365	37,685	61,175	3.7	9.3	16.3	25.2	45.5	16.4	24,261	0.422
1969	6,223	7,745	15,174	23,919	36,426	58,723	3.9	9.7	16.5	25.1	44.7	15.9	23,569	0.411
1968	5,870	7,783	14,620	22,859	35,379	26,607	4.0	8.6	16.3	25.1	44.9	15.9	22,761	0.412
1967 13	5,728	7,251	13,473	21,434	32,967	54,993	3.8	6.6	15.9	24.3	46.7	18.2	22,034	0.432
HISPANIC ORIGIN ¹⁴														
1994 1	7,735	9,723	18,100	29,030	46,462	82,250	3.7	8.7	14.8	23.3	49.6	21.0	31,582	0.459
1993 ²	7,362	10,215	18,461	28,799	45,443	78,459		9.1	15.1	23.1	48.7	20.4	31,067	0.447
1993 ³	7,362	10,215	18,461	28,768	45,443	78,342	3.9	9.2	15.2	23.3	48.3	19.8	30,802	0.443
1992 4	7,153	10,141	18,802	29,369	46,182	78,325		9.4	15.7	24.1	46.9	18.1	30,445	0.430
1991	6,379	10,468	19,586	30,532	47,583	81,608	4.0	9.4	15.8	24.3	46.5	17.7	31,416	0.427
1990	6,220	10,867	19,843	30,882	47,624	81,878	4.0	9.6	15.9	24.3	46.3	17.9	31,717	0.425
1989	5,933	11,201	20,918	32,604	996'09	84,856	3.8	9.5	15.7	24.4	46.6	18.1	33,455	0.430
1988	5,910	10,293	19,793	31,344	48,677	82,869	3.7	6.6	15.6	24.2	47.2	19.0	32,563	0.437
1987 ⁵	5,642	10,240	19,569	30,781	48,515	82,627	3.7	9.1	15.5	24.1	47.6	19.2	32,335	0.441
1986	5,418	10,547	19,416	31,100	48,679	80,611	3.9	9.6	15.8	24.8	46.1	16.9	31,334	0.424
1985 ⁶	5,213	10,054	18,594	29,900	46,003	76,717	4.1	9.4	16.1	24.8	45.6	16.6	30,057	0.418
1984	4,883	9,985	18,908	30,596	45,889	75,516	3.9	9.5	16.2	24.9	45.5	16.9	30,138	0.420
1983 7	4,666	9,672	18,537	28,967	44,161	72,765	4.1	9.6	16.3	24.8	45.2	16.4	28,786	0.413
1982	4,085	10,076	18,603	28,958	44,181	71,775	4.2	9.6	16.1	24.6	45.5	17.0	29,039	0.417
1981	3,980	11,152	19,763	30,594	45,605	72,840	4.4	10.3	16.6	24.7	0.44	15.9	30,221	0.398
1980	3,906	10,961	19,538	30,072	45,602	73,020	4.3	10.1	16.4	24.8	44.5	16.5	30,025	0.405
1979 ⁸	3,684	12,016	21,108	32,043	46,863	76,613	4.5	10.5	16.6	24.5	44.0	16.3	31,603	0.396
1978	3,291	11,729	21,297	31,396	46,238	72,124	4.7	10.7	16.9	24.9	42.8	15.5	30,610	0.385
1977	3,304	11,725	20,173	29,645	44,350	70,165	4.9	10.7	16.9	24.6	42.9	15.6	29,464	0.383
1976 9	3,081	10,541	19,094	28,941	42,913	65,126	4.7	10.4	16.8	25.1	43.0	15.4	28,213	0.387
1975 ¹⁰	2,948	10,672	18,617	28,058	41,137	63,984	4.7	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.1	16.1	27,752	0.388
1974 10 11.	2,897	12,050	20,343	30,211	43,332	68,532	5.1	10.9	17.1	24.7	42.3	15.4	29,460	0.376
1973	2,820	12,559	21,037	31,141	45,041	68,134	5.1	1.1	17.1	24.7	42.0	15.0	30,001	0.371
1972	2,698	12,240	20,711	29,787	41,526	65,755	5.3	11.2	17.2	24.0	42.3	16.2	29,186	0.373

¹ Introduction of new 1990 census sample design.

² Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing. In addition, the March 1994 income supplement was revised to allow for the coding of different income amounts on selected questionnaire items. Limits either increased or decreased in the following categories: earnings increased to \$999,999; Social Security increased to \$49,999; Supplemental Security Income and Public Assistance increased to \$24,999; Veterans' Benefits increased to \$99,999; Child Support and Alimony decreased to \$49,999.

³ See footnote 2. To maintain comparability, income data topcoded to 1992 limits. ⁴ Implementation of 1990 census population controls.

⁵ Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Recording of amounts for earnings from longest job increased to \$299,999. Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.

⁹First year medians are derived using both pareto and linear interpolation. Prior to this year all medians were derived using linear interpolation. ¹⁰These estimates were derived using pareto interpolation and may differ from published data which were derived using linear interpolation. ⁸ Implementation of 1980 census population controls. Questionnaire expanded to show 27 possible values from 51 possible sources of income.

¹¹Implementation of a new March CPS processing system. Questionnaire expanded to ask eleven income questions.

¹²Implementation of 1970 census population controls.

¹³ Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
¹⁴ Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data for Hispanic origin not available prior to 1972.

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic	,		a			Percent d		.,,				Median	income	Mean	income
origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Total	Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
19948 19937 19926 1991	69 313 68 506 68 216 67 173 66 322	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.1 3.4 3.5 3.2 3.0	5.6 6.0 5.6 5.5 4.9	6.9 7.0 6.8 6.5 6.4	15.0 15.1 14.7 14.4 14.4	14.3 14.8 14.7 15.4 14.4	18.0 17.7 18.7 18.9 19.4	19.9 19.6 20.2 20.0 20.6	8.8 8.6 8.6 8.9 9.2	8.4 7.8 7.1 7.2 7.7	38 782 37 905 38 632 39 105 40 087	233 197 198 195 192	49 340 48 430 46 711 47 046 48 363	289 299 215 213 223
1989	66 090 65 837 65 204 64 491 63 558 62 706 62 015 61 393 61 019 60 309	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	2.8 2.8 3.0 3.0 3.1 3.3 3.2 2.7 2.4	4.9 5.4 5.2 5.5 5.5 5.8 5.8 5.4 5.3	6.4 6.0 6.3 6.6 7.1 7.3 7.1 7.1 6.8	14.1 14.5 14.4 14.7 15.2 15.5 16.2 16.5 15.4	14.0 14.2 14.1 14.3 15.2 15.7 16.0 15.6 15.7	19.2 19.2 19.7 19.6 19.8 20.2 20.4 20.8 21.0 21.9	21.1 21.1 21.2 20.3 20.2 19.6 19.1 20.1 20.7	9.4 9.3 9.2 8.6 8.2 7.9 7.2 7.3 7.3	8.2 7.6 7.3 7.1 6.1 5.8 5.2 4.8 4.4 4.5	40 890 40 327 40 403 39 833 38 200 37 703 36 714 36 326 36 825 37 857	233 210 187 214 207 167 (NA) 180 158 162	49 606 48 366 48 118 47 224 45 375 44 292 42 883 42 462 42 499 43 171	238 237 215 207 197 175 (NA) 169 163 167
1979 ³	59 550 57 804 57 215 56 710 56 245 55 698 55 053 54 373 53 296 52 227	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	2.2 2.2 2.3 2.0 2.1 2.0 2.1 2.3 2.5	4.8 4.9 4.8 5.1 5.3 4.7 4.9 5.0 5.5	6.5 6.7 7.5 7.4 7.6 7.3 6.8 7.0 7.1 7.0	15.4 15.2 15.6 16.0 16.3 15.5 15.2 15.6 16.7	14.9 15.3 15.7 16.2 17.2 17.7 17.1 17.2 18.5 18.8	21.7 22.1 22.6 23.1 22.8 22.7 22.7 22.7 23.4 24.1	21.9 21.6 20.7 20.2 19.6 20.0 20.6 20.4 18.3 18.3	7.4 7.2 6.8 6.2 5.6 6.3 6.6 6.0 5.2 5.0	5.2 4.8 4.2 3.8 3.5 3.7 4.1 4.0 3.0 3.0	39 227 38 730 37 540 37 319 36 177 36 842 37 838 37 103 35 365 35 407	182 178 134 135 137 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	44 692 44 111 42 828 42 090 40 995 42 007 42 771 42 140 39 828 39 853	178 176 136 135 132 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
1969 1968 1967	51 586 50 823 50 111	100.0 100.0 100.0	2.4 2.6 2.9	5.5 5.5 6.5	6.7 7.3 7.5	15.8 17.1 18.3	19.1 20.0 20.8	24.7 24.5 23.3	17.8 16.5 14.4	5.0 4.1 3.6	2.9 2.4 2.6	35 481 33 933 32 388	(NA) (NA) (NA)	39 785 38 013 35 931	(NA) (NA) (NA)
WHITE															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991	58 444 57 881 57 669 57 224 56 803	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	2.3 2.4 2.5 2.2 2.1	4.5 4.7 4.3 4.2 3.9	6.2 6.4 6.2 5.9 5.7	14.6 14.7 14.3 14.0 13.9	14.5 15.0 14.9 15.5 14.6	18.5 18.5 19.4 19.5 20.0	20.9 20.8 21.5 21.1 21.8	9.4 9.1 9.2 9.6 9.6	9.1 8.5 7.8 7.8 8.3	40 884 40 306 40 847 41 112 41 858	211 248 229 229 202	51 709 50 836 49 048 49 263 50 495	327 334 239 234 246
1989	56 590 56 492 56 086 55 676 54 991 54 400 53 890 53 407 53 269 52 710	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	2.1 2.1 2.3 2.4 2.4 2.6 2.5 2.2	3.8 3.9 4.2 4.5 4.4 4.6 4.5 4.2 4.3	5.7 5.3 5.4 5.7 6.0 6.4 6.3 6.4 6.0	13.5 14.1 13.9 14.1 14.7 15.2 15.8 16.0 14.8	14.1 14.3 14.2 14.4 15.2 16.0 16.2 15.8 15.9	19.9 20.0 20.4 20.2 20.4 21.0 21.2 21.5 21.6 22.7	22.2 22.3 22.3 22.3 21.3 21.3 20.6 20.1 21.2 21.8	9.9 9.8 9.8 9.1 8.8 8.4 7.7 7.7 7.8 7.8	8.8 8.1 7.9 7.7 6.6 6.3 5.7 5.3 4.8 4.9	42 996 42 487 42 249 41 660 40 152 39 491 38 444 38 140 38 682 39 443	216 261 201 193 216 205 (NA) 189 201 169	51 874 50 501 50 264 49 241 47 345 46 246 44 738 44 341 44 302 44 908	263 261 236 227 215 191 (NA) 184 178 182
1979 ³	52 243 50 910 50 530 50 083 49 873 49 440 48 919 48 477 47 641 46 535	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.7 1.8 1.8 1.7 1.7 1.8 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.1	3.8 3.8 3.9 4.3 3.7 4.0 4.1 4.6 4.6	5.7 6.1 6.6 6.7 6.9 6.5 6.0 6.3 6.4 6.5	14.7 14.7 15.0 15.4 15.8 15.0 14.4 14.8 15.9	15.1 15.3 15.8 16.4 17.3 17.9 17.2 17.3 18.7	22.5 22.8 23.4 23.8 23.6 23.5 23.6 23.6 24.3 25.0	23.1 22.8 21.9 21.3 20.6 20.9 21.8 21.3 19.3	7.9 7.6 7.2 6.7 6.0 6.8 7.1 6.5 5.5	5.6 5.2 4.5 4.2 3.8 4.1 4.4 4.3 3.3 3.3	40 933 40 328 39 254 38 764 37 625 38 286 39 546 38 549 36 696 36 731	178 180 145 127 137 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	46 527 45 799 44 547 43 724 42 485 43 552 44 469 43 746 41 252 41 248	192 191 148 145 142 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
1969 1968 1967	46 022 45 437 44 814	100.0 100.0 100.0	2.0 2.2 2.4	4.8 4.8 5.7	6.0 6.5 6.7	14.9 16.3 17.5	19.2 20.3 21.3	25.7 25.6 24.4	18.9 17.4 15.3	5.4 4.4 3.9	3.1 2.5 2.7	36 839 35 132 33 616	(NA) (NA) (NA)	41 199 39 318 37 217	(NA) (NA) (NA)

rRevised.

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic						Percent d	istribution					Median	income	Mean	income
origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Total	Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1994 ⁸	8 093 7 993 7 982 7 716 7 471	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	8.2 10.2 10.7 9.9 9.3	12.8 15.0 14.4 14.6 12.7	11.2 11.4 11.7 10.5 11.5	18.4 18.4 18.1 17.6 18.3	13.5 14.0 13.4 14.3 13.0	14.8 12.7 14.2 15.2 15.8	13.3 11.4 11.4 11.7 12.1	4.7 4.3 3.9 4.0 5.0	3.2 2.7 2.2 2.2 2.4	24 698 22 094 22 291 23 447 24 291	484 449 471 484 432	32 826 30 805 29 555 30 000 31 243	529 610 463 443 475
1989	7 470 7 409 7 202 7 096 6 921 6 778 6 681 6 530 6 413 6 317	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	8.7 8.2 8.4 8.8 7.8 8.8 8.7 8.2 7.3 6.4	12.7 13.9 14.3 13.3 14.7 14.5 15.2 15.9 15.1 13.6	11.5 11.4 11.0 10.9 11.1 12.9 13.2 12.9 12.9 13.5	18.7 17.9 18.3 18.9 19.9 19.4 18.4 19.8 20.4 20.8	13.1 13.7 14.4 13.9 14.4 15.0 14.2 14.5 14.6	15.1 14.3 14.6 15.4 15.1 13.9 14.8 15.7 15.6 15.4	12.7 13.3 12.5 12.5 12.2 11.1 11.0 10.3 10.6 12.0	5.0 4.6 3.9 4.1 3.2 3.6 2.9 2.3 3.0 2.7	2.4 2.6 2.7 2.2 1.6 1.4 .8 .7 .6	24 153 24 214 24 012 23 804 23 120 22 010 21 666 21 080 21 820 22 822	532 542 510 560 421 455 (NA) 513 502 490	31 570 31 715 31 012 30 800 29 418 28 211 27 374 26 755 27 462 28 462	474 521 471 467 432 389 (NA) 367 364 380
1979 ³	6 184 5 906 5 806 5 804 5 586 5 491 5 440 5 265 5 157 4 928	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	6.2 5.8 5.9 4.4 4.9 5.2 5.3 5.1 6.3	13.2 14.3 13.0 14.6 13.8 13.2 13.4 14.3 13.2	12.9 11.4 14.9 14.0 14.0 14.0 13.7 13.1 12.7	21.4 20.4 21.2 21.3 20.9 21.5 22.4 22.6 24.0 23.3	14.2 15.4 15.0 15.1 17.1 16.7 16.0 17.1 17.2	15.2 16.3 15.8 16.8 16.2 16.0 15.6 14.8 15.1	12.8 12.3 10.6 10.5 10.7 9.7 11.6 9.0 9.4	3.1 3.2 2.8 2.5 2.1 1.8 2.4 1.7 1.7	.9 1.0 .9 .7 .5 .6 .8 .9 .6	23 179 23 885 22 425 23 058 23 150 22 861 22 823 22 911 22 144 22 531	423 479 302 344 332 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	29 055 29 440 28 050 28 133 27 428 27 547 27 652 27 858 26 459 26 705	397 422 277 269 256 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
1969 1968 1967	4 774 4 646 4 589	100.0 100.0 100.0	6.1 6.2 7.6	12.3 13.0 14.6	13.4 15.0 15.6	24.6 24.7 25.3	18.1 17.3 16.2	15.3 14.2 12.3	8.2 7.6 6.2	1.6 1.4 1.4	.4 .4 .7	22 565 21 070 19 903	(NA) (NA) (NA)	26 221 25 127 23 255	(NA) (NA) (NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN ⁵															
1994 ⁸	6 202 5 946 5 733 5 177 4 981	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	6.0 5.6 5.7 5.6 5.2	11.8 11.9 11.4 11.0 10.1	12.6 12.2 12.0 11.8 12.6	21.0 21.8 21.2 19.6 19.5	14.9 16.9 16.2 17.0 16.2	14.9 14.1 15.3 15.8 16.9	11.7 11.5 12.1 12.3 12.4	4.3 3.4 3.6 3.9 4.5	2.9 2.5 2.5 2.9 2.6	24 318 24 260 24 881 26 000 26 568	472 516 588 547 642	32 349 31 906 31 664 32 641 33 236	650 746 549 575 596
1989	4 840 4 823 4 576 4 403 4 206 3 939 3 788 3 369 3 305 3 235	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	5.2 6.0 5.2 5.2 4.7 5.8 5.6 5.0 4.4 4.1	9.7 9.9 11.1 10.1 11.4 10.5 11.4 11.0 9.9 10.1	10.2 9.8 11.2 11.8 12.2 11.4 11.9 12.6 10.8 11.4	20.1 20.4 20.1 20.2 20.0 20.0 20.3 21.5 22.0 21.4	15.5 16.1 16.0 15.4 16.5 15.7 18.7 17.0 17.5	16.9 16.6 15.6 17.1 16.2 17.7 15.5 16.5 17.5	14.9 13.9 13.0 12.7 13.2 11.7 11.9 13.1 12.8	4.2 4.3 4.0 4.9 4.2 3.9 3.4 2.9 3.3 3.1	3.2 2.9 2.8 2.3 1.9 1.6 1.5 1.6	28 022 27 271 26 483 27 037 26 206 26 861 25 191 25 155 26 977 26 500	749 700 558 673 675 1 016 (NA) 642 694 708	34 895 34 233 33 723 33 046 31 888 32 190 30 387 30 596 31 861 31 720	638 782 678 584 559 670 (NA) 656 637 664
1979 ³	3 029 2 741 2 764 2 583 2 499 2 475 2 365 2 312	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	3.4 3.3 3.5 3.9 2.9 2.8 2.9	9.1 9.3 9.0 10.3 10.5 8.6 7.8 7.8	10.2 10.7 11.6 12.0 12.2 12.5 10.3	21.5 21.7 22.6 23.7 23.0 21.6 23.9 22.8	17.1 17.7 18.6 17.8 19.0 19.9 19.7 22.1	19.2 19.7 19.0 18.5 18.7 20.1 19.3 18.0	13.5 13.0 11.4 10.8 9.8 10.9 12.6 10.6	3.9 3.2 3.1 2.6 1.8 2.2 2.6 2.1	2.0 1.4 1.3 .9 1.2 1.3 1.0 1.2	28 376 27 589 26 782 25 596 25 186 27 241 27 364 27 314	825 698 589 564 604 (NA) (NA)	33 591 32 180 31 171 30 089 29 260 30 991 31 160 30 701	715 683 495 511 543 (NA) (NA)

Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: Table B-3. **1967 to 1994**—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

[IIICOITIE III 1994 OI 1-0	O-X1 adjuste	u uoliais. i	arrilles as v	JI WIAICII OI	the following	g year. Tor	meaning or	Syrribols, 30	oc textj						
Race and Hispanic						Percent d	listribution					Median	income	Mean	income
origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Total	Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
WHITE, NOT HISPANIC ORIGIN															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991	53 029 52 470 52 302 52 288 52 038	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.9 2.1 2.2 1.9 1.8	3.8 3.9 3.6 3.6 3.3	5.6 5.8 5.6 5.3 5.1	14.0 13.9 13.6 13.5 13.4	14.4 14.8 14.8 15.4 14.5	18.9 19.0 19.8 19.9 20.3	21.9 21.8 22.4 22.0 22.7	9.9 9.7 9.7 10.1 10.1	9.7 9.1 8.3 8.3 8.8	42 549 42 163 42 605 42 697 43 359	242 221 220 234 248	53 653 52 785 50 807 50 831 52 078	351 358 255 248 261
1989	51 955 51 850 51 702 51 426 50 912 50 563 50 208 50 123 50 066 49 584	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.8 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.1 2.4 2.4 2.0	3.3 3.4 3.6 3.7 4.0 3.9 4.1 4.1 3.9 3.9	5.3 4.9 4.9 5.2 5.4 6.0 6.1 5.9 6.1 5.7	12.9 13.5 13.3 13.6 14.3 14.8 15.4 15.6	14.0 14.1 14.0 14.3 15.1 15.2 15.8 16.2 15.6 15.7	20.1 20.3 20.8 20.5 20.8 21.3 21.6 21.8 21.9 23.0	22.9 23.0 23.0 23.0 22.0 21.9 21.3 20.7 21.8 22.3	10.4 10.3 10.3 9.5 9.2 8.7 8.0 8.0 8.1	9.3 8.6 8.3 8.1 7.0 6.6 6.0 5.6 5.0	44 295 43 991 43 715 42 822 41 398 40 583 39 443 39 025 39 562 40 221	222 224 250 207 220 231 199 200 224 189	53 390 51 955 51 659 50 579 48 585 47 307 45 778 45 235 45 100 45 737	278 261 257 249 237 220 211 209 201 205
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 ⁴ 1972	49 309 48 245 47 828 47 569 47 447 47 026 46 550 46 213	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 1.6 1.7 1.5	3.5 3.5 3.6 4.0 3.4 3.8 3.9	5.5 5.9 6.3 6.4 6.6 6.2 5.8 6.0	14.3 14.5 14.9 15.4 14.6 13.9 14.4	14.9 15.2 15.6 16.3 17.2 17.7 17.0	22.7 22.9 23.6 24.1 23.8 23.7 23.8 23.9	23.6 23.3 22.5 21.8 21.1 21.5 22.2 21.8	8.1 7.9 7.5 6.9 6.2 7.0 7.3 6.8	5.8 5.4 4.7 4.3 4.0 4.2 4.6 4.5	41 650 41 140 39 976 39 480 38 271 38 972 39 747 39 033	200 217 195 185 195 206 192 167	47 280 46 546 45 302 44 440 43 160 44 200 45 126 44 387	218 215 213 207 206 206 192 197

¹ Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
2 Implementation of Hispanic population controls.
3 Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
4 Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
5 Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic origin families are not available prior to 1972.
6 Based on 1990 census adjusted population controls.
7 Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing; earnings limits increased to \$999,999; Social Security limits increased to \$49,999; SSI and public assistance limits increased to \$24,999; Veterans' Benefits limits increased to \$99,999; child support and alimony limits decreased to \$49,999.
8 Introduction of new, 1990 census sample design.

								With i	ncome						
Race, Hispanic origin,		Number				Pero	ent distribu	tion				Median	income	Mean	income
sex, and year	Number	with income		\$1 to	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	\$75,000	Value	Standard	Value	Standard
	(thous.)	(thous.)	Total	\$2,499 or loss	to \$4,999	to \$9,999	to \$14,999	to \$24,999	to \$49,999	to \$74,999	and over	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(dollars)	error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
Male															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	97 704 96 768 95 652 93 760 92 840	91 254 90 194 90 175 88 653 88 220	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	6.5 7.0 6.8 6.3 6.3	4.4 4.7 5.0 4.9 4.6	11.8 12.0 12.5 12.2 11.6	12.5 12.4 12.2 11.7 11.6	20.4 20.6 20.1 20.3 20.7	28.9 29.0 29.6 30.5 30.4	9.5 9.0 8.8 8.9 9.6	6.0 5.4 5.0 5.2 5.2	21 720 21 642 21 607 22 272 23 010	110 109 113 114 116	30 367 29 680 28 320 28 692 29 528	214 210 147 146 155
1989 1988 1987 ¹ 1986 1985 1984 1983 ² 1982 1981 1980	91 955 91 034 90 256 89 368 88 478 87 304 86 014 84 955 83 958 82 949	87 454 86 584 85 713 84 471 83 631 82 183 80 795 79 722 79 688 78 661	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	6.2 6.1 6.6 7.0 7.2 7.6 8.1 8.1 7.6 7.1	4.6 4.8 5.0 5.3 5.4 5.5 5.4 5.6 4.9	11.3 11.2 11.3 11.4 11.7 12.3 12.0 11.9 11.9	11.1 10.4 11.0 11.1 10.9 11.0 11.4 10.6 10.8 10.7	19.8 19.6 19.6 19.1 20.1 19.0 19.4 20.8 19.8 19.3	31.0 31.8 31.0 31.3 30.8 31.1 30.9 30.8 32.0 33.6	10.1 10.4 10.3 10.1 9.4 9.3 8.6 8.1 8.5 8.7	5.8 5.6 5.3 5.1 4.6 4.3 4.2 4.2 3.8 3.8	23 775 23 687 23 203 23 141 22 466 22 251 21 815 21 625 22 161 22 563	147 164 160 124 125 128 (NA) 141 150	30 771 30 134 29 742 29 507 28 444 27 726 27 054 26 944 27 165 27 623	169 165 150 146 138 123 (NA) 121 120 122
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 ⁴ 1973 1972 1971	81 947 80 969 79 863 78 782 77 560 76 363 75 040 73 572 72 469 70 592	78 129 75 609 74 015 72 775 71 234 70 863 69 387 67 474 66 486 65 008	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	6.7 7.3 7.6 7.7 7.3 7.5 7.2 7.3 8.0 8.0	5.1 5.0 5.3 5.2 5.0 5.0 5.3 5.2 5.5 5.9	11.2 11.4 11.3 11.4 11.6 11.2 10.5 10.3 10.8 10.7	10.4 9.8 10.4 10.6 10.1 8.8 9.5 9.8 9.6	19.5 18.9 18.6 19.2 19.1 18.3 17.8 18.3 19.3 18.1	33.0 33.7 33.8 33.7 34.6 35.2 36.6 35.8 35.5 36.7	9.8 9.6 8.9 8.7 8.6 8.9 9.3 9.4 7.7 7.8	4.3 4.1 3.7 3.5 3.8 4.4 4.2 3.5 3.3	23 590 24 008 23 738 23 517 23 345 24 135 25 294 24 867 23 736 23 934	120 138 110 132 121 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	28 661 28 790 28 287 27 856 27 501 28 158 29 166 28 822 27 137 27 046	130 134 122 120 121 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
1969 1968 1967	69 027 67 611 66 519	63 882 62 501 61 444	100.0 100.0 100.0	8.0 8.3 8.7	6.3 6.2 6.7	10.6 10.5 10.7	8.7 8.9 9.5	18.8 20.6 22.0	37.0 36.5 34.4	7.2 6.0 5.3	3.5 2.9 2.7	24 182 23 508 22 671	(NA) (NA) (NA)	27 090 26 047 24 716	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Female															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	105 028 104 032 102 954 101 483 100 680	95 147 94 417 93 517 92 569 92 245	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	13.7 14.0 14.3 14.1 14.7	9.8 10.5 10.5 10.4 10.8	21.4 21.3 21.3 21.5 20.4	14.7 14.6 14.7 14.4 14.7	19.0 19.1 18.4 19.2 19.1	17.3 16.8 17.5 17.1 16.9	2.9 2.8 2.4 2.4 2.5	1.1 1.0 .9 .9	11 466 11 329 11 317 11 399 11 418	71 73 74 76 81	16 478 16 165 15 762 15 722 15 776	108 108 82 81 83
1989 1988 1987 ¹ 1986 1985 1984 1982 1982 1982 1981	99 838 99 019 98 225 97 320 96 354 95 282 94 269 93 145 92 228 91 133	91 399 90 593 89 661 87 822 86 531 85 555 83 781 82 505 82 139 80 826	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	14.9 15.2 15.8 16.9 17.5 18.0 18.6 19.6 19.7 20.0	10.7 10.8 11.2 11.3 11.8 11.5 11.8 11.7 12.2 12.4	20.6 21.0 20.9 21.3 21.5 21.8 21.7 22.3 22.7 22.4	14.0 13.5 13.9 13.8 13.4 14.2 14.3 13.7 14.1	19.3 19.2 19.2 18.4 18.7 18.2 18.3 19.0 18.7 18.2	17.2 17.3 16.2 15.7 14.9 14.3 13.5 12.2 11.5	2.5 2.3 2.0 1.9 1.6 1.5 1.3 1.1	9 8 7 7 5 5 5 5 4 3	11 502 11 129 10 821 10 290 9 940 9 796 9 530 9 126 8 978 8 860	82 95 87 74 74 (NA) 59 63 59	15 807 15 423 15 052 14 524 14 012 13 670 13 241 12 704 12 238 12 195	82 86 78 74 72 67 (NA) 64 59 61
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 ⁴ 1973 1972 1971	89 914 88 617 87 399 86 157 84 982 83 599 82 244 80 896 79 565 77 649	79 921 71 864 65 407 63 170 60 807 59 642 57 029 54 487 52 603 51 647	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	21.1 18.2 16.0 16.6 16.2 17.1 17.1 17.9 18.8 20.2	12.4 13.8 14.4 14.5 14.3 15.6 15.1 16.1 16.2	21.0 22.4 23.2 23.7 23.6 24.0 22.6 21.5 20.9 20.4	14.4 13.9 15.0 15.0 15.6 15.1 14.8 15.1 14.6	18.8 19.2 19.1 18.8 18.7 18.1 18.6 19.0 18.8 17.9	11.1 11.3 11.3 10.6 10.8 10.5 11.1 10.7 9.5 9.9	.9 .8 .6 .6 .7 .7 .7 .6 .5	;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	8 716 8 932 9 241 8 922 8 926 8 801 8 779 8 675 8 280 8 027	70 79 66 70 55 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	12 068 12 293 12 407 12 163 11 901 11 882 11 928 11 939 11 461 11 260	62 64 59 60 55 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
1969 1968 1967	76 277 74 889 73 584	50 224 48 544 46 843	100.0 100.0 100.0	21.0 21.5 23.7	16.6 16.7 17.3	19.7 19.8 18.4	13.8 14.7 15.1	19.6 18.6 18.0	8.6 8.0 6.5	.5 .4 .7	.3 .2 .3	8 019 7 937 7 353	(NA) (NA) (NA)	11 077 10 740 10 137	(NA) (NA) (NA)

meaning or symbols, see								With i	ncome						
Race, Hispanic origin,		Number				Pero	ent distribu	tion				Median	income	Mean	income
sex, and year	Number	with income		\$1 to	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	\$75,000	Value	Standard	Value	Standard
	(thous.)	(thous.)	Total	\$2,499 or loss	\$4,999	to \$9,999	to \$14,999	to \$24,999	to \$49,999	to \$74,999	and over	(dollars)	error (dollars)	(dollars)	error (dollars)
WHITE															
Male															
1994 ⁸	82 566	78 220	100.0	6.1	4.0	10.9	12.2	20.4	29.9	10.0	6.6	22 669	174	31 683	241
1993 ⁷	82 026	77 650	100.0	6.5	4.4	11.2	12.1	20.4	29.9	9.6	5.9	22 544	118	30 944	234
1992 ⁶	81 179	77 467	100.0	6.3	4.4	11.6	11.8	20.1	30.7	9.4	5.5	22 611	123	29 546	163
1991	80 049	76 578	100.0	5.7	4.3	11.4	11.4	20.3	31.6	9.5	5.7	23 280	122	29 922	161
1990	79 555	76 480	100.0	5.8	4.1	10.8	11.3	20.6	31.5	10.2	5.7	24 005	122	30 776	172
1989	78 908	75 858	100.0	5.8	4.2	10.4	10.8	19.6	32.1	10.8	6.3	24 935	133	32 149	186
1988	78 230	75 247	100.0	5.7	4.4	10.3	10.1	19.6	32.9	11.1	6.0	25 004	163	31 361	182
1987 ¹	77 743	74 647	100.0	6.2	4.5	10.4	10.6	19.6	32.0	11.1	5.7	24 663	168	31 014	164
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	6.6	4.4	10.7	10.5	19.1	32.3	10.8	5.6	24 421	173	30 757	161
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	6.8	4.9	10.9	10.5	19.8	31.9	10.1	5.1	23 567	136	29 644	152
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.1	5.0	11.4	10.7	18.8	32.3	10.0	4.7	23 488	137	28 897	134
1983 ²	74 805	71 231	100.0	7.6	5.1	11.2	11.0	19.4	31.9	9.2	4.6	22 950	(NA)	28 124	(NA)
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	7.7	4.9	11.3	10.2	20.7	31.9	8.8	4.6	22 862	`15Ó	28 014	`132
1981	72 449	70 351	100.0	7.2	5.1	11.1	10.4	19.6	33.1	9.2	4.2	23 515	160	28 283	132
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	6.6	4.5	11.1	10.4	19.1	34.8	9.4	4.2	24 000	166	28 752	133
1979 ³	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.4	4.7	10.5	10.0	19.2	34.0	10.5	4.7	24 643	128	29 788	142
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.0	4.6	10.8	9.4	18.7	34.6	10.3	4.7	25 146	158	29 879	147
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.2	4.9	10.7	9.8	18.3	35.0	9.6	4.5	24 863	129	29 398	134
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.3	4.8	10.6	10.2	18.7	34.9	9.4	4.0	24 792	142	28 951	130
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.1	4.5	10.9	10.0	18.7	35.7	9.3	3.8	24 524	142	28 564	132
1974 ⁴	67 667	63 207	100.0	7.2	4.7	10.5	9.7	17.9	36.4	9.5	4.2	25 283	(NA)	29 192	(NA)
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	6.9	5.0	9.9	8.4	17.3	37.7	10.0	4.9	26 541	(NA)	30 306	(NA)
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	6.9	4.8	9.8	9.0	17.8	36.9	10.1	4.6	26 082	(NA)	29 974	(NA)
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	7.7	5.0	10.3	9.3	18.8	36.9	8.3	3.8	24 885	(NA)	28 206	(NA)
1970 1969	63 002 61 645	58 447 57 343	100.0	7.6 7.5	5.4	10.2	9.0 8.2	17.5 18.1	38.1 38.6	8.5 7.8	3.6 3.9	25 158 25 446	(NA)	28 133 28 241	(NA) (NA)
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	7.9	5.8	10.1	8.3	20.0	38.2	6.6	3.2	24 636	(NA)	27 104	(NA)
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.2	6.2	10.3	8.7	21.5	36.4	5.7	3.0	23 867	(NA)	25 749	(NA)
Female															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	87 484 86 765 86 098 85 510 85 012	80 045 79 484 78 885 78 721 78 566	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	14.0 14.1 14.3 14.3 15.0	9.5 10.1 10.1 9.9 10.3	20.9 20.9 20.7 20.9 19.7	14.7 14.6 14.8 14.5 14.7	19.0 19.3 18.7 19.4 19.5	17.7 17.2 17.9 17.5 17.3	3.0 2.9 2.5 2.5 2.6	1.2 1.0 1.0 .9	11 630 11 554 11 580 11 666 11 698	77 79 80 82 87	16 728 16 425 16 050 15 965 16 031	122 118 91 88 91
1989	84 508	77 933	100.0	15.2	10.3	19.9	14.1	19.6	17.5	2.6	.9	11 727	88	15 990	90
1988	84 035	77 493	100.0	15.6	10.2	20.4	13.4	19.4	17.7	2.4		11 404	103	15 673	95
1987 ¹	83 552	76 940	100.0	16.1	10.7	20.3	14.1	19.3	16.6	2.1	.8	11 098	93	15 313	87
1986	83 003	75 587	100.0	17.3	10.8	20.7	13.8	18.7	16.0	2.0	.7	10 493	81	14 694	81
1985	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.0	11.2	20.9	13.5	18.9	15.2	1.7	.6	10 133	81	14 210	79
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	18.5	11.1	21.2	14.2	18.5	14.4	1.5	.6	9 912	68	13 810	74
1983 ²	80 901	72 643	100.0	19.1	11.3	21.1	14.3	18.5	13.8	1.4	.5	9 697	(NA)	13 414	(NA)
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	20.2	11.1	21.7	13.8	19.0	12.5	1.2	.4	9 250	65	12 859	70
1981	79 591	71 566	100.0	20.3	11.7	22.1	14.0	18.8	11.8	1.0	.3	9 078	69	12 368	64
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	20.8	11.9	21.7	14.1	18.3	11.8	1.0	.3	8 908	65	12 276	67
1979 ³ 1978 1977	77 882 77 091 76 194	69 839 62 695 56 813	100.0 100.0 100.0	21.8 18.9 16.3	11.8 13.2 14.0	20.5 21.8 22.7	14.5 14.0 15.0	18.9 19.3 19.4	11.2 11.4 11.5	.9 1.0 .8	.3 .3 .3	8 798 9 039 9 382	76 83 73 77	12 142 12 363 12 543	68 70 66
1976 1975 1974 ⁴	75 239 74 351 73 312	55 026 52 936 52 038	100.0 100.0 100.0	17.2 16.6 17.4	14.1 14.0 14.0	23.1 23.1 23.6	14.9 15.6 15.2	18.9 18.8 18.2	10.8 10.9 10.8	.8 .7 .7	.3 .3 .2 .2 .2	8 997 9 019 8 901	77 58 (NA)	12 273 11 998 12 002	65 61 (NA)
1974 1973 1972 1971 1970	72 248 71 226 70 293 68 793	49 741 47 519 45 941 45 288	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	17.4 17.4 18.4 19.0 20.5	15.3 14.6 15.6 15.9	22.3 21.1 20.4 19.9	13.7 14.6 15.0 14.3	18.9 19.2 19.2 18.3	11.5 11.1 9.8 10.3	.7 .8 .8 .6	.2 .3 .3 .3	8 864 8 732 8 417 8 131	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	12 002 12 098 12 046 11 636 11 429	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	20.9	16.3	19.2	13.6	20.2	9.0	.5	.3	8 207	(NA)	11 318	(NA)
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	21.3	16.4	19.3	14.7	19.1	8.5	.5	.2	8 173	(NA)	11 011	(NA)
1967	66 240	41 045	100.0	23.5	17.0	18.0	14.9	18.7	6.9	.7	.3	7 573	(NA)	10 394	(NA)

								With i	ncome						
Race, Hispanic origin,		Number				Perd	cent distribu	tion				Median	income	Mean	income
sex, and year	Number	with income		\$1 to \$2.499	\$2,500 to	\$5,000 to	\$10,000	\$15,000 to	\$25,000 to	\$50,000 to	\$75,000 and	Value	Standard	Value	Standard
	(thous.)	(thous.)	Total	or loss	\$4,999	\$9,999	\$14,999	\$24,999	\$49,999	\$74,999	over	(dollars)	(dollars)	(dollars)	error (dollars)
BLACK															
Male															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	10 825 10 639 10 453 10 252 10 074	9 199 8 947 9 104 8 943 8 820	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	9.1 10.9 10.4 10.2 10.0	6.8 7.4 9.4 9.4 8.0	19.1 17.7 19.2 18.3 18.7	15.1 14.3 13.9 14.1 14.1	20.9 21.9 20.6 20.8 21.3	22.1 22.3 22.1 22.5 22.2	5.1 4.3 3.1 3.6 4.5	1.9 1.2 1.3 1.1	14 982 14 979 13 800 14 104 14 591	313 460 410 365 429	20 213 19 579 18 464 18 564 19 259	376 439 316 294 315
1989 1988 1987 ¹ 1986 1985 1984 1983 ² 1982 1981 1980	9 948 9 809 9 668 9 472 9 309 9 141 8 986 8 757 8 614 8 448	8 806 8 610 8 488 8 285 8 127 7 851 7 587 7 290 7 459 7 387	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	9.5 9.6 9.7 9.6 10.2 11.5 12.2 11.1 11.1	7.9 8.0 8.5 9.6 9.1 8.9 9.5 9.6 9.7 9.3	18.9 18.7 19.0 17.9 18.5 20.8 18.8 18.3 18.6 18.6	13.7 12.8 14.4 15.7 13.2 13.5 14.6 14.6 13.8 13.1	22.4 20.7 20.9 20.0 23.1 21.1 20.2 22.5 22.0 21.5	22.2 24.2 22.6 22.4 22.0 20.4 21.2 21.4 22.3 23.2	4.3 4.4 3.9 3.9 2.9 3.1 3.0 1.9 2.2 2.8	1.1 1.6 1.0 1.0 1.0 .7 .6 .6 .3	15 070 15 088 14 631 14 633 14 831 13 476 13 421 13 701 13 983 14 422	365 341 271 289 325 379 (NA) 360 319 326	19 298 19 826 19 012 18 743 18 423 17 286 17 192 17 130 17 322 17 725	314 368 316 299 300 260 (NA) 268 245 263
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 ⁴ 1973 1972 1971 1970	8 292 8 148 8 057 7 914 7 720 7 507 7 415 7 200 7 041 6 796	7 288 6 971 6 777 6 651 6 485 6 409 6 394 6 043 6 024 5 844	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	9.3 9.9 10.6 10.8 9.6 10.0 10.4 10.9 11.6 11.7	9.0 9.5 8.9 8.9 9.0 8.2 8.7 8.9 9.7	18.1 17.4 16.7 18.0 18.6 18.0 16.0 14.7 15.8	13.1 13.6 15.8 13.8 14.1 13.7 12.7 13.6 14.7	22.6 20.1 21.4 22.7 21.9 22.4 22.8 23.4 24.6 23.2	24.1 25.4 23.2 23.1 24.3 24.9 26.5 25.7 21.9 23.3	3.2 3.5 2.6 2.1 2.0 2.4 2.4 2.2 1.3 1.4	.6 .8 .6 .4 .3 .5 .5 .4	15 255 15 064 14 754 14 927 14 662 15 665 16 054 15 798 14 841 14 917	308 316 253 299 280 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	18 555 18 752 18 157 17 914 17 491 18 041 18 412 18 181 16 807 16 804	274 285 225 230 203 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
1969 1968 1967	6 637 6 456 6 318	5 870 5 715 5 572	100.0 100.0 100.0	12.1 12.8 13.6	10.7 10.5 11.1	14.2 14.5 14.9	13.8 14.2 16.9	25.6 26.8 27.1	22.3 20.0 15.3	1.2 .9 .8	.2 .3 .4	14 801 14 616 13 661	(NA) (NA) (NA)	16 404 15 795 15 089	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Female															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	13 097 12 872 12 677 12 288 12 124	11 450 11 267 11 076 10 727 10 687	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	10.7 11.6 12.5 11.0 11.9	12.3 14.1 13.9 14.0 15.3	25.1 25.5 26.4 27.6 25.0	14.8 15.0 14.1 13.4 14.9	19.5 17.7 16.5 17.8 16.6	14.6 14.0 14.9 14.5 14.3	2.2 1.7 1.6 1.4 1.6	.8 .5 .2 .5	10 544 9 751 9 387 9 593 9 443	218 212 229 212 234	14 948 14 116 13 488 13 765 13 662	256 274 193 208 210
1989 1988 1987 ¹ 1986 1985 1984 1983 ² 1982 1982 1981	11 966 11 786 11 663 11 447 11 263 11 092 10 911 10 687 10 511 10 317	10 577 10 380 10 164 9 819 9 611 9 460 9 107 8 921 8 829 8 596	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	12.5 11.8 12.1 13.1 12.3 13.4 13.9 14.1 14.7	13.7 14.6 15.2 15.5 16.8 14.7 16.2 16.0 16.6 16.2	26.2 25.9 26.8 26.4 27.6 27.5 26.7 27.6 27.7 28.1	12.9 13.6 13.5 14.0 12.5 15.1 14.9 13.7 14.5	17.7 17.6 17.9 17.0 17.6 16.0 16.3 18.7 17.2	15.2 15.0 13.2 12.6 12.4 11.3 9.4 8.8 9.8	1.7 1.3 1.1 1.0 .7 .8 .6 .3 .3	.3 .2 .3 .1 .1 .1 .1	9 412 9 206 9 066 8 878 8 645 8 792 8 286 8 159 8 065 8 247	286 182 179 170 187 197 (NA) 195 169 198	13 971 13 406 12 988 12 897 12 397 12 298 11 770 11 392 11 066 11 393	215 213 188 212 179 170 (NA) 160 155 160
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1973 1973 1972 1971	10 108 9 902 9 684 9 484 9 269 9 047 8 839 8 616 8 428 8 041	8 533 7 959 7 562 7 188 6 969 6 779 6 513 6 274 6 151 5 844	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	15.2 12.4 13.4 11.8 13.2 14.3 15.4 14.4 17.1 18.0	17.2 18.3 17.6 17.0 16.8 16.7 18.6 18.7 19.9	25.3 27.3 27.0 28.5 28.1 28.4 24.8 24.5 24.6 24.1	14.3 13.9 15.8 15.8 15.3 15.2 16.3 16.3 15.7	17.5 18.0 16.2 17.8 17.6 16.7 16.7 17.6 15.6 14.9	9.7 9.6 9.6 8.7 8.4 8.0 7.9 6.9 6.5	6 4 3 3 3 4 2 4 2 3 3	.1 .1 - - - .1 -	8 007 8 139 8 102 8 478 8 193 8 035 8 000 8 158 7 376 7 403	176 184 124 130 145 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	11 305 11 443 11 263 11 340 10 901 10 734 10 537 10 861 9 958 9 843	164 167 141 135 129 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
1969 1968 1967	7 841 7 636 7 461	5 728 5 629 5 397	100.0 100.0 100.0	21.6 23.1 25.6	19.2 19.4 20.3	22.9 23.7 21.9	15.5 14.8 16.2	15.6 14.5 12.3	5.2 4.4 3.3	.1 .1 .5	- - .1	6 921 6 482 5 961	(NA) (NA) (NA)	9 208 8 680 8 459	(NA) (NA) (NA)

								With i	ncome						
Race, Hispanic origin,		Number				Per	ent distribu	tion				Median	income	Mean	income
sex, and year	Number (thous.)	with income (thous.)	Total	\$1 to \$2,499 or loss	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
HISPANIC ORIGIN5															
Male															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	9 555 9 312 8 996 7 738 7 502	8 375 8 208 8 056 6 939 6 767	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	7.3 7.7 7.6 6.7 6.8	6.4 7.0 7.1 5.8 6.9	19.4 19.8 20.5 19.9 17.8	18.4 18.6 18.1 17.8 18.7	24.0 23.0 22.4 22.9 23.7	19.0 18.7 19.6 22.0 20.9	3.5 3.8 3.4 3.5 3.7	2.0 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.5	14 500 14 040 14 163 15 035 15 274	299 337 323 376 358	20 104 19 143 18 598 19 516 19 789	656 484 332 345 376
1989 1988 1987 ¹ 1986 1985 1984 1983 ² 1982 1981	7 254 7 012 6 768 6 517 6 232 5 809 5 633 4 592 4 557 4 429	6 592 6 342 6 102 5 870 5 523 5 174 4 236 4 092 4 131 3 996	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	7.4 6.6 6.2 7.9 7.7 8.6 8.1 8.7 7.9	6.1 6.7 6.4 7.0 7.3 7.7 6.9 6.5 7.0 6.0	16.6 15.8 17.9 17.3 17.3 17.4 17.2 16.6 15.0	17.5 15.8 16.4 17.3 16.0 15.3 15.7 14.9 15.8	25.3 25.8 23.5 22.7 23.4 21.4 24.0 25.5 24.6 24.8	21.0 23.4 23.1 21.8 23.3 24.1 23.7 23.0 24.9 26.2	4.1 4.7 4.7 4.0 4.1 3.4 3.5 3.7 3.5	2.0 1.8 1.7 1.3 1.1 1.3 1.0 1.3 1.1	16 015 16 323 15 955 15 593 15 748 15 834 16 131 16 232 16 782 17 393	396 499 274 276 329 435 (NA) 395 461 549	20 759 20 852 21 138 20 126 19 957 19 969 (NA) 19 821 20 271 20 705	424 441 437 377 365 462 (NA) 490 464 501
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 ⁴ 1973 1972	4 196 3 880 3 848 3 526 3 415 3 519 3 433 3 204	3 852 3 447 3 376 3 099 2 945 3 052 2 867 2 709	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	7.6 7.8 7.8 9.1 8.3 8.6 8.8 7.9	6.6 6.3 6.2 6.7 6.6 6.2 5.5 6.5	13.8 13.3 13.5 14.0 13.6 13.7 12.3 11.5	14.1 12.6 13.8 14.6 13.5 14.0 11.0	26.3 27.0 26.7 24.9 27.4 25.2 28.0 25.6	26.2 27.7 26.9 26.6 26.7 28.1 30.1 30.2	3.9 4.0 3.9 3.4 3.1 3.0 3.5	1.5 1.3 1.2 .8 .8 1.1 .7	17 766 18 399 18 283 17 589 17 871 18 398 19 467 19 313	573 512 417 506 464 (NA) (NA) (NA)	21 259 21 466 20 933 20 384 20 252 20 705 (NA)	519 534 434 467 512 (NA) (NA)
Female															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	9 433 9 146 8 815 7 806 7 559	7 298 7 053 6 749 6 084 5 903	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	15.6 16.2 15.9 16.8 17.5	12.5 14.2 13.8 13.6 13.7	27.7 26.8 25.9 26.7 24.8	15.9 15.5 16.5 14.8 16.2	15.6 15.8 14.5 16.3 16.0	10.9 10.0 11.8 10.5 10.3	1.2 1.1 1.1 1.2 1.2	.5 .4 .5 .3	8 613 8 307 8 776 8 719 8 540	223 238 233 238 246	12 510 11 934 12 333 11 974 12 005	304 258 250 256 252
1989 1988 1987 ¹ 1986 1985 1984 1983 ² 1982 1981 1980	7 323 7 045 6 835 6 588 6 366 5 967 5 790 5 119 4 955 4 734	5 677 5 532 5 357 5 096 4 843 4 617 4 098 3 832 3 787 3 617	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	18.0 18.3 17.7 18.4 18.5 19.3 19.7 20.6 20.4 20.4	12.8 13.3 13.8 13.4 14.2 13.5 13.9 13.5 14.5	23.2 23.6 24.9 25.4 25.7 25.0 25.4 25.1 24.0 25.3	15.8 15.2 14.8 14.0 14.1 14.9 16.3 15.5 16.1 17.2	16.5 16.2 16.8 17.0 17.1 17.5 15.2 17.1 17.4 15.0	12.1 12.0 10.6 10.8 9.6 8.9 8.5 7.6 7.2	1.1 .9 1.0 .8 .5 .6 .8 .4 .5	.4 .4 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .1 .1	9 139 8 757 8 649 8 570 8 291 8 316 7 992 7 968 8 323 7 932	280 278 220 242 233 282 (NA) 319 313 337	12 596 12 263 12 130 11 719 11 264 11 120 (NA) 10 572 10 509 10 107	277 332 288 247 247 284 (NA) 293 278 279
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 ⁴ 1973 1972	4 501 4 178 4 212 3 922 3 777 3 743 3 752 3 511	3 495 2 949 2 780 2 568 2 380 2 353 2 154 1 928	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	20.3 17.9 17.0 17.3 16.7 17.1 18.3 18.1	14.0 15.2 15.5 15.5 16.3 13.4 13.9 14.6	22.7 25.0 25.0 25.2 24.7 27.0 26.0 22.9	18.6 17.4 18.7 19.2 20.0 19.8 16.5 20.7	16.4 17.0 16.7 17.6 16.6 16.9 18.0 16.5	7.4 7.1 6.9 4.8 5.5 5.6 6.8 7.0	.5 .4 .1 .3 .1 .2 .3 .3	.1 .1 .1 - - .1	8 311 8 317 8 604 8 381 8 444 8 589 8 327 8 835	352 338 312 299 293 (NA) (NA)	10 526 10 534 10 524 10 202 10 015 10 214 (NA) (NA)	292 310 270 252 251 (NA) (NA) (NA)

								With i	income						
Race, Hispanic origin,		Number				Per	cent distribu	ıtion				Median	income	Mean	income
sex, and year	Number	with income	Total	\$1 to \$2,499	\$2,500 to	\$5,000 to	\$10,000 to	\$15,000 to	\$25,000 to	\$50,000 to	\$75,000 and	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
WHITE, NOT HISPANIC ORIGIN	(thous.)	(thous.)	Total	or loss	\$4,999	\$9,999	\$14,999	\$24,999	\$49,999	\$74,999	over	(dollars)	(dollars)	(dollars)	(dollars)
Male															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	74 238 73 580 72 761 72 682 72 352	70 919 70 179 69 907 69 976 69 987	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	6.0 6.3 6.2 5.6 5.7	3.8 4.1 4.2 4.2 3.9	10.0 10.2 10.7 10.7 10.2	11.5 11.4 11.2 10.8 10.6	20.0 20.1 19.9 20.1 20.3	31.0 31.1 31.9 32.5 32.5	10.7 10.2 10.1 10.0 10.8	7.0 6.4 5.9 6.1 6.1	24 122 23 764 23 660 24 128 24 898	184 177 135 127 127	32 851 32 197 30 716 30 896 31 803	255 252 175 173 184
1989 1988 1987 1986 1985 1984 1983 ² 1982 1981 1980	71 972 71 492 71 224 70 888 70 624 69 835 69 303 69 559 68 849 68 176	69 558 69 143 68 762 68 131 67 859 67 126 66 350 66 476 66 327 65 564	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	5.6 5.6 6.2 6.5 6.7 7.0 7.5 7.7 7.2 6.5	4.0 4.2 4.3 4.2 4.7 5.0 4.8 5.0 4.4	9.8 9.8 10.1 10.4 10.9 10.8 10.9 10.8	10.2 9.6 10.1 9.9 10.1 10.4 10.7 9.9 10.1	19.1 19.0 19.2 18.8 19.5 18.6 19.1 20.4 19.3 18.7	33.1 33.7 32.8 33.2 32.5 33.0 32.5 32.4 33.6 35.3	11.4 11.7 11.6 11.3 10.6 10.4 9.6 9.1 9.6 9.8	6.7 6.4 6.1 5.9 5.4 5.0 4.8 4.3 4.3	25 887 25 936 25 692 25 519 24 368 24 187 23 618 23 447 24 133 24 636	139 145 181 185 186 155 149 157 179	33 174 32 288 31 855 31 645 30 410 29 566 28 768 28 508 28 775 29 220	198 183 180 177 168 154 152 149 150
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 ⁴ 1973 1972	67 823 67 528 66 665 66 125 65 251 64 233 63 207 62 273	65 506 63 916 62 678 61 921 60 755 60 397 59 151 57 870	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	6.3 6.9 7.2 7.2 7.0 7.1 6.8 6.9	4.6 4.5 4.8 4.7 4.5 4.6 4.9 4.7	10.3 10.7 10.6 10.5 10.8 10.3 9.8 9.7	9.8 9.2 9.6 10.0 9.8 9.5 8.2 8.8	18.7 18.2 17.9 18.4 18.3 17.5 16.7	34.5 35.0 35.4 35.3 36.1 36.8 38.1 37.2	10.9 10.6 9.9 9.7 9.5 9.8 10.4	4.9 4.6 4.2 3.9 4.3 5.1 4.8	25 162 25 414 25 368 25 246 25 089 25 816 26 921 26 379	186 151 157 157 171 177 163 160	30 269 30 325 29 842 29 371 28 962 29 614 30 773 30 381	160 167 169 165 166 166 157
Female															
1994 ⁸ 1993 ⁷ 1992 ⁶ 1991 1990	79 252 78 477 77 820 78 081 77 796	73 665 73 128 72 559 72 959 72 939	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	13.8 13.9 14.2 14.1 14.8	9.2 9.7 9.8 9.7 10.0	20.3 20.3 20.3 20.4 19.4	14.6 14.5 14.6 14.5 14.6	19.2 19.6 19.1 19.7 19.7	18.3 17.8 18.5 18.0 17.8	3.2 3.0 2.6 2.6 2.7	1.3 1.1 1.0 1.0 1.0	11 945 11 896 11 886 11 970 11 998	81 84 86 85 92	17 089 16 816 16 376 16 291 16 347	129 125 97 92 95
1989 1988 1987 ¹ 1986 1985 1984 1983 ² 1982 1981 1980	77 500 77 296 76 983 76 641 76 199 75 804 75 274 75 083 74 787 74 193	72 509 72 216 71 817 70 671 69 972 69 497 68 380 67 894 67 889 67 084	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	15.0 15.3 16.0 17.3 18.0 18.5 19.1 20.2 20.3 20.8	10.1 10.0 10.4 10.6 11.0 11.1 11.0 11.5 11.8	19.7 20.2 19.9 20.4 20.6 20.9 20.8 21.5 22.0 21.6	14.0 13.3 14.0 13.8 13.5 14.1 14.1 13.7 13.9 14.0	19.8 19.7 19.5 18.8 19.0 18.5 18.7 19.1 18.9 18.5	17.9 18.1 17.1 16.4 15.5 14.8 14.1 12.8 12.0 12.1	2.7 2.5 2.2 2.1 1.8 1.6 1.5 1.2 1.0	.9 .8 .7 .6 .6 .5 .3 .3	11 967 11 671 11 347 10 670 10 245 10 070 9 911 9 526 9 241 8 968	96 103 100 107 73 74 79 79 86 70	16 246 15 930 15 541 14 902 14 412 13 984 13 582 12 986 12 471 12 393	94 95 94 89 85 86 82 79 72 76
1979 ³ 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 ⁴ 1973 1972	73 535 73 030 72 104 71 425 70 686 69 666 68 605 67 815	66 447 59 833 54 110 52 538 50 628 49 757 47 526 45 594	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	21.9 18.9 16.2 17.2 16.6 17.4 17.3 18.4	11.7 13.1 13.9 14.0 13.9 14.0 15.3 14.6	20.4 21.7 22.6 23.0 23.0 23.4 22.1 21.0	14.2 13.8 14.8 14.7 15.4 15.0 13.6 14.3	19.0 19.5 19.5 19.0 18.9 18.3 18.9	11.4 11.6 11.7 11.1 11.2 11.0 11.7	.9 1.0 .9 .7 .7 .7 .8	.4 .3 .3 .2 .2 .2 .2	9 026 9 439 9 811 9 613 9 535 9 346 9 052 8 812	70 77 82 87 92 100 104 113	12 224 12 453 12 646 12 372 12 091 12 087 12 170 12 123	76 79 82 82 76 83 75 80

¹Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
²Implementation of Hispanic population controls.
³Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
³Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
⁴Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
⁵Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for persons of Hispanic origin are not available prior to 1972.
⁵Based on 1990 census adjusted population controls.
₹Pata collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing; earnings limits increased to \$999,999; Social Security limits increased to \$49,999; SSI and public assistance limits increased to \$24,999; Veterans¹ Benefits limits increased to \$99,999; child support and alimony limits decreased to \$49,999.
⁵Introduction of new, 1990 census sample design.

Table B–5. Poverty Status of Persons by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994 (Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

(Numbers in thousands, Perso	I	All persons		,		Persons i	n families			Unre	lated indiv	iduals
Year and characteristic		Below lev		,	All families	S		lies with fe older, no h present	I			poverty vel
					Below			Below	poverty /el			
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
1994. 1993. 1992 ^r . 1991. 1990. 1989. 1988 ^r .	261,616 259,278 256,549 251,179 248,644 245,992 243,530	38,059 39,265 38,014 35,708 33,585 31,528 31,745	14.5 15.1 14.8 14.2 13.5 12.8 13.0	221,430 219,489 217,936 212,716 210,967 209,515 208,056	28,985 29,927 28,961 27,143 25,232 24,066 24,048	13.1 13.6 13.3 12.8 12.0 11.5 11.6	37,253 37,861 36,446 34,790 33,795 32,525 32,164	14,380 14,636 14,205 13,824 12,578 11,668 11,972	38.6 38.7 39.0 39.7 37.2 35.9 37.2	38,538 38,038 36,842 36,839 36,056 35,185 34,340	8,287 8,388 8,075 7,773 7,446 6,760 7,070	21.5 22.1 21.9 21.1 20.7 19.2 20.6
1987 ^r	240,982 238,554 236,594	32,221 32,370 33,064	13.4 13.6 14.0	206,877 205,459 203,963	24,725 24,754 25,729	12.0 12.0 12.6	31,893 31,152 30,878	12,148 11,944 11,600	38.1 38.3 37.6	32,992 31,679 31,351	6,857 6,846 6,725	20.8 21.6 21.5
1984	233,816 231,700 229,412 227,157 225,027	33,700 35,303 34,398 31,822 29,272	14.4 15.2 15.0 14.0 13.0	202,288 201,338 200,385 198,541 196,963	26,458 27,933 27,349 24,850 22,601	13.1 13.9 13.6 12.5 11.5	30,844 30,049 28,834 28,587 27,565	11,831 12,072 11,701 11,051 10,120	38.4 40.2 40.6 38.7 36.7	30,268 29,158 27,908 27,714 27,133	6,609 6,740 6,458 6,490 6,227	21.8 23.1 23.1 23.4 22.9
1979. 1978. 1977. 1976.	222,903 215,656 213,867 212,303 210,864	26,072 24,497 24,720 24,975 25,877	11.7 11.4 11.6 11.8 12.3	195,860 191,071 190,757 190,844 190,630	19,964 19,062 19,505 19,632 20,789	10.2 10.0 10.2 10.3 10.9	26,927 26,032 25,404 24,204 23,580	9,400 9,269 9,205 9,029 8,846	34.9 35.6 36.2 37.3 37.5	26,170 24,585 23,110 21,459 20,234	5,743 5,435 5,216 5,344 5,088	21.9 22.1 22.6 24.9 25.1
1974	209,362 207,621 206,004 204,554 202,183	23,370 22,973 24,460 25,559 25,420	11.2 11.1 11.9 12.5 12.6	190,436 189,361 189,193 188,242 186,692	18,817 18,299 19,577 20,405 20,330	9.9 9.7 10.3 10.8 10.9	23,165 21,823 21,264 20,153 19,673	8,462 8,178 8,114 7,797 7,503	36.5 37.5 38.2 38.7 38.1	18,926 18,260 16,811 16,311 15,491	4,553 4,674 4,883 5,154 5,090	24.1 25.6 29.0 31.6 32.9
1969	199,517 197,628 195,672 193,388 191,413	24,147 25,389 27,769 28,510 33,185	12.1 12.8 14.2 14.7 17.3	184,891 183,825 182,558 181,117 179,281	19,175 20,695 22,771 23,809 28,358	10.4 11.3 12.5 13.1 15.8	17,995 18,048 17,788 17,240 16,371	6,879 6,990 6,898 6,861 7,524	38.2 38.7 38.8 39.8 46.0	14,626 13,803 13,114 12,271 12,132	4,972 4,694 4,998 4,701 4,827	34.0 34.0 38.1 38.3 39.8
1964	189,710 187,258 184,276 181,277 179,503 176,557	36,055 36,436 38,625 39,628 39,851 39,490	19.0 19.5 21.0 21.9 22.2 22.4	177,653 176,076 173,263 170,131 168,615 165,858	30,912 31,498 33,623 34,509 34,925 34,562	17.4 17.9 19.4 20.3 20.7 20.8	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	7,297 7,646 7,781 7,252 7,247 7,014	44.4 47.7 50.3 48.1 48.9 49.4	12,057 11,182 11,013 11,146 10,888 10,699	5,143 4,938 5,002 5,119 4,926 4,928	42.7 44.2 45.4 45.9 45.2 46.1
WHITE		·		•			, ,				·	
1994	216,460 214,899 213,060 210,121 208,611	25,379 26,226 25,259 23,747 22,326	11.7 12.2 11.9 11.3 10.7	182,546 181,330 180,409 177,613 176,504	18,474 18,968 18,294 17,268 15,916	10.1 10.5 10.1 9.7 9.0	22,713 23,224 22,453 21,604 20,845	7,228 7,199 6,907 6,806 6,210	31.8 31.0 30.8 31.5 29.8	32,569 32,112 31,170 31,201 30,833	6,292 6,443 6,147 5,872 5,739	19.3 20.1 19.7 18.8 18.6
1989. 1988 ^r . 1987 ^r . 1986.	206,853 205,235 203,605 202,282 200,918	20,785 20,715 21,195 22,183 22,860	10.0 10.1 10.4 11.0 11.4	175,857 175,111 174,488 174,024 172,863	15,179 15,001 15,593 16,393 17,125	8.6 8.6 8.9 9.4 9.9	20,362 20,396 20,244 20,163 20,105	5,723 5,950 5,989 6,171 5,990	28.1 29.2 29.6 30.6 29.8	29,993 29,315 28,290 27,143 27,067	5,063 5,314 5,174 5,198 5,299	16.9 18.1 18.3 19.2 19.6
1984. 1983. 1982. 1981.	198,941 197,496 195,919 194,504	22,955 23,984 23,517 21,553 19,699	11.5 12.1 12.0 11.1 10.2	171,839 171,407 170,748 169,868 168,756	17,299 18,377 18,015 16,127 14,587	10.1 10.7 10.6 9.5 8.6	19,727 19,256 18,374 18,795 17,642	5,866 6,017 5,686 5,600 4,940	29.7 31.2 30.9 29.8 28.0	26,094 25,206 24,300 23,913 23,370	5,181 5,189 5,041 5,061 4,760	19.9 20.6 20.7 21.2 20.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B–5. Poverty Status of Persons by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con. (Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

(Numbers in thousands, Perso	<u> </u>	All persons		9 , 0 ,		Persons i	n families			Unre	lated indiv	iduals
Year and characteristic		Below lev			All families	3		lies with fe older, no h present	I			poverty vel
					Below			Below	poverty /el			
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE-Con.												_
1979. 1978. 1977. 1976. 1975.	191,742 186,450 185,254 184,165 183,164 182,376	17,214 16,259 16,416 16,713 17,770 15,736	9.0 8.7 8.9 9.1 9.7 8.6	168,461 165,193 165,385 165,571 165,661 166,081	12,495 12,050 12,364 12,500 13,799 12,181	7.4 7.3 7.5 7.5 8.3 7.3	17,349 16,877 16,721 15,941 15,577 15,433	4,375 4,371 4,474 4,463 4,577 4,278	25.2 25.9 26.8 28.0 29.4 27.7	22,587 21,257 19,869 18,594 17,503 16,295	4,452 4,209 4,051 4,213 3,972 3,555	19.7 19.8 20.4 22.7 22.7 21.8
1973	181,185 180,125 179,398 177,376	15,142 16,203 17,780 17,484	8.4 9.0 9.9 9.9	165,424 165,630 165,184 163,875	11,412 12,268 13,566 13,323	6.9 7.4 8.2 8.1	14,303 13,739 13,502 13,226	4,003 3,770 4,099 3,761	28.0 27.4 30.4 28.4	15,761 14,495 14,214 13,500	3,730 3,935 4,214 4,161	23.7 27.1 29.6 30.8
1969	173,732 172,038 170,247 168,732	16,659 17,395 18,983 19,290 22,496	9.5 10.0 11.0 11.3 13.3	162,779 161,777 160,720 159,561 158,255	12,623 13,546 14,851 15,430 18,508	7.8 8.4 9.2 9.7 11.7	12,285 12,190 12,131 12,261 11,573	3,577 3,551 3,453 3,646 4,092	29.1 29.1 28.5 29.7 35.4	12,570 11,955 11,318 10,686 10,477	4,036 3,849 4,132 3,860 3,988	32.1 32.2 36.5 36.1 38.1
1964. 1963. 1962. 1961. 1960.	167,313 165,309 162,842 160,306 158,863 156,956	24,957 25,238 26,672 27,890 28,309 28,484	14.9 15.3 16.4 17.4 17.8 18.1	156,898 155,584 153,348 150,717 149,458 147,802	20,716 21,149 22,613 23,747 24,262 24,443	13.2 13.6 14.7 15.8 16.2 16.5	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	3,911 4,051 4,089 4,062 4,296 4,232	33.4 35.6 37.9 37.6 39.0 40.2	10,415 9,725 9,494 9,589 9,405 9,154	4,241 4,089 4,059 4,143 4,047 4,041	40.7 42.0 42.7 43.2 43.0 44.1
BLACK												
1994. 1993. 1992 ^r 1991. 1990. 1989. 1988 ^r 1987 ^r 1986.	33,353 32,910 32,411 31,312 30,806 30,332 29,849 29,362 28,871	10,196 10,877 10,827 10,242 9,837 9,302 9,356 9,520 8,983	30.6 33.1 33.4 32.7 31.9 30.7 31.3 32.4 31.1	28,499 28,106 27,790 26,564 26,296 25,931 25,484 25,128 24,910	8,447 9,242 9,134 8,504 8,160 7,704 7,650 7,848 7,410	29.6 32.9 32.0 31.0 29.7 30.0 31.2 29.7	12,926 13,132 12,591 11,959 11,866 11,190 10,794 10,701 10,175	6,489 6,955 6,799 6,557 6,005 5,530 5,601 5,789 5,473	50.2 53.0 54.0 54.8 50.6 49.4 51.9 54.1 53.8	4,649 4,608 4,410 4,505 4,244 4,180 4,095 3,977 3,714	1,617 1,541 1,569 1,590 1,491 1,471 1,509 1,471 1,431	34.8 33.4 35.6 35.3 35.1 35.2 36.8 37.0 38.5
1985. 1984. 1983. 1982. 1981.	28,485 28,087 27,678 27,216 26,834	8,926 9,490 9,882 9,697 9,173	31.3 33.8 35.7 35.6 34.2	24,620 24,387 24,138 23,948 23,423	7,504 8,104 8,376 8,355 7,780	30.5 33.2 34.7 34.9 33.2	10,041 10,384 10,059 9,699 9,214	5,342 5,666 5,736 5,698 5,222	53.2 54.6 57.0 58.8 56.7	3,641 3,501 3,287 3,051 3,277	1,264 1,255 1,338 1,229 1,296	34.7 35.8 40.7 40.3 39.6
1980	26,408 25,944 24,956 24,710 24,399	8,579 8,050 7,625 7,726 7,595	32.5 31.0 30.6 31.3 31.1	23,084 22,666 22,027 21,850 21,840	7,190 6,800 6,493 6,667 6,576	31.1 30.0 29.5 30.5 30.1	9,338 9,065 8,689 8,315 7,926	4,984 4,816 4,712 4,595 4,415	53.4 53.1 54.2 55.3 55.7	3,208 3,127 2,929 2,860 2,559	1,314 1,168 1,132 1,059 1,019	41.0 37.3 38.6 37.0 39.8
1975	24,089 23,699 23,512 23,144 22,784	7,545 7,182 7,388 7,710 7,396	31.3 30.3 31.4 33.3 32.5	21,687 21,341 21,328 21,116 20,900	6,533 6,255 6,560 6,841 6,530	30.1 29.3 30.8 32.4 31.2	7,679 7,483 7,188 7,125 6,398	4,168 4,116 4,064 4,139 3,587	54.3 55.0 56.5 58.1 56.1	2,402 2,359 2,183 2,028 1,884	1,011 927 828 870 866	42.1 39.3 37.9 42.9 46.0
1970. 1969. 1968. 1967. 1966.	22,515 22,011 21,944 21,590 21,206 18,013	7,548 7,095 7,616 8,486 8,867 9,927	33.5 32.2 34.7 39.3 41.8 55.1	20,724 20,192 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	6,683 6,245 6,839 7,677 8,090 9,112	32.2 30.9 33.7 38.4 40.9 54.9	6,225 5,537 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	3,656 3,225 3,312 3,362 3,160 2,416	58.7 58.2 58.9 61.6 65.3 70.6	1,791 1,819 (NA) (NA) (NA) 1,430	865 850 777 809 777 815	48.3 46.7 46.3 49.3 54.4 57.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B–5. Poverty Status of Persons by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con. (Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

	,	All persons	5			Persons i	n families			Unre	lated indiv	iduals
Year and characteristic		Below _{lev}		,	All families	3		lies with fe older, no h present				poverty vel
					Below lev			Below lev				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN ¹												
1994. 1993. 1992 ^r 1991. 1990. 1989. 1988 ^r 1986. 1985. 1984. 1983. 1982. 1981. 1980. 1979.	27,442 26,559 25,646 22,068 21,405 20,746 20,064 19,395 18,758 18,075 16,916 16,544 14,385 14,021 13,600 13,371 12,079 12,046 11,269	8,416 8,126 7,592 6,339 6,006 5,430 5,357 5,422 5,117 5,236 4,806 4,633 4,301 3,713 3,491 2,921 2,607 2,700 2,783	30.7 30.6 29.6 28.7 28.1 26.2 26.7 28.0 27.3 29.0 28.4 28.0 29.9 26.5 25.7 21.8 21.6 22.4 24.7	24,390 23,439 22,695 19,657 18,912 18,488 18,102 17,342 16,880 16,276 15,293 15,075 13,242 12,922 12,547 12,291 11,193 11,249 10,552	7,357 6,876 6,455 5,541 5,091 4,659 4,700 4,761 4,469 4,605 4,192 4,113 3,865 3,349 3,143 2,599 2,343 2,463 2,516	30.2 29.3 28.4 28.2 26.9 25.2 26.0 27.5 26.5 28.3 27.4 27.3 29.2 25.9 25.1 21.1 20.9 21.9 23.8	5,328 5,333 4,806 4,326 3,993 3,763 3,734 3,678 3,631 3,561 3,139 3,032 2,664 2,622 2,421 2,058 1,817 1,901 1,766	2,920 2,837 2,474 2,282 2,115 1,902 2,052 2,045 1,921 1,983 1,764 1,670 1,601 1,465 1,319 1,053 1,024 1,077 1,000	54.8 53.2 51.5 52.7 53.0 50.6 55.0 55.6 52.9 55.7 56.2 55.1 60.1 55.9 54.5 51.2 56.4 56.6	2,798 2,717 2,577 2,145 2,254 2,045 1,864 1,933 1,685 1,602 1,481 1,364 1,018 1,005 970 991 886 797 716	926 972 881 667 774 634 597 598 553 532 545 457 358 313 312 286 264 237 266	33.1 35.8 34.2 31.1 34.3 31.0 32.0 31.0 32.8 33.2 36.8 33.5 35.1 31.1 32.2 28.8 29.8 29.8
1975 1974 1973	11,117 11,201 10,795	2,991 2,575 2,366	26.9 23.0 21.9	10,472 10,584 10,269	2,755 2,374 2,209	26.3 22.4 21.5	1,842 1,723 1,534	1,053 915 881	57.2 53.1 57.4	645 617 526	236 201 157	36.6 32.6 29.9

^{&#}x27;For 1992, figures are based on 1990 census population controls. For 1987 and 1988, figures are based on new processing procedures and are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988*, P-60, No. 166

Note: Prior to 1979, persons in unrelated subfamilies were included in persons in families. Beginning in 1979, persons in unrelated subfamilies are included in all persons but are excluded from persons in families.

⁽NA) Not available.

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-6. Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

			Under 1	8 years			18	3 to 64 yea	ars	65	years and	over
Voor and aborestoristic	,	All persons	3	Related	children in	families			poverty /el			poverty vel
Year and characteristic		Below lev				poverty vel						
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
1994	70,020	15,289	21.8	68,819	14,610	21.2	160,329	19,107	11.9	31,267	3,663	11.7
1993 1992 ^r	69,292 68,440	15,727 15,294	22.7 22.3	68,040 67,256	14,961 14,521	22.0 21.6	159,208 157,680	19,781 18,793	12.4 11.9	30,779 30,430	3,755 3,928	12.2 12.9
1991	65,918	14,341	21.8	64,800	13,658	21.1	154,671	17,585	11.4	30,590	3,781	12.4
1990	65,049	13,431	20.6	63,908	12,715	19.9	153,502	16,496	10.7	30,093	3,658	12.2
1989	64,144	12,590	19.6	63,225	12,001	19.0	152,282	15,575	10.2	29,566	3,363	11.4
1988 ^r	63,747 63,294	12,455 12,843	19.5 20.3	62,906 62,423	11,935 12,275	19.0 19.7	150,761 149,201	15,809 15,815	10.5 10.6	29,022 28,487	3,481 3,563	12.0 12.5
1986	62,948	12,876	20.5	62,009	12,257	19.8	147,631	16,017	10.8	27,975	3,477	12.4
1985	62,876	13,010	20.7	62,019	12,483	20.1	146,396	16,598	11.3	27,322	3,456	12.6
1984 1983	62,447 62,334	13,420 13,911	21.5 22.3	61,681 61,578	12,929	21.0 21.8	144,551 143,052	16,952 17,767	11.7 12.4	26,818 26,313	3,330 3,625	12.4 13.8
1982	62,334	13,647	21.9	61,565	13,427 13,139	21.8	143,052	17,767	12.4	25,738	3,751	14.6
1981	62,449	12,505	20.0	61,756	12,068	19.5	139,477	15,464	11.1	25,231	3,853	15.3
1980	62,914	11,543	18.3	62,168	11,114	17.9	137,428	13,858	10.1	24,686	3,871	15.7
1979 1978	63,375 62,311	10,377 9,931	16.4 15.9	62,646 61,987	9,993 9,722	16.0 15.7	135,333	12,014 11,332	8.9 8.7	24,194 23,175	3,682 3,233	15.2 14.0
1977	63,137	10,288	16.2	62,823	10,028	16.0	128,262	11,332	8.8	22,468	3,233	14.0
1976	64,028	10,273	16.0	63,729	10,081	15.8	126,175	11,389	9.0	22,100	3,313	15.0
1975	65,079	11,104	17.1	64,750	10,882	16.8	124,122	11,456	9.2	21,662	3,317	15.3
1974 1973	66,134 66,959	10,156 9,642	15.4 14.4	65,802 66,626	9,967 9,453	15.1 14.2	122,101 120,060	10,132 9,977	8.3 8.3	21,127 20,602	3,085 3,354	14.6 16.3
1972	67,930	10,284	15.1	67,592	10,082	14.9	117,957	10,438	8.8	20,002	3,738	18.6
1971	68,816	10,551	15.3	68,474	10,344	15.1	115,911	10,735	9.3	19,827	4,273	21.6
1970	69,159	10,440	15.1	68,815	10,235	14.9	113,554	10,187	9.0	19,470	4,793	24.6
1969 1968	69,090 70,385	9,691 10,954	14.0 15.6	68,746 70,035	9,501 10,739	13.8 15.3	111,528 108,684	9,669 9,803	8.7 9.0	18,899 18,559	4,787 4,632	25.3 25.0
1967	70,408	11,656	16.6	70,058	11,427	16.3	107,024	10,725	10.0	18,240	5,388	29.5
1966	70,218	12,389	17.6	69,869	12,146	17.4	105,241	11,007	10.5	17,929	5,114	28.5
1965	69,986	14,676	21.0	69,638	14,388	20.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964 1963	69,711 69,181	16,051 16,005	23.0 23.1	69,364 68,837	15,736 15,691	22.7 22.8	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)
1962	67,722	16,963	25.0	67,385	16,630	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961 1960	66,121 65,601	16,909 17,634	25.6 26.9	65,792 65,275	16,577 17,288	25.2	(NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA) (NA)
1959	64,315	17,552	27.3	63,995	17,208	26.5 26.9	(NA) 96,685	16,457	(NA) 17.0	(NA) 15,557	(NA) 5,481	35.2
WHITE	,	,		,	,		,	,		•	,	
	55.400	0.040	40.0	54004		400	400.000	40.407		07.005	0.040	400
1994 1993	55,186 54,639	9,346 9,752	16.9 17.8	54,221 53,614	8,826 9,123	16.3 17.0	133,289 132,680	13,187 13,535	9.9 10.2	27,985 27,580	2,846 2,939	10.2 10.7
1992 ^r	54,110	9,399	17.6	53,014	8,752	16.5		12,871	9.8	27,360	2,989	11.0
1991	52,523	8,848	16.8	51,627	8,316	16.1	130,300	12,098	9.3	27,297	2,802	10.3
1990	51,929	8,232	15.9	51,028	7,696	15.1	129,784	11,387	8.8	26,898	2,707	10.1
1989 1988 ^r	51,400 51,203	7,599 7,435	14.8 14.5	50,704 50,590	7,164	14.1 14.0	128,974 128,031	10,647 10,687	8.3 8.3	26,479 26,001	2,539 2,593	9.6 10.0
1987 ^r	51,012	7,788	15.3	50,360	7,398	14.7	126,991	10,703	8.4	25,602	2,704	10.6
1986	51,111	8,209	16.1	50,356	7,714	15.3	125,998	11,285	9.0	25,173	2,689	10.7
1985	51,031	8,253	16.2	50,358	7,838	15.6	125,258	11,909	9.5	24,629	2,698	11.0
1984 1983	50,814 50,726	8,472 8,862	16.7 17.5	50,192 50,183	8,086 8,534	16.1 17.0	123,922 123,014	11,904 12,347	9.6 10.0	24,206 23,754	2,579 2,776	10.7 11.7
1982	50,920	8,678	17.0	50,305	8,282	16.5	121,766	11,971	9.8	23,234	2,870	12.4
1981	51,140	7,785	15.2	50,553	7,429		120,574	10,790	8.9	22,791	2,978	13.1
1980	51,653	7,181	13.9	51,002	6,817	13.4	118,935	9,478	8.0	22,325	3,042	13.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-6. Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con.

			Under 1	8 years			18	3 to 64 yea	ars	65	years and	over
Variation of the content of the	,	All persons	3	Related	children in	families			poverty /el			poverty vel
Year and characteristic		Below lev				poverty vel						
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE-Con.												
1979	52,262	6,193	11.8	51,687	5,909	11.4	117,583	8,110	6.9	21,898	2,911	13.3
1978	51,669	5,831	11.3	51,409	5,674	11.0	113,832	7,897	6.9	20,950	2,530	12.1
1977	52,563	6,097	11.6	52,299	5,943	11.4	112,374	7,893	7.0	20,316	2,426	11.9
1976 1975	53,428 54,405	6,189 6,927	11.6 12.7	53,167 54,126	6,034 6,748	11.3 12.5	110,717	7,890 8,210	7.1 7.5	20,020 19,654	2,633 2,634	13.2 13.4
										-		
1974 1973	55,590 (NA)	6,223 (NA)	11.2 (NA)	55,320 56,211	6,079 5,462	11.0 9.7	107,579 (NA)	7,053 (NA)	6.6 (NA)	19,206 (NA)	2,460 2,698	12.8 14.4
1972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	57,181	5,784	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,072	16.8
1971	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58,119	6,341	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,605	19.9
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58,472	6,138	10.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,011	22.6
1969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58,578	5.667	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,052	23.3
1968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6,373	10.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17,062	3,939	23.1
1967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6,729	11.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,791	4,646	27.7
1966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7,204	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,514	4,357	26.4
1965	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8,595	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11,229	20.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11,386	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,744	33.1
BLACK												
1994	11,211	4,906	43.8	11,044	4,787	43.3	19,585	4,590	23.4	2,557	700	27.4
1993	11,127	5,125	46.1	10,969	5,030	45.9	19,272	5,049	26.2	2,510	702	28.0
1992 ^r	10,956	5,106	46.6	10,823	5,015	46.3	18,952	4,884	25.8	2,504	838	33.5
1991 1990	10,350 10,162	4,755 4,550	45.9 44.8	10,178 9,980	4,637 4,412	45.6 44.2	18,355 18,097	4,607 4,427	25.1 24.5	2,606 2,547	880 860	33.8 33.8
1989	10,012	4,375	43.7	9,847	4,257	43.2	17,833	4,164	23.3	2,487	763	30.7
1988 ^r	9,865 9,730	4,296 4,385	43.5	9,681 9,546	4,148 4,234	42.8 44.4	17,548 17,245	4,275 4,361	24.4 25.3	2,436 2,387	785 774	32.2 32.4
1986	9,730	4,363	45.1 43.1	9,346	4,234	44.4	16,911	4,301	24.3	2,331	722	31.0
1985	9,545	4,157	43.6	9,405	4,057	43.1	16,667	4,052	24.3	2,273	717	31.5
1984	9,480	4,413	46.6	9,356	4,320	46.2	16,369	4,368	26.7	2,238	710	31.7
1983	9,400	4,398	46.7	9,336	4,273	46.2	16,065	4,694	29.2	2,230	710	36.0
1982	9,400	4,472	47.6	9,269	4,388	47.3	15,692	4,415	28.1	2,124	811	38.2
1981	9,374	4,237	45.2	9,291	4,170	44.9	15,358	4,117	26.8	2,102	820	39.0
1980	9,368	3,961	42.3	9,287	3,906	42.1	14,987	3,835	25.6	2,054	783	38.1
1979	9,307	3,833	41.2	9,172	3,745	40.8	14,596	3,478	23.8	2,040	740	36.2
1978	9,229	3,830	41.5	9,168	3,781	41.2	13,774	3,133	22.7	1,954	662	33.9
1977	9,296	3,888	41.8	9,253	3,850	41.6	13,483	3,137	23.3	1,930	701	36.3
1976	9,322	3,787	40.6	9,291	3,758	40.4	13,224	3,163	23.9	1,852	644	34.8
1975	9,421	3,925	41.7	9,374	3,884	41.4	12,872	2,968	23.1	1,795	652	36.3
1974	9,439	3,755	39.8	9,384	3,713	39.6	12,539	2,836	22.6	1,721	591	34.3
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,405	3,822	40.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,672	620	37.1
1972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,426	4,025	42.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,603	640	39.9
1971 1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,414	3,836 3,922	40.4 41.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,584	623 683	39.3 48.0
	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,448			(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,422		
1969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,290	3,677	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,373	689	50.2
1968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,188	43.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,374	655	47.7
1967 1966	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	4,558 4,774	47.4 50.6	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	1,341 1,311	715 722	53.3 55.1
1000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		65.6		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		62.5

Table B-6. Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con.

	Under 18 All persons			8 years			18	to 64 year	ırs	65 :	ears and	over
Year and characteristic	,	All persons	3	Related	children in	families		Below lev				poverty vel
rear and characteristic		Below I			Below lev							
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN ¹												
1994. 1993. 1992 ^r 1991.	9,822 9,462 9,081 7,648 7,457	4,075 3,873 3,637 3,094 2,865	41.5 40.9 40.0 40.4 38.4	9,621 9,188 8,829 7,473 7,300	3,956 3,666 3,440 2,977 2,750	41.1 39.9 39.0 39.8 37.7	16,192 15,708 15,268 13,279 12,857	4,018 3,956 3,668 3,009 2,896	24.8 25.2 24.0 22.7 22.5	1,428 1,390 1,298 1,143 1,091	323 297 287 237 245	22.6 21.4 22.1 20.8 22.5
1989	7,186 7,003 6,792 6,646 6,475	2,603 2,631 2,670 2,507 2,606	36.2 37.6 39.3 37.7 40.3	7,040 6,908 6,692 6,511 6,346	2,496 2,576 2,606 2,413 2,512	35.5 37.3 38.9 37.1 39.6	12,536 12,056 11,718 11,206 10,685	2,616 2,501 2,509 2,406 2,411	20.9 20.7 21.4 21.5 22.6	1,024 1,005 885 906 915	211 225 243 204 219	20.6 22.4 27.5 22.5 23.9
1984	6,068 6,066 5,527 5,369 5,276	2,376 2,312 2,181 1,925 1,749	39.2 38.1 39.5 35.9 33.2	5,982 5,977 5,436 5,291 5,211	2,317 2,251 2,117 1,874 1,718	38.7 37.7 38.9 35.4 33.0	10,029 9,697 8,262 8,084 7,740	2,254 2,148 1,963 1,642 1,563	22.5 22.5 23.8 20.3 20.2	819 782 596 568 582	176 173 159 146 179	21.5 22.1 26.6 25.7 30.8
1979. 1978. 1977. 1976. 1975. 1974. 1973.	5,483 5,012 5,028 4,771 (NA) (NA)	1,535 1,384 1,422 1,443 (NA) (NA) (NA)	28.0 27.6 28.3 30.2 (NA) (NA) (NA)	5,426 4,972 5,000 4,736 4,896 4,939 4,910	1,505 1,354 1,402 1,424 1,619 1,414 1,364	27.7 27.2 28.0 30.1 33.1 28.6 27.8	7,314 6,527 6,500 6,034 (NA) (NA)	1,232 1,098 1,164 1,212 (NA) (NA) (NA)	16.8 16.8 17.9 20.1 (NA) (NA)	574 539 518 464 (NA) (NA) (NA)	154 125 113 128 137 117 95	26.8 23.2 21.9 27.7 32.6 28.9 24.9

^{&#}x27;For 1992, figures are based on 1990 census population controls. For 1987 and 1988, figures are based on new processing procedures and are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988*, P-60, No. 166.

⁽NA) Not available.

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-7. Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994

	,	All families	5	Marrie	d-couple fa	amilies		e househo wife prese			ale househ usband pr	
Year and characteristic		Below lev	poverty vel		Below lev	poverty /el		Below lev	' ' '			poverty vel
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years												
1994	69,313	8,053	11.6	53,865	3,272	6.1	3,228	549	17.0	12,220	4,232	34.6
1993 1992 ^r	68,506	8,393	12.3	53,181 53,090	3,481	6.5 6.4	2,914	488 484	16.8 15.8	12,411 12.061	4,424 4,275	35.6 35.4
1991	68,216 67,173	8,144 7,712	11.9 11.5	52,457	3,158	6.0	3,065 3,024	393	13.0	11,692	4,275	35.4 35.6
1990	66,322	7,098	10.7	52,147	2,981	5.7	2,907	349	12.0	11,268	3,768	33.4
1989	66,090	6,784	10.3	52,137	2,931	5.6	2,884	348	12.1	10,890	3,504	32.2
1988 ^r	65,837	6,874	10.4	52,100	2,897	5.6	2,847	336	11.8	10,890	3,642	33.4
1987 ^r	65,204	7,005	10.7	51,675	3,011	5.8	2,833	340	12.0	10,696	3,654	34.2
1986 1985	64,491 63,558	7,023 7,223	10.9 11.4	51,537 50,933	3,123 3,438	6.1 6.7	2,510 2,414	287 311	11.4 12.9	10,445 10,211	3,613 3,474	34.6 34.0
1984	62,706	7,277	11.6	50,350	3,488	6.9	2,228	292	13.1	10,129	3,498	34.5
1983	62,015	7,647	12.3	50,081	3,815	7.6	2,038	268	13.2	9,896	3,564	36.0
1982	61,393	7,512	12.2	49,908	3,789	7.6	2,016	290	14.4	9,469	3,434	36.3
1981	61,019	6,851	11.2	49,630	3,394	6.8	1,986	205	10.3	9,403	3,252	34.6
1980 1979	60,309 59.550	6,217 5,461	10.3 9.2	49,294 49,112	3,032 2,640	6.2 5.4	1,933 1,733	213 176	11.0 10.2	9,082 8,705	2,972 2,645	32.7 30.4
1978	57,804	5,461	9.2	49,112	2,474	5.4	1,733	152	9.2	8,458	2,643	31.4
1977	57,215	5,311	9.3	47,385	2,524	5.3	1,594	177	11.1	8,236	2,610	31.7
1976	56,710	5,311	9.4	47,497	2,606	5.5	1,500	162	10.8	7,713	2,543	33.0
1975	56,245	5,450	9.7	47,318	2,904	6.1	1,445	116	8.0	7,482	2,430	32.5
1974 1973	55,698	4,922	8.8 8.8	47,069	2,474	5.3 5.3	1,399 1,438	125 154	8.9	7,230	2,324 2,193	32.1 32.2
1972	55,053 54,373	4,828 5,075	9.3	46,812 46,314	2,482 (NA)	(NA)	1,450	(NA)	10.7 (NA)	6,804 6,607	2,193	32.2
1971	53,296	5,303	10.0	45,752	(NA)	(NA)	1,353	(NA)	(NA)	6,191	2,100	33.9
1970	52,227	5,260	10.1	44,739	(NA)	(NA)	1,487	(NA)	(NA)	6,001	1,952	32.5
1969	51,586	5,008	9.7	44,436	(NA)	(NA)	1,559	(NA)	(NA)	5,591	1,827	32.7
1968 1967	50,511 49,835	5,047 5,667	10.0 11.4	43,842 43,292	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	1,228 1,210	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	5,441 5,333	1,755 1,774	32.3 33.3
1966	48,921	5,784	11.8	42,553	(NA)	(NA)	1,197	(NA)	(NA)	5,333	1,774	33.1
1965	48,278	6,721	13.9	42,107	(NA)	(NA)	1,179	(NA)	(NA)	4,992	1,916	38.4
1964	47,836	7,160	15.0	41,648	(NA)	(NA)	1,182	(NA)	(NA)	5,006	1,822	36.4
1963	47,436	7,554	15.9	41,311	(NA)	(NA)	1,243	(NA)	(NA)	4,882	1,972	40.4
1962 1961	46,998 46,341	8,077 8,391	17.2 18.1	40,923 40,405	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	1,334 1,293	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	4,741 4,643	2,034 1,954	42.9 42.1
1960	45,435	8,243	18.1	39,624	(NA)	(NA)	1,293	(NA)	(NA)	4,609	1,955	42.1
1959	45,054	8,320	18.5	39,335	(NA)	(NA)	1,226	(NA)	(NA)	4,493	1,916	42.6
With Children Under 18 Years												
1994	36,782	6,408	17.4	26,367	2,197	8.3	1,750	395	22.6	8,665	3,816	44.0
1993	36,456	6,751	18.5	26,121	2,363	9.0	1,577	354	22.5	8,758	4,034	46.1
1992 ^r	35,851	6,457	18.0	25,907	2,237	8.6	1,569	353	22.5	8,375	3,867	46.2
1991	34,861	6,170	17.7	25,357	2,106	8.3	1,513	297	19.6	7,991	3,767	47.1
1990	34,503	5,676	16.4	25,410	1,990	7.8	1,386	260	18.8	7,707	3,426	44.5
1989 1988 ^r	34,279 34,251	5,308 5,373	15.5 15.7	25,476 25,598	1,872 1,847	7.3 7.2	1,358 1,292	246 232	18.1 18.0	7,445 7,361	3,190 3,294	42.8 44.7
1987 ^r	33,996	5,465	16.1	25,464	1,963	7.7	1,316	221	16.8	7,216	3,281	45.5
1986	33,801	5,516	16.3	25,571	2,050	8.0	1,136	202	17.8	7,094	3,264	46.0
1985	33,536	5,586	16.7	25,496	2,258	8.9	1,147	197	17.1	6,892	3,131	45.4
1984	32,942	5,662	17.2	25,038	2,344	9.4	1,072	194	18.1	6,832	3,124	45.7
1983 1982	32,787 32,565	5,871 5,712	17.9 17.5	25,216 25,276	2,557 2,470	10.1 9.8	949 892	192 184	20.2 20.6	6,622 6,397	3,122 3,059	47.1 47.8
1981	32,587	5,191	15.9	25,278	2,199	8.7	822	115	14.0	6,488	2,877	44.3
1980	32,773	4,822	14.7	25,671	1,974	7.7	802	144	18.0	6,299	2,703	42.9
Can factorates at and												

Table B-7. Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con.

	,	All families	S	Marrie	d-couple fa	amilies		e househo wife pres			ale househ usband pr	
Year and characteristic		Below lev				poverty /el			poverty /el			poverty vel
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES-Con.												
With Children Under 18 Years-Con.												
1979. 1978. 1977. 1976. 1975. 1974. 1973. 1972. 1971. 1970. 1969. 1968. 1967. 1966. 1965. 1964. 1963. 1962. 1961.	32,397 31,735 31,637 31,434 31,377 31,319 30,977 30,807 30,725 30,070 29,827 29,325 29,032 28,592 28,100 28,277 28,317 28,174 27,600	4,081 4,060 4,081 4,060 4,172 3,789 3,520 3,621 3,683 3,491 3,226 3,347 3,586 3,734 4,379 4,771 4,991 5,460 5,500	12.6 12.8 12.9 13.3 12.1 11.4 11.8 12.0 11.6 10.8 11.4 13.4 15.6 16.9 17.6 19.9	25,615 25,199 25,284 25,515 25,704 25,857 25,983 26,085 26,201 25,789 26,083 25,684 25,482 25,197 24,829 25,017 25,084 24,990 24,509	1,573 1,495 1,602 1,623 1,855 1,558 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	6.1 5.9 6.3 6.4 7.2 6.0 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	747 699 644 609 554 545 397 401 447 444 360 372 360 436 398 367 400 483 404	116 103 95 94 65 84 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	15.5 14.7 14.8 15.4 11.7 15.4 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	6,035 5,837 5,709 5,310 5,119 4,917 4,597 4,321 4,077 3,837 3,384 3,269 3,190 2,959 2,873 2,893 2,893 2,893 2,701 2,687	2,392 2,462 2,384 2,343 2,252 2,147 1,987 1,925 1,830 1,680 1,519 1,459 1,418 1,410 1,499 1,439 1,578 1,613 1,505	39.6 42.2 41.8 44.1 44.0 43.7 43.2 44.5 44.9 43.8 44.9 44.6 44.5 47.1 52.2 49.7 55.7 56.0
1960	27,000 27,102 26,992	5,300 5,328 5,443	19.9 19.7 20.3	24,164 24,099	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)	319 349	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)	2,619 2,544	1,505 1,476 1,525	56.3 59.9
1994. 1993. 1992' 1991. 1990. 1989. 1988' 1987' 1986. 1985.	58,444 57,881 57,669 57,224 56,803 56,590 56,492 56,086 55,676 54,991	5,312 5,452 5,255 5,022 4,622 4,409 4,471 4,567 4,811 4,983	9.1 9.4 9.1 8.8 8.1 7.8 7.9 8.1 8.6 9.1	47,905 47,452 47,383 47,124 47,014 46,981 46,877 46,510 46,410 45,924	2,629 2,757 2,677 2,573 2,386 2,329 2,294 2,382 2,591 2,815	5.5 5.8 5.7 5.5 5.1 5.0 4.9 5.1 5.6 6.1	2,508 2,298 2,418 2,374 2,277 2,303 2,274 2,279 2,038 1,956	354 319 333 257 226 223 231 224 179 218	14.1 13.9 13.8 10.8 9.9 9.7 10.2 9.8 8.8 11.2	8,031 8,131 7,868 7,726 7,512 7,306 7,342 7,297 7,227 7,111	2,329 2,376 2,245 2,192 2,010 1,858 1,945 1,961 2,041 1,950	29.0 29.2 28.5 28.4 26.8 25.4 26.5 26.9 28.2 27.4
1984. 1983. 1982. 1981. 1980. 1979. 1978. 1977. 1976. 1975. 1974. 1973. 1972. 1971.	54,400 53,890 53,407 53,269 52,710 52,243 50,910 50,530 50,083 49,873 49,440 48,919 48,477 47,641	4,925 5,220 5,118 4,670 4,195 3,581 3,523 3,540 3,560 3,838 3,352 3,219 3,441 3,751	9.1 9.7 9.6 8.8 8.0 6.9 7.0 7.1 7.7 6.8 6.6 7.1	45,643 45,470 45,252 45,007 44,860 44,751 43,636 43,423 43,397 43,311 43,049 43,805 42,585 42,039	2,858 3,125 3,104 2,712 2,437 2,099 2,033 2,028 2,071 2,363 1,977 2,306 (NA)	6.3 6.9 6.9 6.0 5.4 4.7 4.7 4.8 5.5 4.6 5.3 (NA)	1,816 1,624 1,648 1,642 1,584 1,441 1,356 1,279 1,219 1,182 (NA) 1,220 1,113	189 168 201 145 149 132 99 112 110 81 86 (NA) (NA)	10.4 10.4 12.2 8.8 9.4 9.2 7.3 8.8 9.0 6.9 7.3 (NA) (NA)	6,941 6,796 6,507 6,620 6,266 6,052 5,918 5,828 5,467 5,380 5,208 4,853 4,672 4,489	1,878 1,926 1,813 1,814 1,609 1,350 1,391 1,400 1,379 1,394 1,289 1,190 1,135 1,191	27.1 28.3 27.9 27.4 25.7 22.3 23.5 24.0 25.2 25.9 24.8 24.5 24.3
1969 1968	46,601 46,261 45,437	3,708 3,574 3,616	8.0 7.7 8.0	41,092 40,802 40,355	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)	1,101 1,294 1,029	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)	4,408 4,165 4,053	1,102 1,069 1,021	25.0 25.7 25.2

Table B-7. Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con.

	,	All families	i	Marrie	d-couple fa	amilies		e househo wife prese			ale househ usband pr	
Year and characteristic		Below				poverty /el			poverty /el			poverty vel
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE-Con.												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years-Con.												
1967	44,813 44,016 43,496 43,081 42,663	4,056 4,106 4,824 5,258 5,466	9.1 9.3 11.1 12.2 12.8	39,821 39,007 38,632 38,171 37,799	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	984 999 1,004 1,028 1,067	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	4,008 4,010 3,860 3,882 3,797	1,037 1,036 1,196 1,125 1,191	25.9 25.7 31.0 29.0 31.4
1962	42,437 41,888 41,104 40,820	5,887 6,205 6,115 6,185	13.9 14.8 14.9 15.2	37,657 37,185 36,400 36,217	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	1,153 1,095 1,031 1,056	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	3,627 3,608 3,673 3,547	1,230 1,208 1,252 1,233	33.9 33.5 34.0 34.8
With Children Under 18 Years												
1994. 1993. 1992 ^r . 1991. 1990.	29,548 29,234 28,790 28,368 28,117	4,025 4,226 4,020 3,880 3,553	13.6 14.5 14.0 13.7 12.6	22,839 22,670 22,440 22,213 22,289	1,708 1,868 1,753 1,715 1,572	7.5 8.2 7.8 7.7 7.1	1,319 1,203 1,251 1,188 1,042	253 235 246 196 167	19.2 19.5 19.7 16.5 16.0	5,390 5,361 5,099 4,967 4,786	2,064 2,123 2,021 1,969 1,814	38.3 39.6 39.6 39.6 37.9
1989	27,977 27,999 27,930 27,929 27,795	3,290 3,321 3,433 3,637 3,695	11.8 11.9 12.3 13.0 13.3	22,271 22,435 22,336 22,466 22,399	1,457 1,434 1,538 1,692 1,827	6.5 6.4 6.9 7.5 8.2	1,079 1,011 1,046 911 926	162 147 153 132 138	15.0 14.5 14.6 14.5 14.9	4,627 4,553 4,548 4,552 4,470	1,671 1,740 1,742 1,812 1,730	36.1 38.2 38.3 39.8 38.7
1984	27,380 27,303 27,118 27,223 27,416	3,679 3,859 3,709 3,362 3,078	13.4 14.1 13.7 12.4 11.2	22,181 22,361 22,390 22,334 22,793	1,879 2,060 2,005 1,723 1,544	8.5 9.2 9.0 7.7 6.8	862 732 692 652 628	117 123 120 75 100	13.6 16.8 17.4 11.6 16.0	4,337 4,210 4,037 4,237 3,995	1,682 1,676 1,584 1,564 1,433	38.8 39.8 39.3 36.9 35.9
1979. 1978. 1977. 1976.	27,329 26,907 26,924 26,812 26,975	2,509 2,513 2,572 2,566 2,776	9.2 9.3 9.6 9.6 10.3	22,878 22,601 22,703 22,872 23,134	1,216 1,185 1,256 1,242 1,456	5.3 5.2 5.5 5.4 6.3	584 526 486 484 435	82 60 55 64 48	14.1 11.4 11.3 13.2 11.0	3,866 3,780 3,735 3,456 3,406	1,211 1,268 1,261 1,260 1,272	31.3 33.5 33.8 36.4 37.3
1974	26,890 26,694 26,763 26,745 26,256	2,430 2,177 2,238 2,372 2,219	9.0 8.2 8.4 8.9 8.5	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	3,244 2,988 2,748 2,664 (NA)	1,180 1,053 970 982 (NA)	36.4 35.2 35.3 36.9 (NA)
1969	26,307 25,803 25,531 (NA) (NA)	2,089 2,176 2,276 2,400 2,858	7.9 8.4 8.9 9.5 11.5	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) 792 748 803 867	(NA) 36.0 34.9 38.4 43.2
1964. 1963. 1962. 1961. 1960.	(NA) 25,056 (NA) (NA) (NA) 24,146	3,205 3,328 3,673 3,785 3,690 3,812	12.8 13.3 14.7 15.4 15.3 15.8	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	814 882 908 892 905 948	40.3 45.0 49.2 46.4 47.1 51.7

Table B-7. Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con.

	,	All families	6	Marrie	d-couple f	amilies		e househo wife pres			ale househ usband pr	
Year and characteristic		Below lev				poverty vel			poverty vel			poverty vel
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
BLACK												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years												
1994	8,093	2,212	27.3	3,842	336	8.7	535	161	30.1	3,716	1,715	46.2
1993 1992 ^r	7,993 7,982	2,499 2,484	31.3 31.1	3,715 3,777	458 490	12.3 13.0	450 467	133 116	29.6 24.8	3,828 3,738	1,908 1,878	49.9 50.2
1991	7,716	2,343	30.4	3,631	399	11.0	503	110	21.9	3,582	1,834	51.2
1990	7,471	2,193	29.3	3,569	448	12.6	472	97	20.6	3,430	1,648	48.1
1989	7,470	2,077	27.8	3,750	443	11.8	446	110	24.7	3,275	1,524	46.5
1988 ^r	7,409	2,089	28.2	3,722	421	11.3	464	88	18.9	3,223	1,579	49.0
1987'	7,202	2,117	29.4	3,681	439	11.9	432	101	23.4	3,089	1,577	51.1
1986 1985	7,096 6,921	1,987 1,983	28.0 28.7	3,742 3,680	403 447	10.8 12.2	386 368	96 84	24.9 22.9	2,967 2,874	1,488 1,452	50.1 50.5
1984	6,778	2,094	30.9	3,469	479	13.8	344	82	23.8	2,964	1,533	51.7
1983	6,681	2,161	32.3	3,454	535	15.5	355	85	24.0	2,871	1,541	53.7
1982	6,530	2,158	33.0	3,486	543	15.6	309	79	25.6	2,734	1,535	56.2
1981	6,413	1,972	30.8	3,535	543	15.4	273	52	19.1	2,605	1,377	52.9
1980	6,317	1,826	28.9	3,392	474	14.0	291	52	17.7	2,634	1,301	49.4
1979 1978	6,184 5,906	1,722 1,622	27.8 27.5	3,433 3,244	453 366	13.2 11.3	256 272	35 48	13.7 17.6	2,495 2,390	1,234 1,208	49.4 50.6
1977	5,806	1,637	28.2	3,260	429	13.1	269	46	17.1	2,277	1,162	51.0
1976	5,804	1,617	27.9	3,406	450	13.2	247	45	18.2	2,151	1,122	52.2
1975	5,586	1,513	27.1	3,352	479	14.3	230	30	13.0	2,004	1,004	50.1
1974	5,491	1,479	26.9	3,357	435	13.0	200	35	17.4	1,934	1,010	52.2
1973 1972	5,440 5,265	1,527 1,529	28.1 29.0	3,360	(NA)	(NA) (NA)	231	(NA) (NA)	(NA)	1,849 1,822	974 972	52.7 53.3
1971	5,265	1,484	28.8	3,233 3,289	(NA) (NA)	(NA)	210 226	(NA)	(NA) (NA)	1,642	879	53.5
1970	5,027	1,481	29.5	3,301	(NA)	(NA)	191	(NA)	(NA)	1,535	834	54.3
1969	4,887	1,365	27.9	3,323	(NA)	(NA)	180	(NA)	(NA)	1,384	737	53.3
1968	4,646	1,366	29.4	3,141	(NA)	(NA)	178	(NA)	(NA)	1,327	706	53.2
1967	4,589	1,555	33.9	3,118	(NA)	(NA)	199	(NA)	(NA)	1,272	716	56.3
With Children Under 18 Years												
1994	5,439	1,954	35.9	2,147	245	11.4	341	118	34.6	2,951	1,591	53.9
1993	5,525	2,171	39.3	2,147	298	13.9	294	93	31.6	3,084	1,780	57.7
1992 ^r	5,448	2,132	39.1	2,229	343	15.4	248	83	33.5	2,971	1,706	57.4
1991	5,143 5,069	2,016 1,887	39.2 37.2	2,129 2,104	263	12.4 14.3	243 267	77 73	31.7 27.3	2,771 2,698	1,676 1,513	60.5 56.1
1989	5,003			2,179	291	13.3	228	77	33.8	2,624		53.9
1988 ^r	5,031	1,783 1,802	35.4 36.0	2,179	272	12.5	246	78	31.7	2,583	1,415 1,452	56.2
1987 ^r	4,880	1,788	36.6	2,205	290	13.2	222	61	27.5	2,453	1,437	58.6
1986	4,806	1,699	35.4	2,236	257	11.5	185	58	31.5	2,386	1,384	58.0
1985	4,636	1,670	36.0	2,185	281	12.9	182	53	29.0	2,269	1,336	58.9
1984	4,512	1,758	39.0	2,001	331	16.6	175	62	35.5	2,335	1,364	58.4
1983 1982	4,482 4,470	1,789 1,819	39.9 40.7	2,052 2,093	369 360	18.0 17.2	186 178	58 58	31.1 32.7	2,244 2,199	1,362 1,401	60.7 63.7
1981	4,455	1,652	37.1	2,202	357	16.2	135	34	25.0	2,118	1,261	59.5
1980	4,465	1,583	35.5	2,154	333	15.5	140	34	24.0	2,171	1,217	56.0
1979	4,297	1,441	33.5	2,095	286	13.7	139	26	18.4	2,063	1,129	54.7
1978	4,159	1,431	34.4	2,056	247	12.0	157	40	25.5	1,946	1,144	58.4
1977 1976	4,107 4,047	1,406 1,382	34.2 34.2	2,088 2,146	295 311	14.1 14.5	141 120	30 28	21.3 23.3	1,878 1,781	1,081 1,043	57.5 58.6
1975	3,878	1,314	33.9	2,140			108	16		1,651	949	57.5
,	, ,					1						-

Table B-7. Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con.

	,	All families	s	Marrie	d-couple fa	amilies		e househo wife prese			ale househ usband pr	
Year and characteristic		Below			Below	poverty /el			poverty /el			poverty vel
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
BLACK-Con.												
With Children Under 18 Years-Con.												
1974	3,915 3,831 3,650 3,660 3,470 3,386	1,293 1,280 1,303 1,261 1,212 1,095	33.0 33.4 35.7 34.5 34.9 32.3	2,187 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	317 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	14.5 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	105 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	27 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	26.2 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	1,623 1,538 1,494 1,369 (NA)	949 905 912 821 (NA) (NA)	58.5 58.8 61.0 60.0 (NA) (NA)
1968 1967	3,218 3,200	1,114 1,261	34.6 39.4	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN ¹												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years												
1994 1993 1992' 1991 1990 1989 1988' 1987' 1986 1985 1984 1983 1982 1981 1980 1979 1978 1977 1976 1975	6,202 5,946 5,733 5,177 4,981 4,840 4,823 4,576 4,403 4,206 3,939 3,788 3,369 3,305 3,235 3,029 2,741 2,583 2,499 2,475	1,724 1,625 1,529 1,372 1,244 1,133 1,141 1,168 1,085 1,074 991 981 916 792 751 614 559 591 598 627 526	27.8 27.3 26.7 26.5 25.0 23.4 23.7 25.5 24.7 25.5 25.2 25.9 27.2 24.0 23.2 20.3 20.4 21.4 23.1 25.1	4,236 4,038 3,940 3,532 3,454 3,395 3,196 3,118 2,962 2,824 2,752 2,448 2,414 2,365 2,282 2,089 2,104 1,978 1,996	827 770 743 674 605 549 547 556 518 505 469 437 465 366 363 298 248 280 312 335 278	19.5 19.1 18.8 19.1 17.5 16.2 16.1 17.4 16.6 17.0 16.6 17.7 19.0 15.1 15.3 13.1 11.9 13.3 15.8 17.7	481 410 445 384 341 329 314 298 253 264 210 177 153 142 164 138 110 99 88 81 87	124 83 122 71 66 54 48 47 39 48 39 40 26 27 26 16 23 10 11	25.8 20.2 27.4 18.5 19.4 16.3 15.2 15.8 15.5 18.4 22.6 17.0 19.2 16.0 11.8 20.9 10.1 12.5 16.0 21.6	1,485 1,498 1,348 1,261 1,186 1,116 1,112 1,082 1,032 980 905 860 767 750 706 610 542 561 517 522 462	773 772 664 627 573 530 546 565 528 521 483 454 425 399 362 300 288 301 275 279	52.1 51.6 49.3 49.7 48.3 47.5 49.1 52.2 53.1 53.4 52.8 55.4 53.2 51.3 49.2 53.1 53.6 63.1 53.6
1973 1972 With Children Under 18	2,365 2,312	468 477	19.8 20.6	1,876 (NA)	(NA)	12.7 (NA)	78 (NA)	18 (NA)	23.1 (NA)	411 (NA)	211 (NA)	51.4 (NA)
Years 1994	4,377 4,153 3,962 3,621 3,497 3,314	1,497 1,424 1,302 1,219 1,085	34.2 34.3 32.9 33.7 31.0 29.8	2,923 2,747 2,692 2,445 2,405 2,309	698 652 615 575 501 453	23.9 23.7 22.9 23.5 20.8 19.6	272 239 233 204 171 157	99 66 89 60 48 42	36.4 27.6 38.2 29.4 28.1 26.8	1,182 1,167 1,037 972 921 848	700 706 598 584 536 491	59.2 60.5 57.7 60.1 58.2
1988'	3,325 3,201 3,080 2,973 2,789 2,697 2,458	988 1,022 949 955 872 867 802	29.7 31.9 30.8 32.1 31.3 21.1 32.6	2,339 2,197 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	445 460 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	19.0 20.9 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	125 139 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	33 35 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	26.4 25.2 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	861 865 822 771 711 660 613	510 527 489 493 447 418 391	59.2 60.9 59.5 64.0 62.8 63.4 63.8

Table B-7. Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994—Con.

	,	All families	3	Marrie	d-couple fa	amilies		e househo wife prese	,	Female householder, no husband present		
Year and characteristic		Below poverty level				Below poverty level		Below poverty level				poverty vel
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹-Con.												
With Children Under 18 Years-Con.												
1981	2,209 2,002 2,057	692 655 544 483 520	28.5 27.2 24.6 24.1 25.3	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	622 (NA) 502 (NA) (NA)	374 (NA) 288 (NA) (NA)	60.0 (NA) 57.3 (NA) (NA)
1976. 1975. 1974. 1973.	1,899 1,891 1,834 1,726 1,700	517 550 462 410 416	27.2 29.1 25.2 23.8 24.5	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)						

^{&#}x27;For 1992, figures are based on 1990 census population controls. For 1987 and 1988, figures are based on new processing procedures and are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988*, P-60, No. 166.

Note: Prior to 1979, unrelated subfamilies were included in all families. Beginning in 1979, unrelated subfamilies are excluded from all families.

⁽NA) Not available.

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-8. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1979 to 1994 (Poverty Thresholds Based on CPI-U)

(Persons as of March of the following year)

		N	loney incom	е	ı	Before taxes	3		After taxes	
		Excluding	Definitio taxes plu gains (is capital	Money	income	Definition 3 plus health insurance	Definition		
Year		capital			Definition	Definition	supple-	4 less	Definition	Definition
		gains			1 less	2 plus	ments to	Social	5 less	6 plus
	T-1-1	(current	1450		govern-	capital	wage or	Security	Federal	earned
	Total (1,000)	official measure)	Without EITC	With EITC	ment transfers	gains (losses)	salary income	payroll taxes	income taxes	income tax credit
	(1,000)	measure)	EIIC	WILLI ETTC	lialisieis	(105565)	income	laxes	laxes	Credit
		1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
1994	261,616	14.5	15.8	14.6	22.8	22.7	22.0	23.0	23.2	22.0
1993	259,278	15.1	16.3	15.5	23.4	23.3	22.6	23.6	23.8	23.1
1992 ^r	256,549	14.8	16.2	15.2	22.8	22.7	22.1	23.2	23.4	22.6
1991	251,179	14.2	(NA)	(NA)	21.8	21.8	21.1	22.0	22.3	21.6
1990	248,644	13.5	(NA)	(NA)	20.5	20.4	19.9	20.9	21.1	20.6
1989	245,992	12.8	(NA)	(NA)	20.0	19.9	19.4	20.3	20.5	20.1
1988	243,530	13.0	(NA)	(NA)	20.2	20.2	19.7	20.6	20.7	20.3
1987	240,982	13.4	(NA)	(NA)	20.4	20.2	19.7	20.5	20.7	20.4
1986	238,554	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	20.4	19.9	20.7	21.1	20.9
1985	236,594	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	21.3	20.9	20.4	21.3	21.6	21.5
1984	233,816	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	21.8	21.4	20.8	21.6	22.0	21.9
1983	231,700	15.2	(NA)	(NA)	23.0	22.5	21.8	22.6	23.0	22.8
1982	229,412	15.0	(NA)	(NA)	23.0	22.7	22.0	22.9	23.3	23.1
1981 1980	227,157 225,027	14.0 13.0	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	22.0 20.8	21.8 20.7	21.1 20.1	22.0 20.8	22.5 21.1	22.3 20.8
1979	223,027	11.7	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	20.8 19.5	19.3	18.8	20.8 19.4	19.6	19.2
	222,303	11.7	(INA)	(14/4)	19.5	13.3	10.0	13.4	13.0	13.2

		Definition 8 plus		Definition	Definition 11 plus		Definition 13 means govern	-tested	Definition 14
Year	Definition 7 less State income taxes	nonmeans- tested govern- ment cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	10 plus regular- price school lunches	means- tested govern- ment cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Noncash transfers	Noncash transfers less medical programs	plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
1994. 1993. 1992' 1991. 1990. 1988. 1988. 1987. 1986. 1985.	22.2 23.2 22.8 21.8 20.8 20.3 20.5 20.6 21.0 21.7	15.1 16.1 15.8 15.1 14.7 14.0 14.1 14.3 14.7	14.8 15.6 15.4 14.7 14.2 13.5 13.6 13.8 14.2	14.7 15.6 15.4 14.6 14.2 13.5 13.6 13.8 14.2	13.5 14.5 14.3 13.6 13.2 12.5 12.7 13.0 13.3 13.8	12.6 13.5 13.3 12.9 12.4 11.7 12.1 12.4 12.8 13.2	11.1 12.1 11.9 11.4 10.9 10.4 10.8 11.0 11.3	12.0 13.1 12.8 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	10.0 11.2 10.7 10.3 9.8 9.1 9.4 9.7 10.1 9.9
1984	22.0 22.9 23.3 22.4 20.9 19.3	15.5 16.1 16.0 15.3 14.1 12.7	15.1 15.7 15.5 14.8 13.7 12.4	15.1 15.7 15.5 14.8 13.6 12.4	14.2 14.8 14.6 13.7 12.5 11.2	13.5 14.2 14.0 13.0 11.7 10.4	12.0 12.7 12.3 11.5 10.1 8.9	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	9.9 10.4 9.9 8.7 8.2 7.5

^r Revised. (NA) Not available.

Table B-9. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1979 to 1994 (Poverty Thresholds Based on CPI-U-X1)

(Persons as of March of the following year)

		N	loney incom	е	ı	Before taxes	;		After taxes	
		Excluding	Definitio taxes plu gains (is capital	Money	income	Definition 3 plus health insurance	Definition		
Year	Total (1,000	capital gains (current official measure)	Without EITC	With EITC	Definition 1 less govern- ment transfers	Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	supple- ments to wage or salary income	4 less Social Security payroll taxes	Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	Definition 6 plus earned income tax credit
		1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
1994. 1993. 1992 ^r 1991.	261,616 259,278 256,549 251,179 248,644	13.2 13.7 13.4 12.7 12.1	14.0 14.6 14.3 13.7 (NA)	12.9 13.9 13.5 12.9 (NA)	21.6 22.1 21.4 20.4 19.3	21.5 22.0 21.4 20.4 19.3	20.8 21.4 20.9 20.0 18.8	21.6 22.2 21.7 20.9 19.6	21.7 22.4 21.9 21.0 19.7	20.6 21.7 21.2 20.4 19.3
1989	245,992 243,530 240,962 238,554 236,594	11.4 11.7 12.0 12.2 12.5	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	18.8 19.1 19.2 19.6 20.0	18.7 19.0 19.1 19.2 19.6	18.3 18.6 18.7 18.7 19.1	19.1 19.4 19.3 19.4 19.9	19.3 19.5 19.5 19.6 20.2	18.7 19.0 19.1 19.4 20.0
1984	233,816 231,700 229,412 227,157 225,027 222,903	12.8 13.7 13.2 12.2 11.5 10.6	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	20.3 21.5 21.4 20.4 19.6 18.6	20.0 21.1 21.2 20.3 19.4 18.4	19.5 20.6 20.6 19.8 19.0 17.8	20.3 21.3 21.3 20.5 19.6 18.5	20.6 21.6 21.6 20.8 19.8 18.6	20.4 21.4 21.4 20.5 19.5 18.2

		Definition 8		Definition	Definition 11 plus		Definition 13 means govern	-tested	Definition 14
Year	Definition 7 less State income taxes	nonmeans- tested govern- ment cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	10 plus regular- price school lunches	means- tested govern- ment cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Noncash transfers	Noncash transfers less medical programs	plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
1994. 1993. 1992 ^r 1991. 1990. 1989. 1988. 1987. 1986. 1985.	20.7 21.8 21.3 20.5 19.4 18.8 19.1 19.3 19.6 20.1	13.7 14.8 14.4 13.8 13.2 12.6 12.8 13.0 13.3	13.5 14.5 14.1 13.5 12.9 12.2 12.4 12.6 12.9 13.4	13.5 14.5 14.1 13.5 12.9 12.2 12.4 12.6 12.9 13.4	12.2 13.1 12.8 12.3 11.8 11.1 11.4 11.7 11.9 12.3	11.4 12.3 12.1 11.6 11.1 10.4 10.9 11.0 11.4	9.8 10.7 10.5 9.9 9.5 8.9 9.5 9.5 9.8 10.1	10.2 11.3 11.1 10.5 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	8.8 9.8 9.5 8.9 8.5 7.7 8.2 8.3 8.6 8.6
1984. 1983. 1982. 1981. 1980.	20.5 21.5 21.5 20.6 19.6 18.2	14.0 14.6 14.2 13.5 12.6 11.6	13.7 14.3 13.9 13.2 12.3 11.4	13.7 14.3 13.9 13.2 12.3 11.3	12.7 13.4 12.9 11.9 11.0	12.0 12.6 12.2 11.2 10.3 9.4	10.4 11.0 10.6 9.8 8.6 7.9	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	8.6 9.0 8.5 7.3 7.0 6.7

^r Revised. (NA) Not available.

Appendix C.

March 1994 CPS Data on Earnings by Educational Attainment and Work Experience by Poverty Status

Appendix C Tables:

- C-1. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1993, and Sex
- C-2. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1993 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over



Appendix D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCES OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1968 through 1995 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The U.S. Census Bureau conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Data from various sources were used in developing alternative measures of income and poverty for 1994. Specifically, data from the American Housing Survey (AHS), the Income Survey Development Program (ISDP), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) were combined with CPS data to create simulations of taxes paid, number of tax filing units, adjusted gross income, and other tax characteristics for the March 1995 CPS.

In addition, this report uses the *State Tax Handbook* from Commerce Clearing House as information sources for tax data. For noncash valuation estimates, this report uses data from the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA), and the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

A description of sources of data from which these estimates were derived follows. Except for the CPS, these descriptions are brief. See Current Population Reports, Series P60-186RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1992,* and publications on the appropriate surveys for more details.

American Housing Survey. The U. S. Census Bureau collects housing data for the Department of Housing and Urban Development. The population covered by the sample for the AHS, which was called the Annual Housing Survey before 1984, includes all housing units in the United States. A structure must meet specific criteria developed by the U.S. Census Bureau before it is termed a housing unit. For a more detailed description of the sample design, see the report Current Housing Reports, Series H150-89, *The American Housing Survey for the United States in 1989*, U.S. Department of Commerce.

The AHS is no longer conducted in even-numbered years, so property tax estimates in this report are based on the 1991 AHS. Also, for the noncash estimates, 1985 AHS data were used in a model to estimate the value of public housing. For more details on the AHS model used

to estimate public and subsidized housing values, please see appendix B of Current Population Reports, Series P60-186RD, Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1992.

Income Survey Development Program. The ISDP was the research and development phase for the Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP). The ISDP was used to examine and resolve design, operational, and technical issues for SIPP. The household sample for the 1979 ISDP was a nationwide multiple frame sample. The majority of sample households in the ISDP came from addresses contacted in the 1976 Survey of Income and Education. The remainder of sample households were selected from a reserve file of sample cases maintained by the U.S. Census Bureau. For a more detailed description of this sample design, see the report Wage and Salary Data From the Income Survey Development Program: 1979 (Preliminary Data From Interview Period One), Current Population Reports, Special Studies, Series P-23, No. 118.

Internal Revenue Service data. Much of the IRS data in this report come from the Statistics of Income (SOI) series, in particular the SOI Bulletin *Individual Income Tax Returns, Preliminary Data: 1993,* Spring 1995. This report, based on a sample drawn from all tax returns filed in 1994, presents information on taxpayers' incomes, exemptions, deductions, credits, and taxes.

Data from other sources. Information on State tax systems is published in *State Tax Handbook*, October 1, 1991, from Commerce Clearing House, and has been updated to reflect changes in State income tax rates.

Much of the data on cash and noncash benefits are from administrative records. Values of school lunches and food stamps are from USDA unpublished data. Medicaid and medicare data come from HCFA unpublished records. Also, USDA and HUD data are used to compute medicaid and medicare values. For more details, see appendix B of Current Population Reports, Series P60-186RD, Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1992.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Field representatives ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The CPS sample includes coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. The United States was divided into 1,973 geographic areas. In most States, a geographic area consisted of a county or several contiguous counties. In some areas of New England and Hawaii, minor civil divisions are used instead of counties. A total of 729 geographic areas were selected for sample. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Field representatives are unable to obtain interviews at about 3,300 of these units. This occurs when the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the U.S. Census Bureau has redesigned the CPS sample several times. These redesigns have improved the quality and accuracy of the data and have satisfied changing data needs. A redesigned CPS sample based on the 1990 census is currently being phased in. The phase-in procedure started in April 1994 and was completed in July 1995. The March 1995 CPS consisted of 55 percent new (1990 census-based) sample and 45 percent old (1980 census-based) sample. In July 1995, 792 geographic areas were in the sample.

Table D-1 summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

CPS March supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, field representatives asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic-origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample

Table D-1. Description of the March Current Population Survey

	Number of	Housing units eligible ¹			
Time period	sample areas	Interviewed	Not interviewed		
1995	792 729 729 729 729 ² 629/729 629 629	56,700 57,400 53,600 57,000 57,000 59,000 65,500	3,300 2,600 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 3,000		
1977 to 1979 1973 to 1976 1972 1968 to 1971	614 461 449 449	55,000 46,500 45,000 48,000	3,000 2,500 2,000 2,000		

¹Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "CPS March Supplement.")

person of Hispanic origin.¹ In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

CPS estimation procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories.

The independent estimates were based on:

- The 1990 Census of Population and Housing.
- An adjustment for undercoverage in the 1990 census.
- Statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration
- Statistics on the size of the Armed Forces.

The independent population estimates used for 1995 (1994 for income estimates) were based on updates to controls established by the 1990 decennial census. Data previous to 1994 were based on independent population estimates from the latest available decennial census data. The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Census Bureau developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of

²The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

¹The information on the Hispanic population shown in this report was collected in the 50 States and the District of Columbia, and therefore, does not include residents of Puerto Rico.

some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to several sources including the following:

- Inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample.
- Definitional difficulties.
- Differences in the interpretation of questions.
- Respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information.
- Respondents' inability to recall information.
- Errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data.
- Errors made in processing the data.
- Errors made in estimating values for missing data.
- Failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared with the level of the 1990 decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 8 percent. Undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group.

A common measure of survey coverage is the coverage ratio, the estimated population before ratio adjustment divided by the independent population control. Table D-2 shows CPS coverage ratios for age-sex-race groups for a recent month. The CPS coverage ratios can exhibit some variability from month to month, but these are a typical set of coverage ratios.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See appendix C, Current Population Reports, Series P60-184, *Money Income of House-holds, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1992* for more details.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, U.S. Census Bureau, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in field representative training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the January 1994 CPS. The major change was the use of a new questionnaire. The questionnaire was redesigned to

Table D-2. March CPS Coverage Ratios

A.c.	Non-l	Black	Black All persons				
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
0 to 14 years	0.942 0.864 0.823 0.863 0.880 0.899 0.938 0.932 0.932	0.951 0.910 0.877 0.919 0.950 0.940 0.961 0.953 0.977 1.008	0.880 0.885 0.707 0.755 0.671 0.684 0.778 0.834 0.939	0.904 0.751 0.757 0.810 0.833 0.863 0.953 0.929 0.958	0.932 0.867 0.808 0.850 0.855 0.875 0.923 0.923 1.011	0.943 0.884 0.859 0.903 0.934 0.930 0.960 0.951 0.975	0.937 0.876 0.834 0.877 0.895 0.903 0.942 0.938 0.956 1.007
0 years and older	0.911	0.946	0.802	0.871	0.898	0.936	0.917

Note: These coverage ratios are for March 1994.

Table D-3: CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics: 1994

Characteristics	Total or	White	Bla	ack	Hispanic	
Characteristics	а	b	а	b	а	b
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Persons						
Total	-0.000048 -0.000100 -0.000092	9,566 9,566 9,566	-0.000410 -0.000913 -0.000745	9,566 9,566 9,566	-0.000523 -0.001040 -0.001052	9,566 9,566 9,566
Age						
Under 15. Under 18. 15 and over 15 to 24. 25 to 44. 45 to 64. 65 and over	-0.000126 -0.000106 -0.000048 -0.000100 -0.000044 -0.000073 -0.000118	7,398 7,398 9,566 3,631 3,631 3,631	-0.000779 -0.000660 -0.000410 -0.000675 -0.000350 -0.000719 -0.001447	7,398 7,398 9,566 3,631 3,631 3,631 3,631	-0.000908 -0.000781 -0.000523 -0.000778 -0.000416 -0.001042 -0.002584	7,398 7,398 9,566 3,631 3,631 3,631 3,631
Farm	-0.000092	18,271	-0.000784	18,271	-0.000999	18,271
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	0.000094 0.000179	2,258 4,313	0.000094 0.000179	2,258 4,313	0.000094 0.000179	2,258 4,313
ALL INCOME LEVELS						
Persons						
Total	-0.000011 -0.000024 -0.000022	2,269 2,269 2,269	-0.000112 -0.000248 -0.000203	2,598 2,598 2,598	-0.000142 -0.000282 -0.000286	2,598 2,598 2,598
Age						
15 to 24	-0.000063 -0.000027 -0.000046 -0.000073	2,269 2,269 2,269 2,269	-0.000483 -0.000251 -0.000514 -0.001036	2,598 2,598 2,598 2,598	-0.000557 -0.000298 -0.000746 -0.001849	2,598 2,598 2,598 2,598
Farm	-0.000022	4,334	-0.000213	4,963	-0.000271	4,963
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000012 -0.000023 -0.000012	2,072 3,958 2,072	-0.000110 -0.000210 -0.000110	2,262 4,320 2,262	-0.000194 -0.000347 -0.000194	2,262 4,320 2,262
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS						
Persons						
Employment status Educational attainment Farm	-0.000017 -0.000013 -0.000056	2,488 2,549 11,185	-0.000113 -0.000148 -0.000837	2,613 3,454 19,497	-0.000200 -0.000189 -0.001066	2,946 3,454 19,497
Total, Marital Status, Other						
Some household members	-0.000024 -0.000029	4,818 5,854	-0.000297 -0.000438	6,921 10,206	-0.000378 -0.000558	6,921 10,206
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000011 -0.000023	1,912 3,651	-0.000071 -0.000206	1,730 3,306	-0.000143 -0.000332	1,730 3,306

measure the official labor force concepts more precisely, to expand the amount of data available, to implement several definitional changes, and to adapt to a computer-

assisted interviewing environment. The March supplemental income questions were also modified for adaptation to computer-assisted interviewing, although there

were no changes in definitions and concepts. Because of these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates from data collected in 1994 with estimates from earlier years.

Caution should also be used when comparing CPS estimates in this report, which reflect 1990 censusbased population controls, with estimates for 1991 (from March 1992 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1990-based population controls results in about a 1-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1993 and later years will differ from those published for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians, means, and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Currently, linear interpolation is used to estimate all medians. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval; whereas, linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1987 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than \$20,000 for persons or \$40,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than \$2,500.

Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than \$12,000 for persons or \$18,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than \$1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1994 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation.

Thus, use caution when comparing median incomes above \$12,000 for persons or \$18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Sampling variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard errors and their use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, two parameters, a and b, are provided to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic.

Table D-3 has CPS standard error parameters for various types of characteristics. Table D-4 provides factors to approximate CPS standard error parameters for estimates prior to 1994. Table D-5 provides CPS

Table D-4. CPS Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1994

Characteristic	Factor
NON-HISPANIC 1994	1.10
1967 to 1980 HISPANIC 1994 1989 to 1993 1988 1984 to 1987	0.81

Table D-5. CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 to 1983

Characteristics	1972 - 198	80	1981 - 1983		
Characteristics	а	b	а	b	
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
Persons					
Total	-0.000063	11,528	-0.001131	12,901	
Male Female	-0.000130 -0.000123	11,528 11,528	-0.002307 -0.002219	12,901 12,901	
Age					
Under 15	-0.000052 -0.000044 -0.000032	6,057 6,057 11,528	-0.001399 -0.001184 -0.000421	6,778 6,778 12,901	
15 to 24	-0.000122	4,520	-0.001414	5,058	
25 to 44	-0.000097	4,520	-0.000962 -0.002147	5,058	
45 to 64	-0.000117 -0.000153	4,520 4,520	-0.002147	5,058 5,058	
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
	(^)	(^)	(*)	(^)	
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals	0.000044	0.400	0.000007	0.700	
Total	-0.000014 (X)	2,420 (X)	-0.000237 (X)	2,708 (X)	
ALL INCOME LEVELS					
Persons					
Total	-0.000020	3,000	-0.000301	3,357	
Male	-0.000043 -0.000038	3,000 3,000	-0.000615 -0.000591	3,357 3,357	
Age					
15 to 24	-0.000080	3,000	-0.000961	3,357	
25 to 44	-0.000065	3,000	-0.000668	3,357	
45 to 64	-0.000077	3,000	-0.001459	3,357	
65 and over	-0.000147	3,000	-0.004124	3,357	
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals					
Total	-0.000014	2,420	-0.000237	2,708	
Farm	(X)	(X) 2,420	(X) -0.000237	(X)	
	-0.000014	2,420	-0.000237	2,708	
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS					
Persons					
Employment status Educational attainment	-0.000015	(X)	(X)	(X)	
Farm	-0.000013 (X)	2,344 (X)	-0.000152 (X)	2,623 (X)	
Total, Marital Status, Other	, ,	, ,		. ,	
Some household members	-0.000026 -0.000044	5,069 10,199	-0.000294 -0.000592	5,673 11,414	
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals					
Total	-0.000020	1,626	-0.000022	1,820	
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	

X Not applicable.

Note: The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories. Income data for Hispanics were not published before 1972.

Table D-6. CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islanders: 1994

Characteristics	а	b
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
Persons	-0.001139 0.000094	9,566 2,258
ALL INCOME LEVELS		
Persons	-0.000309 -0.000325	2,598 2,262
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS		
Persons		
Total, marital status, other		
Some household members All household members	-0.000824 -0.001215	6,921 10,206
Households, families, and unrelated individuals	-0.000182	1,730

Note: To obtain parameters prior to 1994, multiply by the appropriate factor in table D-4. Income data for Asian and Pacific Islanders were not collected prior to 1988.

Table D-7. CPS Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty and Income Estimates

	Below poverty level							All income levels		
	1972-83 o	r 1984-94	1983 -	1984	1971 -	1972	1970 -	- 1971	196	60 - 1994
Characteristics	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families, households, and unrelated individuals
Total	0.45	0.35	0.39	0.30	0.15	0.14	0.31	0.28	0.30	0.35
White	0.35 0.45 0.45 0.65	0.30 0.35 0.35 0.55	0.30 0.39 0.30 0.56	0.26 0.30 0.30 0.47	0.14 0.17 0.17 0.17	0.13 0.16 0.16 0.16	0.28 0.35 0.35 0.35	0.25 0.32 0.32 0.32	0.30 0.30 0.30 0.45	0.35 0.35 0.35 0.55

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the correlation coefficient for total. Correlation coefficients for 1983-84 are lower than those for 1982-83 or 1984-85 because of the phase-in of the new sample design.

Hispanic parameters for estimates prior to 1984. Table D-6 provides CPS Asian and Pacific Islander parameters for income and nonincome characteristics. Table D-7 has the year-to-year CPS correlation coefficients for income characteristics.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 (\pm 1.0) percent," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median annual income of Black families with the median annual income of White families.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, s_x , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained using the formula

$$s_{x} = \sqrt{ax^{2} + bx} \tag{1}$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table D-3 or D-6 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration. Table 1 shows that there were 69,305,000 family households in 1995. Use the appropriate parameters from table D-3 and formula (1) to get

Estimate, x 69,305,000
a parameter -0.000011
b parameter 1,912
Standard error 282,000

90% confidence interval 68,841,000 to 69,769,000

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000011)(69,305,000)^2 + (1,912)(69,305,000)} = 282,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of family households in 1995 is calculated as $69,305,000 \pm 1.645 \times 282,000$.

A conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the parameter from table D-3 or D-6 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $\boldsymbol{s}_{\boldsymbol{x},p},$ of an estimated percentage can be obtained using the formula

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p(100 - p)}$$
 (2)

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \le p \le 100$), and b is the parameter in table D-3 or D-6 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration. Table 1 shows that 12,220,000 or 17.6 percent of the 69,305,000 family households were maintained by female householders with no husband present. Use the appropriate parameter from table D-3 and formula (2) to get

Estimate, p 17.6

Base, x 69,305,000
b parameter 1,912
Standard error 0.2
90% confidence interval 17.3 to 17.9

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1,912}{69,305,000} \ (17.6) \ (100.0 - 17.6)} = 0.2$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of family households that were maintained by female householders with no husband present is calculated as $17.6 \pm 1.645 \times 0.2$.

Standard error of a difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2 - 2rs_x s_y}$$
 (3)

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r, can be determined from table D-7 for year-to-year comparisons for CPS income estimates of numbers and proportions. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration. Table 5 shows that the median income of all male year-round, full-time workers in 1994, x, was \$31,612 and the median income of all female year-round, full-time workers in 1994, y, was \$23,265. The apparent difference between the median income of males and females in 1994 was \$8,347. Table 5 also

shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y , are \$134 and \$160, respectively. Use formula (3) with r=0 to get

	X	У	difference
Estimate	\$31,612	\$23,265	\$8,347
Standard error	\$134	\$160	\$209
90% confidence interval	\$31,392 to \$31,832	\$23,002 to \$23,528	\$8,003 to \$8,691

The standard error of the difference is calculated as

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{(134)^2 + (160)^2} = 209$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference between the median income of male and female year-round, full-time workers in 1994 is calculated as $\$8,347 \pm 1.645 \times \209 . Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the median income of male year-round, full-time workers in 1994 was larger than the median income of female year-round, full-time workers in 1994.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y} \sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}}$$
 (4)

The standard error of the numerator, s_x , and that of the denominator, s_y , may be calculated using formulas described earlier.

In formula (4), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the family poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (4) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration. Table 5 shows the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers in 1994, x, was \$22,205 and the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers in 1994, y, was \$30,854. The ratio of the median earnings is 0.72. Table 5 also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y , are \$110 and \$124, respectively. Using formula (4) with r = 0 to get

	Х	У	ratio
Estimate	\$22,205	\$30,854	.72
Standard error	\$110	\$124	.0046
90% confidence interval	\$22,024 to \$22,386	\$30,650 to \$31,058	0.71 to 0.73

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_{x/y} \ = \ \frac{22,205}{30,854} \ \sqrt{\left[\frac{110}{22,205}\right]^2 \ + \left[\frac{124}{30,854}\right]^2} \ = \ .0046$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers to the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers is calculated as $.72 \pm 1.645 \times 0.0046$.

Standard error of estimated means and medians. Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Methods for calculating standard errors of means and medians from two or more combined income distributions may be found in: Current Population Reports, Series P60-184, Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1992, or by contacting Lloyd Hicks or Fred Meier, Demographic Statistical Methods Division.